

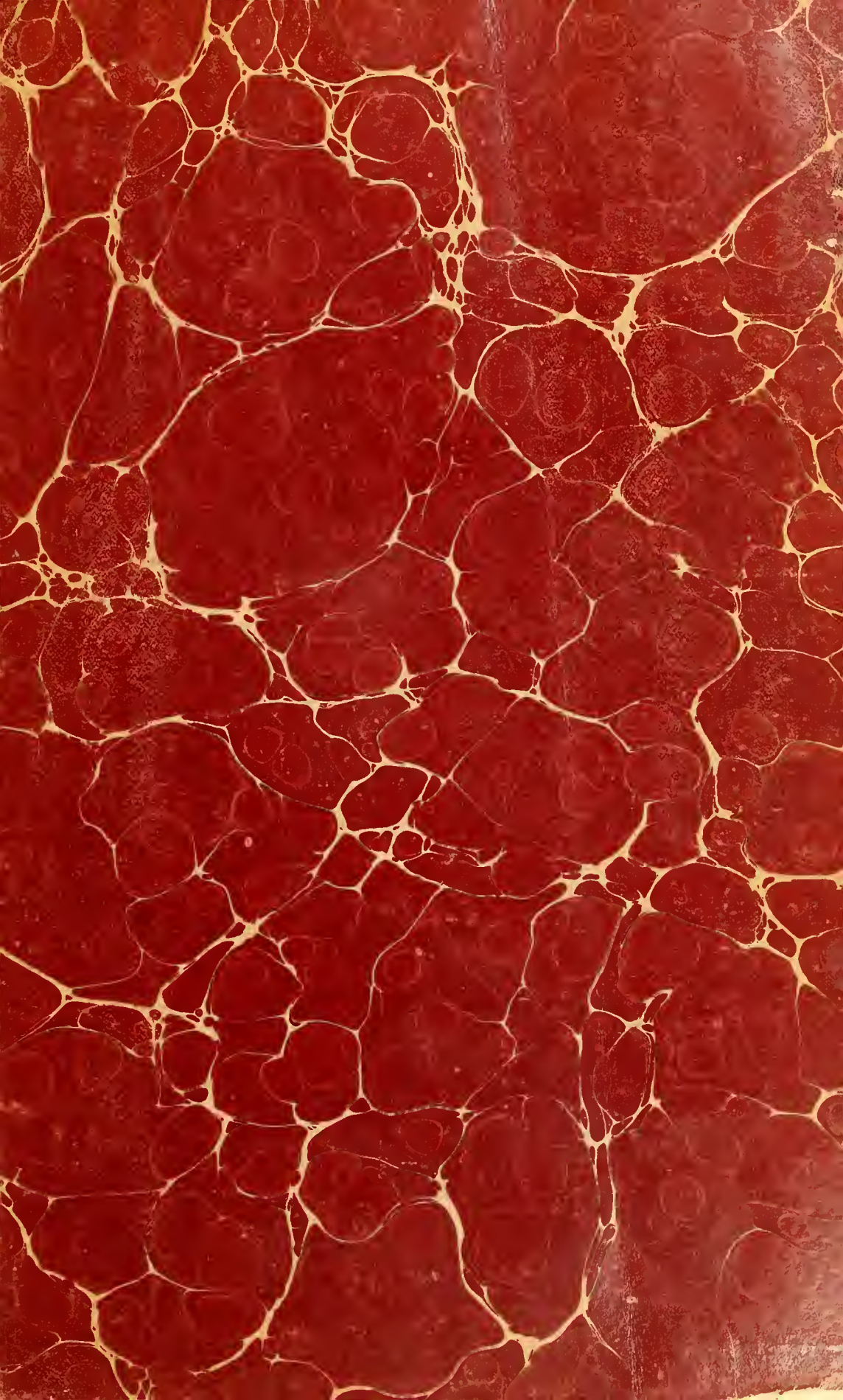
F 116  
.N36  
vol. 4  
Copy 1



Class F116  
Book N36  
Copyright N<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

COPYRIGHT DEPOSIT

*General Sect. Ref.*

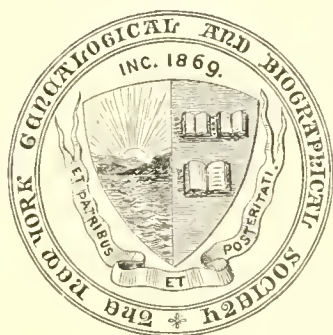




COLLECTIONS  
OF THE  
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND  
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

VOL IV

Staten Island Church Records



NEW YORK  
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY

1909

















*Melatiah E. Dwight*

**Staten Island Church Records**

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE SOCIETY  
FOR 1909

|                           |                                |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| PRESIDENT, . . . . .      | CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN        |
| FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT, . . | WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD |
| SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT, .  | TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT        |
| SECRETARY, . . . . .      | HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE           |
| TREASURER, . . . . .      | HOPPER STRIKER MOTT            |
| LIBRARIAN, . . . . .      | JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN           |
| HISTORIAN, . . . . .      | WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M. D.     |
| NECROLOGIST, . . . . .    | RICHARD HENRY GREENE           |
| REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES, . | WINCHESTER FITCH               |

*Executive Committee*

|                                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN, <i>Chairman</i> |                      |
| GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.           | WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER |
| WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD        | HENRY PIERSON GIBSON |

*Trustees*

|                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE           | ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M. D.   |
| GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.    | HOPPER STRIKER MOTT      |
| HOWLAND PELL                   | HENRY PIERSON GIBSON     |
| WARNER VAN NORDEN              | ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT |
| ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON       | CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN  |
| GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON        | WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER     |
| JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN           | TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT  |
| WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD |                          |

*Committee on Publication*

|                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. |                         |
| TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT     | E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS     |
| HOPPER STRIKER MOTT         | J. HENRY LEA            |
| RICHARD HENRY GREENE        | JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY |

# RECORDS

OF THE

**Dutch Reformed Church of Port Richmond, S. I.**

BAPTISMS FROM 1696 TO 1772

**United Brethren Congregation, commonly called  
Moravian Church, S. I.**

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS: 1749 TO 1853

MARRIAGES: . . . . 1764 TO 1863

DEATHS AND BURIALS: 1758 TO 1828

**St. Andrews Church, Richmond, S. I.**

BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS FROM 1752 TO 1795

MARRIAGES FROM 1754 TO 1808

With Portrait of Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M.D., D.D.

---

EDITED BY  
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

---

NEW YORK  
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY  
1909

EDITION OF 100 COPIES

*Serial No. 13.*



TO THE MEMORY OF  
**Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, M.D., D.D.**  
THROUGH WHOSE ADVICE AND BY WHOSE GENEROUS  
ASSISTANCE THESE RECORDS ARE PRESERVED  
THIS VOLUME IS GRATEFULLY  
**Dedicated**  
BY THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND  
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY



## INTRODUCTION

---

THE Publication Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society have selected the Staten Island Church Records for the fourth volume of the Society's publications, considering them next in importance to those of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Amsterdam and New York, previously published. As the membership of these early Staten Island churches was made up largely of people from Long Island, Manhattan Island, and the section just west of the Hudson River, opposite the latter island, now in the State of New Jersey, these records will prove exceedingly important and interesting to the descendants of the early settlers of these localities. They form a vital link in the historic-genealogical chain that leads from past ages in the old world down to the present time in the new.

While in many cases the names of the descendants of these early settlers are not only spelled differently, and the pronunciation so changed as to almost defy recognition by those unlearned in the peculiar characteristics of Dutch nomenclature, the genealogical student has little trouble in tracing the gradual changes and identifying the family connections from one generation to another.

During the period covered by these statistics the Dutch settlers especially were so closely identified with the Church that the baptismal records contain the names of a majority of the children born to Dutch parents, accompanied by the names of many witnesses, so that in presenting these vital statistics the committee believe they are blazing the trail and rendering the search for emigrant ancestors less difficult to thousands scattered over this continent.

For the history of these churches the editor has for his authority in large measure Mr. Ira K. Morris' exhaustive *History of Staten Island*, and through the courtesy of Mr. Morris most of the illustrations were obtained.

### THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCHES

During the Dutch Colonial Government there was a settlement of French Vaudois, or Waldensians, at Stony Brook (now a part of the New Dorp neighborhood), on Staten Island. There was a Huguenot settlement on the Island a short time afterward (located at Fresh Kill, now Green Ridge), parties of this sect having fled from Holland to escape persecution, and having come over to New Netherlands in company with their new friends.

The Waldensians formed the first permanent settlement on Staten Island, that of Stony Brook, Oude Dorp (Old Town), a Dutch Village (Arrochar Park now occupying the site), having been three times destroyed by the Indians. The Waldensian Church at Stony Brook was built sometime between the years 1657 and 1668. It was the first Waldensian Church on the North American continent, and the first church of any denomination on Staten Island.

Dominie Drisius, a pastor of the Dutch Church in New York (then New Amsterdam), from 1652 to 1682, preached regularly once a month to the Waldensians on Staten Island, from about 1660 onward. He preached in both the French and Dutch languages. The descendants of these Waldensians and Huguenots are still numerous on Staten Island, and bear some of the oldest and most honored names. They are prominent in all denominations.

Later, a church edifice was erected at Cucklestown (now Richmond, the County seat), in which the Presbyterians, Dutch Reformed and Episcopalians worshipped. This structure was burned by the British during the Revolution.

Hollanders having settled along the North Shore of the Island, they erected a church edifice at what is now Port Richmond, about 1680. Services were conducted in the Dutch language. There is no record to prove that either of the churches here mentioned had a pastor of its own. Dominie Selyns, pastor of Brooklyn, Bushwick and Gravesend, also preached in these churches at stated times.

During the years 1682 and 1683, Dominie Taschemaker, from the University of Utrecht, supplied the churches on the Island. He removed to Schenectady, and perished there in a massacre by the French and Indians, in February, 1690.

The Rev. Pierre Daille, who came to America in 1683, and was a colleague of Dominie Selyns, frequently preached to the Huguenots on Staten Island.

The church at Stony Brook was supplied, from 1687 to 1689, by Laurentius Van der Bosch. According to the records, "he was suspended from the ministry by Dominie Selyns and others, who could not wait the slow process of sending their proceedings to be reviewed by the authorities in Holland." The inference is warranted that this church, though composed of Frenchmen, was under the jurisdiction of the Church of Holland, and was, therefore, *ipso facto*, a Reformed Dutch Church.

There appear to have been no pastors regularly stationed on Staten Island for three years from 1694. Supplies came from New York, Long Island and New Jersey.

Governor Hunter executed a grant to the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, in 1714, to build a new church edifice on the North Shore, undoubtedly on the site of the one which stood there thirty-four years previous.

The date of the organization of this church is not positively known. It is evident, however, from the title page of an old baptismal record that it must have been at a very early period. It is as follows:

"Register Boek Van De—namen Der Kinderen Dewelck Gedoopt Bennen Op Staten Eylandt—Beginne Van Het Jaer Anno 1696." (Translation: "Register book of the—names of children which have been baptized on Staten Island, beginning from the year 1696.") The first Sunday school organized in America, about 1812, was connected with this church.

The North Side Church and the Church at Bergen, New Jersey, united, in 1750, in a call on Petrus de Wint. His credentials, however, proved to have been forgeries, and he was dismissed in 1752. Then the two churches united in a call upon William Jackson, a student in the care of Rev. John Frelinghuysen of Raritan, New Jersey. He was sent to Holland to complete his studies, and on his return, in 1757, was installed as pastor. He had the reputation of a preacher scarcely inferior to that of Whitfield. The church edifices were not large enough to accommodate his auditors, and services were frequently held in the open air. After a

pastorate of thirty-two years he became insane. He was the last minister who preached to these congregations in the Dutch language.

The Rev. Peter Stryker was ordained minister of the Reformed Dutch Church on the North Side in 1790-4. In 1792 the church was incorporated under the laws of the State of New York by the title of "The Reformed Protestant Dutch Church" on Staten Island. The names of the incorporators were Peter Stryker, Hendrick Garretson, John Van Pelt, Wilhelmus Vreeland, John Garretson, William Merrel, Peter Haughwout, Abraham Prall and Nicholas Haughwout.

The old edifice was also classed "a rebel church," and was destroyed by the British soldiery during the Revolution. Another church was erected and completed in the spring of 1787. It finally proved inadequate to the necessities of the congregation, and was demolished to make room for the present edifice, which was built upon the same site and dedicated in February, 1846.

In 1797, the Rev. Thomas Kirby became the pastor. He remained for three years.

The Rev. Peter I. Van Pelt was ordained as pastor on May 16, 1802, and continued so until 1835. He was succeeded that year by the Rev. James Brownlee, who served for fifty-five years.

The Rev. Alfred H. Demarest was appointed Dr. Brownlee's successor in 1890, and served until 1901, when he was succeeded by the Rev. J. Frederic Berg, the present pastor.

The Reformed Dutch Church in Richmond, destroyed during the Revolution, was rebuilt through the efforts of the Rev. Dr. Van Pelt in 1808. He occupied its pulpit until 1853, and was succeeded, in 1854, when it became an independent church, by the Rev. Thomas R. G. Peck, and in turn, the Rev. Erskine N. White, the Rev. Jacob Fehrmann, the Rev. J. H. Sinclair and the Rev. F. M. Kip.

Through the efforts of the Hon. Daniel D. Tompkins, Vice-President of the United States, a Dutch Reformed Church was established at Tompkinsville. It was dedicated in 1818. Dr. Van Pelt occupied its pulpit until 1823, when it became an independent charge. The Rev. John Miller then became its pastor, and was succeeded in 1847 by the Rev.

Alexander R. Thompson, and he by the Rev. Philip M. Brett, in 1851. He died in the following year. He was succeeded by the Rev. Edward Hitchcock, and he by the Rev. William T. Enyard.

In the course of a few years the congregation erected an edifice on Brighton Heights, and the old structure was utilized for business purposes. It was finally demolished in the summer of 1908.

In 1850, the Church of the Huguenots was organized by members of the Reformed Dutch Church in Richmond, because of the great distance of the latter place from their homes. Many changes have occurred among those who have guided the affairs of this church. It is at present presided over by the Rev. David Junor.

#### THE MORAVIAN CHURCH

The history of the people who established the Moravian Churches in America having been fully published in "*A History of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania,*" by Bishop Levering, President of the Moravian Historical Society, a simple outline sketch of the branch on Staten Island is deemed sufficient here. These people had much in common with the Puritans of New England, but were infinitely broader and more tolerant in their religious views of those of other faiths, and ever ready to co-operate with and welcome to their United Brotherhood all who called themselves Christians.

Captain Nicholas Garrison, so far as authentic information goes, was the first of the denomination of Christians called Moravian, or United Brethren, on Staten Island. He commanded the ship *Irene*, sailing between Georgia and New York.

The Rev. David Bruce, a very zealous Christian, was sent by the Moravian authorities to visit the scattered flocks in New York, and on Staten and Long Islands. It is conceded that he was the first Moravian preacher who ever officiated as such on Staten Island.

The ship commanded by Captain Garrison was built for the service of the Moravians, on Staten Island, between the years 1745 and 1748, under the direction of Abraham Boemper and Timothy Horsfield, agents for the Moravian Church

in New York. It was launched on May 29, 1748, and registered in the name of Mr. Henry Antes. The cost was defrayed almost entirely by Bishop Spangenberg from a legacy left him by Thomas Noble, a New York merchant.

The vessel remained in the service of the Moravian Church for nine years, in the course of which it crossed the Atlantic twenty-four times, sailing between New York and London, or Amsterdam, and made one voyage to Greenland. It put to sea for the last time on November 20, 1757, in command of Captain Christian Jacobson. Ten days later it was captured by a French privateer, and given to a prize crew to be taken to Louisberg; but owing to ignorance of navigation on the part of those to whom it had been entrusted, was totally wrecked on January 12, 1758, off the coast of Cape Breton, and its passengers had narrow escape with their lives. Captain Christian Jacobson returned to his home at New Dorp, on Staten Island, and was murdered in his own house, still standing on New Dorp lane, by British soldiers.

During his sojourn in America, between December, 1741, and January, 1743, Count Zinzendorf extended the influence and enlarged the membership of the Moravian denomination on Staten Island and the surrounding country. Religious intercourse remained unbroken from that time on between this place and Bethlehem, Pa.

The arrival of the first colony of Moravians was in June, 1742. Their evangelists entered earnestly into the work without delay. Among these were the brethren Bruce, Almers, Gambold, Neisser, Utley, Rice and Wade.

The Moravian Society in New York met for worship at the house of Thomas Noble between 1742 and 1746. After that time at the house of Henry Van Vleek, which became headquarters for Moravian ministers in the city.

In the early part of the year 1748, when there were fifty persons attached to the Brethren in the city, and the adjoining islands, an ineffectual effort was made to secure the use of the Lutheran Church in New York for stated services. A hall was rented for the purpose.

Abraham Boemper, Henry Van Vleek, William Edmonds, John Kingston, Jeremiah Burnet and Jannitje Boelen of New York; Timothy and Mary Horsfield, William and



Charity Cornwell and Jaques and Jacomyntje Cortelyou of Long Island; and Jacobus and Veltje Van Der Bilt of Staten Island, are mentioned in September, 1747, as being most active members of the triple Moravian Society in the Province of New York.

About a dozen different Moravian clergymen came occasionally to Staten Island to officiate between the years 1742 and 1763. There were only three communicant members on the Island in 1756; they were Jacobus Vanderbilt and his wife, Vettje or Neiltje, and the widow Elizabeth Inyard. Religious services were held in a school house that stood near the site of the Moravian Church at New Dorp.

In 1762, Richard Connor, Stephen Martino, Jun., Tunis Egbert, Jacob Vander Bilt, Aaron Cortelyou, Mathias Enyard, John Baty, Cornelius Cortelyou, Cornelius Vander Bilt, Cornelius Van Deventer, Stephen Martino, Mary Stillwell, Cornelius Martino and Peter Perine applied to the church authorities at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, for the establishment of a Moravian Church on Staten Island. Consequently, on July 7, 1763, the cornerstone of a church and parsonage was laid, and on December 7 following, the church was consecrated.

The building was set on fire by British soldiers during the Revolution, but was saved from destruction by members of the congregation. It is still standing, a short distance from its original site, and was recently thoroughly renovated and remodelled.

For several years after the organization of this Society, the congregation was supplied with preachers from New York. They were David Bruce in 1742; Richard Utley in 1747; John Wade in 1749; Owen Rice in 1750; Abraham Reinke, Jasper Payne, Owen Rice and Abraham Rndmeyer in 1754; Richard Utley in 1755; Jacob Rogers in 1756; Thomas Yarrel in 1757; George Selle in 1761, and Thomas Yarrel in 1762. The first regularly settled pastor of this church, however, was the Rev. Hector Gambold, from 1763 to 1784. He was succeeded that year by James Birkly, and he by E. Thorpe, who served until 1787; then followed Frederick Moehring, from 1787 to 1793; James Birkly again, from 1794 to 1797; Frederick Moehring again, from 1797 to 1803;

Nathaniel Brown, from 1803 until his death in 1813; John C. Bechler, from 1813 to 1817; George A. Hartman, from 1817 to 1837; Ambrose Rondthaler, from 1837 to 1839; H. G. Clander, from 1839 to 1852; Bernhard de Schweinitz, from 1852 to 1854; Amadeus A. Reinke, from 1854 to 1860; Edwin T. Senseman, from 1860 to 1862; Eugene Leibert, from 1862 to 1867; Francis F. Hagen, from 1867 to 1870; William L. Lennert, from 1870 to 1876; William H. Vogler, from 1876 to 1892; William H. Rice, from 1892 to 1897; William H. Oerter, from 1897 to 1904; F. E. Grunert, from 1904 to the present.

The Moravian Society at New Dorp was incorporated on April 15, 1808. The present church edifice was consecrated on May 15, 1845.

Three other Moravian Churches have been established on the Island—at Castleton Corners, Stapleton and Giffords—all under the supervision of the mother church at New Dorp.

Commodore Cornelius Vanderbilt made munificent donations to this church. His son, William II., also was very liberal in his dealings with the church. The Vanderbilt Mausoleum is located in a beautiful park on the north side of the cemetery.

#### ST. ANDREW'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

At the time of the organization of this church, its members worshiped in the Reformed Dutch Church, at Cuckles-town (Richmond). It is a matter of record that divine service, after the manner of the Church of England, was held here prior to 1704. If marriage or baptismal records were kept prior to 1752, however, they are not in evidence. In October of 1704, the Rev. William Vesey, rector of Trinity Church, New York, in reporting the state of religion in Richmond County to the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, in London, says: "There was a tax of £40 per annum levied upon the people for the support of the minister, and that they desired to have a minister sent to them, as well as some further encouragement from the Society."

Governor Fletcher succeeded, in 1693, in having the Episcopal Church established by law throughout the Colony, to

be supported by general taxation. This law remained in force until the Revolution, so that all non-Episcopalians, beside supporting their own churches, were obliged to contribute toward the support of the Episcopal Church. The law, however, became in a great degree inoperative in Richmond County after the munificent bequest of Judge Duxbury became available.\*

The Rev. John Talbot was sent to Staten Island as a missionary in 1706. He was succeeded in 1710 by the Rev. Eneas McKensie. The church was built in 1713. It was a plain stone structure, a portion of the original walls still standing in the present structure. The Church Charter, usually known as "Queen Anne's Charter," begins as follows:

"Anne, by the grace of God, Queen of Great Britain, France, Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. To all whom these presents shall come, greeting:—Whereas our loving Subjects, the Reverend Eneas MacKenzie, Minister of Staten Island, Richmond County, Ellis Duxbury, Thomas Harmer, Augustin Graham, Joseph Arrowsmith, Lambert Garritson, Nathaniel Brittain, William Tillier, Richard Merrill, John Morgan and Alexander Stewart, all freeholders, and of the principal inhabitants of the said Island in Communion of the Church of England, as by Law established, by their petition presented unto our Trusty and Wellbeloved Robert Hunter, Esq., Captain Generall and Governour in Chief of our province of New York, in behalf of themselves and all other the Inhabitants of the said Island in Communion of the Church of England, as by Law established, and their Suc-

---

\* In 1718, Ellis Duxbury bequeathed an extensive and valuable tract of land to the rector of St. Andrew's Church, and in case of voidance or vacancy, to his widow, until a successor is instituted, and for no other purpose whatever. Ellis Duxbury came to Staten Island at an early date. He was Judge of Richmond County for nineteen years, and several times member of the Colonial Assembly. His will, bequeathing the property, was dated May 5, 1718, and proved October 22 of the same year. The property was a plantation of two hundred acres, situated on the north-east extremity of the Island, and consequently the point of land at New Brighton was for many years known as "Duxbury's Point," and sometimes as "The Gliebe." It was bequeathed to the Minister, Church-wardens and Vestry of St. Andrew's Church. The property upon which the Quarantine Hospital stood, at Tompkinsville, was a part of this bequest. Being a devise to a religious incorporation, it was void by law; but as the title of the church was never disputed, and as the State by several acts incidentally recognized its validity, to say nothing of a possession of almost two centuries, the title long ago became unimpeachable.

cessors have sett forth that by the charitable and voluntary contributions of pious and well asserted Christians, and the blessing of Almighty God favouring their weak endeavours, there is now erected, built and finished neer the middle part of the said Island, a decent and convenient stone church for the service and worship of God, according to the Discipline of the Church of England, as by Law Established," etc. The Document ends thus: "And Witness our said worthy and well-beloved Robert Hunter, Esq., Captain Generall and Gouverneur in Chief of our said province of New York and province of New Jersey, and the Territories depending on them in America, And our Admirall of the same, pr in councill at ffort Ann in New York the Twenty ninth day of June in the Twelfth of our Reign, Anno Dm. 1713."

Queen Anne also presented the church with prayer books, pulpit cover and a silver communion service, with her name inscribed on them. Portions of these valuable relics are still in the possession of the rector of St. Andrew's.

The Rev. Richard Charlton became rector of St. Andrew's in 1747. His eldest daughter was connected by marriage to the Dongan family, and another daughter was the wife of Dr. Richard Bailey, who was the first Health Officer of the Port of New York, and died in 1801. His grave is located near the main entrance to St. Andrew's Church. Dr. Charlton's ministry continued until 1779, when he died and was buried under the church. He was also chaplain of Lieutenant-Colonel Christopher Billopp's Battalion of Staten Island Loyalists. It was during the pastorate of Dr. Charlton that the records published in this volume were begun. He was succeeded by the Rev. Mr. Barker.

In 1774, Henry Holland, Esq., a resident of Staten Island, and managing a mercantile business in New York, presented St. Andrew's Church with a bell, which for want of a belfry, was hung for several years in a tree.

Chaplain Field, of the Seventy-seventh Regiment of the British line, became rector of St. Andrew's in May, 1780. The regiment was serving at Richmond. Two weeks later occurred his first baptism. The record says:

"John Simonson, son of Isaac Simonson and Elizabeth his wife, was born on the 4th December, 1779, baptized by Mr. Field on Sunday, May 14, 1780."

In 1782, Mr. Field died. His remains were borne to the grave by the soldiers with whom he had served, and interred under the church.

Throughout the Revolution, divine service was generally suspended in all the churches of Staten Island but St. Andrew's, the Island being in constant possession of the British; the Dutch Church, however, kept their Baptismal Records as appear in this volume.

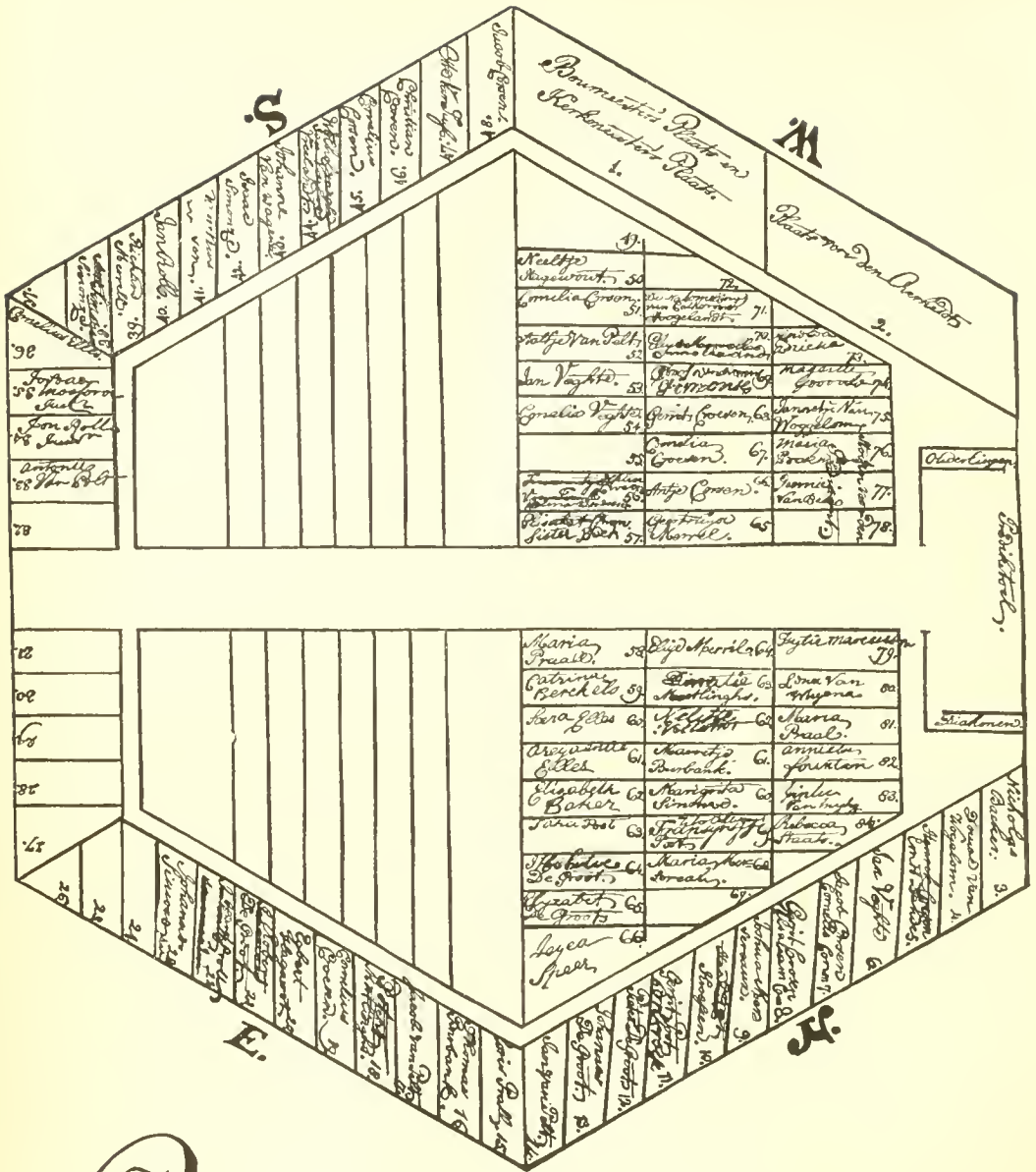
From 1783 to 1788, the Rev. John H. Rowland served as rector. He died in Nova Scotia in 1795. He was succeeded by the Rev. Richard Channing Moore in 1788, who served until 1808. In 1814, Dr. Moore became Bishop of Virginia and rector of the Monumental Church of Richmond, in that State. He built Trinity Chapel, on the North Shore, in 1802; it is now known as the Church of the Ascension. He died on November 11, 1841.

The Rev. David Moore succeeded his father as rector of St. Andrew's in 1808, and continued in that position for forty-eight years.

The Rev. Theodore Irving, LL.D., became rector in 1857, and resigned in 1864. He was succeeded, in 1865, by the Rev. C. W. Bolton. His successor, in 1875, was the Rev. Kingston Goddard, D.D. Dr. Goddard died on October 24, 1875, and was succeeded by the Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D., on June 15, 1876. Dr. Yocom died in 1904, and his successor, installed in 1905, is the Rev. Charles Sumner Burch, Arch-deacon of Richmond.

St. Andrew's celebrated its bi-centennial in November, 1908, on which occasion tablets in memory of Queen Anne and other benefactors of the church were unveiled.

Two sharp battles were fought around this church during the Revolution. It was occupied as a British hospital a considerable portion of that period.



Platform van den Christelike Nederduytsche Kerk op Staten Eiland  
 den 30<sup>en</sup> 7ber Anno D<sup>ni</sup> 1751.

Dankgeven Post.

(Engraved from a tracing made by E. M. Bayles, from the original sketch.)

PLAN OF OLD REFORMED CHURCH, AT PORT RICHMOND, S. I.





From a pencil sketch in possession of the Dutch Reformed Church, Port Richmond.

#### THE REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH

of Port Richmond, S. I.—Second Structure—Erected in 1787 to take the place of one destroyed by the British during the Revolution; demolished in 1845



RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH OF  
PORT RICHMOND, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

BAPTISMS.

| DATE                      | PARENTS                          | CHILD                              | WITNESSES   |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1696.                     | Thennis Van Pelt                 | Marritie                           | Jan Van Pelt<br>Marritie Parrat                                       |
|                           | Ephraim Thealer                  | Jan                                | Jan Pieterszen Wog-<br>gelom<br>Hendricka Strockelf<br>(or Itrockelf) |
| May 5.                    | Ephraim Thealer                  | Margrietie                         | Seger Gerrissen<br>Elisabet Ariesmet                                  |
|                           | Derck Kroessen                   | Nickasa                            | Cornelis Vielen<br>Caatye Bogardus                                    |
|                           | Thomas Morgen                    | Abraham                            | Arent Praal<br>Tryntie Barents  |
|                           | Lambert Janszen                  | Winnifret                          | Jan Wauterzen<br>Tryntie Hendricksen                                  |
|                           | Lambert Gerritzen                | Daniel                             | Thomas Morgen<br>Grietje Gerritzen                                    |
|                           | Jores Hooghlandt                 | Marytie                            | Johannes Richgau<br>Elisabeth Wappelrie                               |
|                           | Johan Staats                     | Cornelia                           | Pieter Staats<br>Cornelia Corssen                                     |
|                           | Hendrick Van Pelt                | Annetie                            | Jan Van Pelt<br>Marytie Parra   |
| Sept. 7.                  | Mattheus De<br>Decker            | Johannes                           | Barent Teyszen<br>Maghdalena Teyszen                                  |
| 1698.                     | Hendrick Van<br>Dyck             | Annetie                            | Thomas Possel<br>Jannetie Pauwelzen                                   |
|                           | Thomas Possel                    | Jan                                | Pieter Staats<br>Grytie Woggelum                                      |
|                           | Pieter Praal                     | Arent C.                           | Thomas Stillewel<br>Frenck Stillewel                                  |
| Sept. 7.                  | Lambert Janzen                   | Aafye                              | Jacob Janzen  |
|                           | Thomas Morgen                    | Martha                             | Lammert Gerritzen<br>Susanna Gerritzen                                |
| b. Sept. 28.<br>bap. Dec. | Henderyck Kroe-<br>sen           | Maritje                            | Dirrick Kroesen<br>Kathareina Staats                                  |
| 1700.                     | Cornelis Neefies                 | Metye                              |   |
|                           | Daughters of<br>Ryck Hendrickzen | { Elisabeth<br>Femmetye<br>Marytie | Weyntie Rycken<br>Ledey Waacker                                       |

| DATE          | PARENTS             | CHILD      | WITNESSES  |
|---------------|---------------------|------------|--|
| 1700.         |                     |            |  |
| June 20.      | Johan Staats        | Annetye    |  |
| 1701.         |                     |            |  |
| March 25.     | Hendrick Van Pelt   | Aeltie     | Hendrick Van Pelt<br>Leydia Bendel                   |
|               | Jacob Corssen       | Suster     | Christiaan Corssen<br>Blandiena Woggelum             |
|               | Jeems Lesck         | Jan        | Thomas Morgen<br>Mary Morgen                         |
|               | Jacob Jansen        | Jacobus    | Lambert Janzen<br>Reyne Janzen                       |
|               | Pieter Rycken       | Johanes    | Johannes Machgielzen<br>Neeltie Machgielzen          |
| Oct. 22.      | Stoffel Van Santen  | Stoffel    | Jacob Corssen and<br>wife                            |
|               | Derck Claassen      | Femmetye   | Tyssen and Elyner<br>Morgen                          |
|               | Derck Kroessen      | Derck      | Niclaes Backer<br>Blandyena Bogardus                 |
| March 25.     | Barent Symessen     | Wyntie     | Mattheus Decker<br>Eva Decker                        |
|               | Andrys Andryssen    | Andrys     | Gerrit Vechten<br>Maghdalena Vechten                 |
| 1703.         |                     |            |  |
| April 20.     | Marcus Du Secoy     | Gabriel    | Antony Thyssen<br>Katteleyn De Sceen                 |
|               | Derck Claassen      | Hendrickie | Johan Pu and wife                                    |
|               | Jacob Wouters       | Cornelis   | Thomas Suten (or<br>Lutten)                          |
|               | Pieter Rycken       | Hendricus  | Susanna Du Secoy<br>Femmetie Rycken                  |
| b. May 20.    | Henderyck Kroe-     | Gerret     | Jacob Crosse   |
| bap. June     | sen                 |            | Trintje Backers                                      |
| Aug. 4.       | Barent Christoffel- | Niclaes    | Stoffel Christoffelsen                               |
|               | sen                 |            | Tryntie Barents                                      |
| 1703 or 1705. |                     |            |  |
| Oct. 23.      | Jarels Morgen       | Margrietye | Matthys Sween<br>Sara Morgen<br>Francyntye Morgen    |
| 1705.         |                     |            |  |
|               | Pieter Praal        | Abraham    | Arent Praal, Jr.<br>Styntie Christoffels             |
| b. May 28.    | Cornelis Tyssen     | Elisabeth  | Leenert Smack  |
| bap. Aug. 2.  |                     |            | Sara Smack   |
| Oct. 2.       | Abraham Van Tuil    | Geertruyt  | Nies Teunisse<br>Isaack F. Van Tuil<br>Lena Teunisse |

11

| DATE          | PARENTS                    | CHILD      | WITNESSES                             |
|---------------|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1706.         | Stoffel Van Santen         | Josua      | Johan Corsson<br>Aelye Laroe          |
|               | Josua Bosch                | Samuel     | Casper Smyet<br>Maria Smyet           |
| 1707 or 1706. |                            |            |                                       |
| April 23.     | Johannes Van Pelt          | Blandyena  | Syemen Laroy<br>Blandyena Laroy       |
| 1706.         |                            |            |                                       |
| April 23.     | Pieter Rycken              | Pieter     | Jacobus Kreven<br>Annetye Kreven      |
|               | Derck Claassen             | Jacobus    | Jacobus Classen<br>Magdalena Claassen |
|               | Barent Christoffel-<br>sen | Catharyna  | Hans Christoffelzen<br>Mary Praal     |
| 1707.         |                            |            |                                       |
|               | Matthys Sweem              | Magdaleen  | Barent Sweem and<br>wife              |
|               | Barent Symessen            | Johannes   | Pieter Rycken and<br>wife             |
|               | Evert Mesker               | Neeltie    | Ryck Ryckszen<br>Elisabeth Sweem      |
| July 3.       | Joseph Bastido             | Rosanna    | Louis de Bois<br>Eva Morgin           |
|               | Jacob Jansen               | Wyntie     | Lambert Janzen and<br>wife            |
|               | Thomas Sotten              | Jan        | Isaak Simesson                        |
| April 22.     | Jacob Jansen               | Johanna    | Jan Van Pelt and wife                 |
| Oct. 21.      | Jacob Corssen              | Jacob      | Pieter Vyle<br>Antie Corszen          |
| April 22.     | Jores Bouman               | Elisabeth  | Andrys Bouman<br>Henders Bouman       |
|               | Joseph Bastido             | Louys      | Jan De Pue and wife                   |
| Oct. 22.      | Johan Staats               | Rebecca    | Hendrick Kroesen                      |
| July 23.      | Harmen Mesker              | Johannes   | Pieter Rycke<br>Femmetie Rycke        |
|               | Harmen Mesker              | Neeltie    | Gillis Iniaart and wife               |
| — 22.         | Cornelis Neefies           | Cornelis   | Cornelis Jorissen<br>Neeltie Jorissen |
| April 22.     | Evert Mesker               | Hendrickie | Pieter Ricken and<br>wife             |
|               | Cobus Creven               | Elsie      | Jan Iniaart<br>Trintie Iniaart        |
|               | Cobus Claazen              | Femmetie   | Abraham Goolder and<br>wife           |

| DATE      | PARENTS                    | CHILD             | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1707.     |                            |                   |  |
| April 22. | Thomas Berbanck            | Aeltie            | Barent Marlin<br>Fytie Jansz                         |
|           | Lambert Wels               | Lambert           | Evert Van Namen                                      |
|           | Nicolaas Backer            | Tryntie           | Gerrit Kroesen and<br>sister Neeltie                 |
|           | Johan Woggelum             | Christyn-<br>tien | Barent Slecht<br>Henders Bouman                      |
| 23.       | Joseph Britten             | Jeams             | Jeams Hanzen and<br>wife                             |
|           | Johannes Richau            | Jacob             | Isaack Karbet<br>Maria Karbet                        |
|           | Johannes Van<br>Campen     | Martha            | Thys Sween<br>Saraatie Sween                         |
|           | Pieter Wynantse            | Pieter            | Jores Hooghlandt<br>Hylletie Slechts                 |
| July 23.  | Johannes Smack             | Annetie           | Leendert Smack<br>Maria Sweem                        |
| 30.       | Derck Kroessen             | Hendrick          | Chrystiaan Korssen<br>Sara Bogardus                  |
| Oct. 21.  | Hendricus Backer           | Nicolaas          | Johannes Van Pelt<br>Sara Van Pelt                   |
|           | Jan Clerck                 | Dorote            | Daniel De Hart<br>Catalyntie De Hart                 |
|           | Jan Dorlandt               | Lambert           | Lambert Dorlandt<br>Helena Dorlandt                  |
|           | Pieter Praal               | Antie             | Aert Simonzen<br>Antie Simonzon                      |
|           | Pieter Van Pelt            | Jan               | Jan Teunis Van Pelt<br>Maria Van Pelt                |
|           | Abraham Staats             | Isaak             | Harmen Joreszen<br>Neeltie Joreszen                  |
|           | Mattheus De<br>Decker      | Abraham           | Theunis Egberts<br>Elisabeth Sweem                   |
| 22.       | Paul Richau                | Daniel            | Antoni Sweens<br>Neeltie Sweens                      |
|           | Johan Pue                  | Elisabeth         | Jacob Van Pelt<br>Grytie Clerck                      |
|           | Daniel De Hart             | Daniel            | Johan Woggelom<br>Blandina Woggelom                  |
|           | Barent Slecht              | Johan             | Adam Morgen<br>Eva Morgen                            |
|           | Beniamin Caren-<br>ton     | Margriete         |  |
| 1708.     |                            |                   |  |
| April 1.  | Richart Merrel             | Elsje             | Johan Magels<br>Blandyna Korsse                      |
| 20.       | Barent Christoffel-<br>sen | Rebecca           | Christiaan Korszen<br>and wife                       |
|           | Aert Simoszen              | Simon             | Christoffel Christoffel-<br>zen<br>Geertruy Simonsen |

| DATE                 | PARENTS               | CHILD       | WITNESSES   |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---|
| 1708.<br>April 20.   | Abraham Leeck         | Joseph      | Barent Marlin and wife                            |
|                      | Johannes Richau       | Isaack      | Ahasuerus Van Engelen<br>Anna Corbet              |
|                      | Jan Maklies           | Margriet    | Jan Waglom and wife                               |
|                      | Jarels Morgen         | Sarah       | Pieter Praal and wife                             |
|                      | Johannes Sweem        | Annetie     | Barent Sweem<br>Mary Belveel                      |
|                      | Johannes Van Pelt     | Simon       | Pieter Van Pelt and wife                          |
|                      | Pieter Staats         | Edmond      | Harmen Jorissen<br>Annaatie Staats                |
| b. Sept. 7.          | Henderyck Kroesen     | Cornelis    | Jan Staats<br>Antje Crosse                        |
| Oct. 11.             | Nicolaas Britten      | William     | Nicolaes Britten<br>Rachel Stilwel                |
| 19.                  | Hendrick Kroesen      | Cornelis    | Johan Staats and wife<br>Catharina                |
| b. Oct. 11.          | Ryk Ryken             | Femmetie    | Johannes Rycken                                   |
| Oct. 19.             | Isaac Bellin          | Daniel      | Femmetie Rycken<br>Pieter Praal and wife<br>Maria |
| b. Sept. 1.<br>1709. |                       |             |   |
| April 19.            | Barent Slecht         | Cornelis    | Adriaen VanWogelom<br>Elisabeth Corssen           |
|                      | Donckin Oliver        | Margarietie | Egbert Hagewout<br>Aeltie Hagewout                |
|                      | Jan Clerck            | Dorothea    | Johannes Van Pelt<br>Sara Van Pelt                |
|                      | Jacob Jans            | Jacobus     | Simon Dey<br>Maria Dey                            |
|                      | Lambert Wouters       | Sara        | Evert Van Namen<br>Sara Jans                      |
|                      | Hendrick Van Campen   | Laurens     | Laurens Van Campen                                |
| 22.                  | Evert Van Namen       | Joseph      | Engelbart Van Namen<br>Aeltie Janz                |
| Sept. 22.            | Abraham Van Tuil      | Elena       | Hendrick Hendricksen<br>Elena Hendricksen         |
|                      | Jores Bouman          | Johanna     | Johannes Nevius<br>Elsie Bouman                   |
|                      | Isaac Van Tuyl        | Catharyntie | Abraham Van Tuyl<br>Maria Laackman                |
|                      | Richart Merrel        | Richard     | Christiaen Corssen<br>Lena Dorlant                |
| b. Oct. 22.          | Ahasuerus Van Engelen | Rachel      | Johan Staats<br>Catharina Staats                  |

| DATE      | PARENTS                | CHILD     | WITNESSES                                    |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------|--|
| 1710.     | Michiel De Jeen        | Antoni    | Johannes Van der Huven<br>Magdalena Claassen |
|           | Aert Simonsen          | Hans      | Hans Christoffel<br>Maria Praal              |
|           | Barent Symessen        | Aron      | Michiel De Jeen<br>Martha Jaddin             |
|           | Barent Christoffel-zen | Maria     | Aert Simessen<br>Antie Simessen              |
|           | Johannes Van Pelt      | Cathalyn  | Daniel De Hart<br>Cathalina De Hart          |
| July 24.  | Harmen Bouman          | Joris     | Willem Bouman<br>Henders Bouman              |
| 25.       | Abraham Leeck          | Margariet | Engelbart Van Namen<br>Feitie Hofte          |
|           | No parents             | }         | Mary Gennens<br>Sara Gennens                 |
|           | Pieter Van Pelt        | Samuel    | Jan Van Pelt<br>Nenne Van Pelt               |
|           | Pieter Praal           | Isaac     | Jan VanWoggelom, Jr<br>and wife Blandina     |
| 1711.     |                        |           |  |
| April 17. | Mattheus De Decker     | Elisabeth | Jacobus Dye and wife                         |
|           | Daniel De Hart         | Saartie   | Johannes Van Pelt and wife Sara              |
|           | Hendrick Van Campen    | Lammert   | Johannes Van Campen and wife Mary            |
|           | Johannes Richau        | Mary      | Isaac Corbet and wife Martha                 |
|           | Jan Clerck             | Jan       | Jan Van Pelt<br>Cathalyntie De Hart          |
|           | Johannes Van Campen    | Christina | Pieter Praal and wife Mary                   |
|           | Jan Dorlandt           | Joris     | Willem Bouman<br>Tryntie Bouman              |
|           | Johannes Sweem         | Magdalena | Aron Praal, Jr.<br>Elisabeth Sweem           |
|           | Jacob Van Pelt         | Jan       | Jan Theunissen and wife Mary                 |
|           | Joris Nevius           | Cornelis  | Cornelis Nevius and wife Eechie              |
|           | Jan Vechten            | Nicolaes  | Gerrit Vechten and wife Magdaleentie         |
|           | Pieter Rycken          | Abraham   | Abraham Rycke<br>Cathalyntie Decker          |
| July 26.  | Joseph Bastido         | Bastido   | Donckin Oliver<br>Mary Oliver                |

| DATE                     | PARENTS  | CHILD  | WITNESSES  |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|
| 1711.                    |  |  |  |
| July 26.                 | Johannes Smack<br>Johan Woggelum   | Marytie<br>Suster                              | Isebrant Van Kleef<br>and wife Jannetie<br>Adriaen Van Wog-<br>gelom<br>Elsie Merrel   |
| Oct. 23.                 | Abraham Talor<br>Aert Simoszen<br>Gerrit Kroese                                  | Ephrum<br>Aert<br>Cornelis                     | Ephraim Talor<br>Margriet Talor<br>Barent Simessen<br>Styntie Christoffel<br>Hendrick Croese                                   |
| b. Sept. 18.             | Johannes Nevius<br>Jacob Wouters<br>Harmen Bouman                                | Cornelis<br>Beniamin<br>Tryntie                | Aagie Nevius<br>Gerrit Van Wagene<br>Tryntie Nevius<br>Hendrick Maarlin<br>Antie Wouters<br>Johan Staats and wife<br>Catharina |
| Oct. 23.                 | Ryk Ryken  | Lena   | Adriaen Schouten<br>Marytie Schouten   |
| 1713 or 1715.            |  |  |  |
|                          | Daniel De Hart   | Matthys  | Jan Van Pelt<br>Cornelia Mourits   |
| 1713.                    |  |  |  |
| b. April 4.<br>April 22. | Henderyck Kroe-<br>sen   | Neelje   | Christjaen Corse<br>Lysebet Korse  |
| July 13.                 | Egbert Egbertsen   | Abraham  | Theunis Egberts<br>Antie de Sien   |
| 14.                      | Aert Simoszen<br>Hendrick Jansen<br>Jan Clerck<br>Jan Crossen<br>Johannes Nevius | Aert<br>Marytie<br>Sara<br>Elisabeth<br>Gerrit | Barent Christoffel and<br>wife Anna<br>Tys Jansen<br>Rebecca Cool<br>Pieter Van Pelt and<br>wife Sara<br>Joris Nevius and wife |
|                          | Lambert Gerritzen  | Lambert  | Hans Christoffel and<br>wife Susanna   |
| Oct. 21.                 | Rem Van de Bilt  | Hilletie                                       | Jacob Van de Bilt<br>Femmetie Adriaens-<br>sen   |
| 1714.                    |  |  |  |
| May 4.                   | Beniamin Corssen<br>Egbert Hagewout<br>Harmen Bouman                             | Cornelis<br>Derckie<br>Jacob                   | Jacob Corssen<br>Antie Corssen<br>Pieter Hagewout, Sr.<br>Tryntie Backer<br>Pieter Staats<br>Elizabeth Staats                  |

| DATE          | PARENTS   | CHILD   | WITNESSES   |
|---------------|---|---|---|
| 1714.         |   |   |   |
| May 4.        | Joseph Bastido<br>Joost Van Pelt<br>Stieven Tietelo<br>Pieter Staats<br>Ryk Ryken | Jan<br>Catharina<br>Hieronimus<br>Pieter<br>Sofia | Johan Simes<br>Catharina De Pue<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Catharina Hoogland<br>Hieronimus De Syen<br>Catharina De Syen<br>Abraham Metzelaer<br>and wife Agnietie<br>Johannes Van Cleef<br>Sofia Van Cleef |
| July 14.      | Pieter Rycken   | Isaac   | Benjamin Corssen<br>Blandina Corssen  |
| 27.           | Cobus Creven<br>Johan Pue<br>Rut Vanden Bergh                                     | Johannes<br>Moses<br>Geesie                       | Jan Maklies and wife<br>Eytie<br>Thomas Barbanck<br>Gidie Van Campen<br>Styntie Christoffel   |
| Oct. 19.      | Johannes Sweem<br>Harmen Mesker   | Antie<br>Abraham                                  | David Laforsie<br>Antie Willemsen<br>Abraham Rycke<br>Cathalyntie Decker  |
| 1715 OR 1713. |   |   |   |
|               | Joris Nevius  | Margrietie  | Jan Mangelsen<br>Tryntie Nevius   |
| 1715.         |   |   |   |
|               | Joris Nevius  | Jan   | Gerrit Croesen<br>Marytie Nevius  |
|               | Willem Breet-<br>stede  | Andries   | Johan Staats<br>Catharina Staats  |
|               | Jacob Van Pelt  | Marytie   | Aert Van Pelt and wid.<br>of Pieter Hagewout  |
|               | Johannes Sweem  | Tys   | Johannes Van Campen<br>Saara Van Namen  |
|               | Hendrick Van<br>Campen  | Aeltie  | Giedie Van Campen<br>Elsie Van Campen   |
|               | Hendrick Van<br>Campen  | Hendrick  | Cornelis Egmont<br>Marytie Van Campen   |
|               | Johannes Richau   | Antie   | Pieter Wynant<br>Marytie Carbet   |
|               | Hendrick Kroesen  | Neeltie   | Christiaen Corssen<br>Elisabeth Corssen   |
| April 19.     | Johannes Van Pelt   | Simon   | Pieter Van Pelt and<br>wife   |
|               | Johannes Sweem  | Martha  | Simon Van Namen<br>Sara Van Namen   |
|               | Jacob Van Pelt  | Derckie   | Pieter Hagewout, Jr.<br>Geertie Hagewout  |



| DATE        | PARENTS                | CHILD     | WITNESSES                                 |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------|---|
| 1715.       |                        |           |   |
| April 19.   | Isebrant Van Cleef     | Beniamin  | Rem Van der Bilt<br>Aeltie Byvanck        |
|             | Jan Macklies           | Cornelis  | Gerrit Croesen<br>Adriaetie Croesen       |
|             | Richard Merrel         | Richard   | Adriaan Van Wogelom<br>Bennetie Ryke      |
|             | Willem Breetstede      | Johannes  | Johan Staats and wife<br>Catharina Staats |
|             | Mattheus De<br>Decker  | Mattheus  | Pieter De Decker<br>Catharina Decker      |
|             | Evert Mesker           | Mattheus  | Mattheus Decker and<br>wife               |
|             | Engelbart Lot          | Elisabeth | Abraham Ryken<br>Metie Titsoer            |
|             | Abraham Leeck          | Abraham   | Abraham Meerling<br>Elisabeth Bridges     |
|             | Jan Macklies           | Eytie     | Jan Dorlant and wife<br>Barber            |
|             | Abraham Metzelaer      | Jacobus   | Jan Veghte and wife<br>Cornelia           |
|             | Cornelis Bouman        | Neeltie   | Abraham Metselaer<br>and wife             |
|             | Daniel De Hart         | Elisabeth | Jan Clerck<br>Elisabeth Niewen-<br>huisen |
| b. May 21.  | Aron Praal, Jr.        | Elisabeth | Pieter Staats and wife<br>Elisabeth       |
| June 6.     |                        |           |   |
| b. May 27.  | Abraham Egbertsen      | Abraham   | Theunis Egberts and<br>wife               |
| b. May 21.  | Johannes Van<br>Campen | Arent     | Johannes Sweem and<br>wife Martha         |
| June 6.     | Joseph Carrinton       | Jannetie  | Abraham Metzelaer<br>and wife Agnietie    |
| Oct. 18.    | Gerrit Kroesen         | Dirrick   | Joris Neeftjes<br>Cathareyntje Kroesen    |
| b. Sept. 8. |                        |           |   |
|             | Tunis Exbersen         | Susanna   | Willem Seymensen<br>Elybet                |
|             | Johannes Swame         | Albert    | Hendreck Willemsen<br>Maritje Wyllemit    |
|             | Willem Swame           | Magyel    | Tammus Smyt<br>Elesabet Reyken            |
|             | Reick Reyken           | Elisabet  | Johannes Van Pelt and<br>wife             |
| Nov. 23.    | Pieter Van Pelt        | Willem    | Abraham Ryke<br>Elysebet Ryke             |
|             | Johannes Ryke          | Abraham   | Jacob Van Pelt and<br>wife Aeltje         |
|             | Abraam Taylor          | Maregriet | Willem Bouman and<br>wife                 |
|             | Pieter Telburgh        | Johannes  |   |

| DATE  | PARENTS  | CHILD  | WITNESSES  |
|---|--|--|--|
| 1715.<br>March 20.<br>b. Jan. 1,<br>1715-6. | Jan Veghte   | Gerret   | Jan Staats and wife<br>Catryna   |
| 1716.<br>March 20.                          | Joost Van Pelt<br>Andries Bouman   | Joost<br>Andries                                 | Derck Hoogelant<br>Elisebet Hogelant<br>Barent Merlengh<br>Katje Haste or Hafte  |
| May 21.                                     | Arey Van Woglom<br>Machgyel Due<br>Seen  | Jan<br>Valentyen                                 | Benyamen Korssen<br>and wife Blandyna<br>Corssen<br>Abram Meslur and<br>wife Angenetye   |
| June 12.                                    | Steven Vetyto<br>Tyes Jansen   | Petrus<br>Beletye                                | Fellip Cosie<br>Maria Magdalena<br>Durlyet<br>Johannes Jansen<br>Aeltje Jansen   |
| Aug. 13.                                    | Sande Semson<br>Barent Christefer<br>Benjamin Corssen<br>Pieter Marlynggh      | Tabeta<br>Ane Catryn<br>Barent<br>Maria<br>Isack | Jan Semson and wife<br>Jan Van Pelt and wife<br>Aeltje<br>Aert Symesen and<br>wife Aentje<br>Christjaan Corssen<br>Elysebet Corssen<br>Henderyck Merlingh<br>and the child's<br>mother |
| Oct. 30.                                    | Symon Van Amen<br>Hendrick Kroesen   | Saertie<br>Cornelya                              | Aront Prael, Jr., and<br>wife Aentie<br>Benjamin Korssen and<br>wife Blandyna Kor-<br>sen  |
| 1717.<br>April 16.                          | Pieter Van Pelt<br>Johannes Van Pelt<br>Jacob Van Pelt                         | Samuel<br>Petrus<br>Pieter                       | Jan Van Pelt and wife<br>Altje<br>Harme Jorusen and<br>wife Neeltje<br>Pieter Hagewout and<br>wife Neeltje   |
| 17.   | Aron Paraal<br>Jan Dorlant<br>Gydeon Van Cam-<br>pen<br>Hendryck Van<br>Campen | Haron<br>Isack<br>Gerrit<br>Johanes              | Symon Van Namen<br>and wife Sartje<br>Benjamin Corssen<br>and wife Blandyna<br>Bastjan Elesen<br>Cersteyntjes Christ-<br>feer<br>Claas Backer<br>Marytje Van Campen                    |

| DATE               | PARENTS                 | CHILD              | WITNESSES  |
|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1717.              |                         |                    |  |
| June 18.           | Aert Symensen           | Christoffel        | Christoffel Christfeer<br>and wife Styntje<br>Christfeer |
| b. April 14.       | Engelbart Lot           | Pieter             | Lowys de Bo<br>Margita Wolffers                          |
|                    | Joseph Bastido          | Maria              | Lowys de Bo, Jr.<br>Pieternel Bottelaar                  |
| June 19.           | Jorius Neftjes          | Eechtje            | Johannes Neftjes and<br>wife Antje                       |
| b. May 7.          |                         |                    |  |
| Aug. —.            | Daniel De Hart          | Samuel             | James Helpets and<br>wife Marytje Hel-<br>pertsse        |
|                    | 13. Pieter Rycke        | Jacob              | Arme Rycke and wife<br>Marytje Ryck                      |
| Sept. 8.           | Cornelis Oenaert        | Annetje            | Willem Bouwman and<br>wife                               |
|                    | Valeteyn Presser        | Pieter             | Pieter Van Pelt and<br>wife Sara                         |
|                    | Joost Van Pelt          | Johannes           | Sarel Teller and wife<br>Aerjaenje Tellers               |
| Oct. 22.           | Johan Vechten           | Catharyna          | Benjamyn Korsen<br>Antje Staats                          |
| b. Sept. 17.       |                         |                    |  |
| b. Dec. 22.        | Ery Dey                 | Johannes           | Johannes Van Pelt<br>and wife                            |
| April 1, 1718.     | Cornelis Egmont         | Altje              | Louwerens Van Cram-<br>pens and wife                     |
| April 1.           | Cobus Creven            | Gillis             | Gydon Van Campen<br>and wife                             |
| b. Sept. 12, 1717. |                         |                    |  |
| 1718.              |                         |                    |  |
| April 1.           | Andries Bouman          | Jorius             | Johannis Afte<br>Hendryektje Bouman                      |
| b. Jan. 12.        | Gerret Kroesen          | A son (no<br>name) | Johannes Van Nieu-<br>wenhuysen<br>Marytje Neeftjes      |
|                    | Jacob Corssen           | Benjamin           | Douw Van Woglom<br>Marytje Kroesen                       |
|                    | Johannes Sweem          | Lysabet            | Altje Paraels  |
|                    | Pieter Hagewout         | Pieter             | Jacob Van Pelt<br>Altje Van Pelt                         |
|                    | Pieter Tylborgh         | Jorius             | Benjamyn Crossse<br>Marytje Boumans                      |
| May 18.            | Abram Talor             | Altje              | Jan Macklies and wife                                    |
| b. Apl. 24.        | Johannes Van Na-<br>men | Pieter             | Pieter Van Pelt and<br>wife Sartje                       |
| May 22.            | Thys Jansz              | Maria              | Johannes Zweem<br>Mary Milers                            |
|                    | Ryk Hendrickz           | Symon              | Thomas Jansz   |

| DATE                  | PARENTS  | CHILD                       | WITNESSES   |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|---|
| 1718.                 | Ledy Henricks<br>Ad data reprehensionem Patri and<br>Testibus privata                                  | Jan                         | Elysabet Obedye<br>Susanna Winters  |
| June 1.               | Pieter Martlings<br>Antje Vielen   | Petrus                      | Benjamin Corssen<br>Marytje Martlings   |
| 8.                    | Jan Claasz   | Francyntje                  | Jeroen de Chene   |
| b. Jan. 5,<br>1717-8. | Maria de Chene   |                             | Catlina de Chene  |
| June 15.              | Harme Bouman<br>Neeltje Staats   | Cornelis                    | Pieter Metzelaar<br>Agneta Staats   |
| July 20.              | Cornelis Brees<br>Sara Schilmans<br>Eduard Jones<br>Catharina Dekkers<br>Johannes Sweems, Jan<br>Sr.   | Cornelis<br>Eduard<br>Jan   | Cornelis Jansz<br>Susanna du Tes<br>Barent Symonsz<br>Eva Messeker<br>Adriaan La Forge<br>Mary Merchen                      |
| 27.                   | Jannetje La Forge<br>Samuel Olivier<br>Catharina du Puy  | Catharina                   |   |
| Aug. 3.               | Benjamin Corssen<br>Blandina Vile<br>Evert Van Namen<br>Wyntje Benhem                                  | Benjamin<br>Maria           | Hendrick Croesen<br>Cornelia Corssen<br>Jan Jennes<br>Maria Jansz   |
| 10.                   | Teunis Egbertsen<br>Jannetje du Chesne   | Teunis                      | Jean Gareau<br>Marie Auder  |
| 13.                   | Jacob Gramo  | Johannes                    | Pieter Tilburgh and<br>wife Mettje  |
| 17.                   | Abraham Ryke<br>Anneken Oliver<br>Symon Van Namen<br>Sara Praal  | Femmetje<br>Aaron           | Isaak Merling<br>Susanna Oliver<br>Stoffel Christopher<br>Elsje Dorlant   |
| 24.                   | Barent Symonssen<br>Apollonia Messeker   | Maria                       | Cornelis Jansz<br>Wyntje Symons   |
| Sept. 14.             | Gerrit Rosen<br>Judith Toers<br>Johannes Neul<br>Geertje Hagewout<br>Pieter Ceilo<br>Blandina Van Pelt | Nicolaas<br>Dirkje<br>Elsje | Aaron Toers<br>Pietertje Toers<br>Abraham Tailor<br>Harpje Hagewout<br>Pieter Van Pelt<br>Jacob Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hagewout |
| 21.                   | Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetseel<br>(or Hetfeel)   | Maria                       | Eduard Jones<br>Eva Dekker  |
| Oct. 19.              | Samuel Burnet, dec.<br>Antje Mangels Ral<br>Thomas Leake<br>Jannetje Stryker                           | Samuel<br>Thomas            | Theunis Egbertsz<br>F. _____<br>Cornelis Stryker<br>Gerritje Stryker  |

| DATE                 | PARENTS   | CHILD                      | WITNESSES  |
|----------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| 1718.                |   |                            |  |
| 26.                  | Jacob Grameaux<br>Dirkje Van Til-<br>burgh  | Catharina                  | Jacobus Creven<br>Antje Iniaart  |
| Nov. 2.              | Charles Messiel<br>Marytje<br>Teunis Bogaart<br>Catharina Hege-<br>man  | Elisabet<br>Isaak          | David La Forge<br>Isaak Hegeman  |
| 23.                  | Johannes Huys-<br>man<br>Christina Hoppe  | Anna                       | Paulus Hoppe<br>Anna Huysman   |
| Jan. 11,<br>1718-19. | Barent Christopher<br>Anna Cathrina Stil-<br>wel  | Susanna                    | Pieter ———<br>Elisabeth Arrow  |
| Jan. 18,<br>1718-19. | Willem Breetstede<br>Christina Bouw-<br>man   | Andries                    | Willem Jorisz Bouw-<br>man<br>Metje Bouwman  |
| Jan. 25.             | Jan Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hoogelant  | Sara                       | Joh. Hogelant<br>Femmetje Denys  |
| March 1.             | Joh. Sweems, son of<br>Anthony<br>Mary Rus<br>Lambert Gerritsz,<br>Jr.  | Jacobus<br>Magdalena       | Jacobus Biebaut<br>Rachel Sweem<br>Jan du Puy<br>Susanna du Puy  |
| 15.                  | Lysbet Sweem<br>Ryk Ryken<br>Willempje Clement  | Henricus                   | Hierome de Chesne<br>Catlyn Canon  |
| 1719.                |   |                            |  |
| April 12.            | Engelbert Van Na-<br>men<br>Marytje de Camp<br>Charles Gerritsz   | Johannes<br>Charles        | Stoffel Christopher<br>Christina de Camp<br>Ary Schout<br>Marya Van Pelt                               |
|                      | Hendrik Van Pelt<br>Margrietje de Hart  | Catlyntje                  | Johannes Van Pelt<br>Daniel De Hart<br>Catlyntje Van Pelt  |
| 19.                  | Matthys Sweem<br>Catharina Mangels<br>Ral<br>Joh. Van der Hoe-<br>ven<br>Anna Sweem<br>Johannes Jansz<br>Johanna Stol | Anthony<br>Lea<br>Johannes | Anthony Thysz Sweem<br>Neeltje Jansz<br>Johannes Sweem, Jr.<br>Lea Sweem<br>Henrik Jansz<br>Antje Jans |
| May 7.               | Charles Ellens<br>Marytje de Camp   | Johannes                   | Laurens de Camp,<br>Loco Past.<br>Nicolaas Bakkers<br>Catharina Vlierboom                              |
| 29.                  | Hendrick Janszen<br>Abigail Britton   | Matthys                    | Jan du Puy<br>Neeltje Jans   |

| DATE       | PARENTS   | CHILD  | WITNESSES   |
|------------|---|--|---|
| 1719.      |   |  |   |
| 31.        | Obadiah Winter<br>Susanna du Puy  | Frans  | Symon Bogaart<br>Margrietje Ten Eik   |
| June 7.    | Gideon de Camp<br>Hendrikje Elles   | Laurens  | Laurens de Camp<br>Aaltje Mandevail   |
| b. May 18. | Johannes Van Pelt<br>Sara Leroy   | Johannes   | Jan Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hooglant   |
| July 26.   | Rem Van der Beek<br>Dorothea Coteleau   | Jan  | Petrus Simson<br>Sophia Vander Beek   |
| Aug. 2.    | Hendrik de Camp<br>Maria Lackses or<br>La Mes   | David  | Bastiaan Elles<br>Hendrikje Elles   |
| 9.         | Hendrik Van<br>Leeuwen<br>Geurtje Coteleau  | Frederyk   | Rem Vander Beek<br>Dorethe Cateleau   |
| 30.        | Johannes Metselaar<br>Cathryna Neefjes  | Aafje<br>Abraham<br>(twins)                        | Joris Neefjes<br>Lodewyk Metselaar<br>Aagje Bouman<br>Agneta Staats                                     |
| Sept. 6.   | Willem Stilwell<br>Sara Pareyn  | Willem<br>Daniel<br>(twins)                        | Johannes Sweem, Sr.<br>Daniel Pareyn<br>Elisabeth Parein<br>Maria Sweem                                 |
| 13.        | Joris Neefjes<br>Willempje Borkelo  | Johannes   | Jan Mangels Ral<br>Sara Neefjes   |
| Oct. 11.   | Johannes Praal<br><br>Thomas Barbanek<br>Marritje Martling  | Aaltje<br><br>Maria                                | Pieter Praal<br>Aaltje Gèrrits<br>Isaak Martlingh<br>Anna Van Namen                                     |
| 18.        | Joseph Bastido<br>Judith Ryke<br>Thomas Greegs<br>Lena Du Puy<br>Simon Bogaart<br>Margrietje Ten Eik<br>Willem Sweem<br>Marya Lageler | Pieter<br><br>Martinus<br><br>Elisabet<br>Johannes | Jan du Puy<br>Susanna du Puy<br>Jacobus Krankheit<br>Catharina Hegemans<br>Abraham Manez<br>Maria Sweem |
| Nov. 8     | Eduard Jones<br>Catharina Dekkers<br>Jan Veghten<br>Cornelia Staats   | Mattheus<br><br>Johannes                           | Pieter Dekkers<br>Neeltje Dekkers<br>Cornelius Van Sant-<br>voord<br>Maria Staats                       |
| 15.        | Jacob Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hagewout<br>Jan Stilwell<br>Elisabeth Parein   | Catlyntje<br><br>Johannes                          | Pieter Van Pelt<br>Sara Bogardus<br>Johannes Sweem, Sr.<br>Jannetje La Forge                            |
| 29.        | Francois Bodin<br>Maria Dey<br>Philip Casier<br>Catharina Hoog-<br>lant   | Jean<br><br>Philip                                 | Jean Journay<br>Sara Dey<br>Hans Hansen<br>Maria Hoogland   |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD                                       | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|--|---|---|
| 1719.     |  |   |   |
| Dec. 25.  | Ary Van Woglum<br>Celia Preyer   | Johanna                                     | Jacob Corssen<br>Hilletje Van Woglum  |
| 26.       | Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakkers   | Nicolaas                                    | Nicolaas Bakker<br>Cornelia Corssen   |
| Feb. 7.   | Abraham Van Tuyl   | Otto  | Jacob Van der Bilt<br>Elisabet Hooghlant  |
| 1719-20.  | Femmetje Denysz<br>Henry Day   | Samuel                                      | Jacob Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hagewout   |
| Feb. 14.  | Maria Van Pelt<br>Arent Praal, Jr.<br>Antje Staats                               | Anna  | Abraham Staats<br>Agneta Staats   |
|           | Jacobus Egbertsen<br>Catharina Dey   | Maria                                       | Jan Bisonet<br>Sara Dey   |
| March 6.  | Corn. V. Santvoord<br>Anna Staats<br>Johannes Neul                               | Maria Catharina<br>Henrik                   | Jan Staats<br>Catharina Corssen<br>Jacob Van Pelt   |
| 13.       | Geertje Hagewout<br>Jan Cocheau<br>Elisabet Jackson                              | Abraham                                     | Aaltje Hagewout<br>Barent Symonsz<br>Apolonia Messeker  |
| 1720.     |  |   |   |
| March 27. | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants<br>Jacob Van der Bilt<br>Neeltje Denys        | Maria<br>Hilletje                           | Pieter Wynants<br>Hilletje Woglum<br>Gozen Adriaansz<br>Femmetje Van der Bilt                       |
|           | Samuel Kierstede<br>Lydia Dey  | Samuel                                      | Jacobus Egberts<br>Catharina Dey  |
|           | Wynandt Wynandts<br>Ann Cole<br>Pieter Andrevet<br>Rebecca Cole                  | Pieter<br>Rebecca                           | Pieter Wynandts<br>Anna Maria Richau<br>Cornelis Jansen<br>Mary Cole                                |
| April 3.  | Jacobus Creaven<br>Antje Iniaart<br>Jan Dorlant<br>Barbara Aukes                 | Anna<br>Harpnje<br>Eva<br>(twins)           | Carel Iniaart<br>Marya Gleave<br>Lambert Dorlant<br>Richard Merl<br>Elsje Dorlant<br>Harpnje Ryke   |
| 10.       | Abraham Egbertsen<br>Francyntje Parain<br>Egbert Egbertse<br>Francyntje de Chene | Johannes<br>Isaak                           | Jean Bodin<br>Marie La Tourette<br>Thomas Kasper<br>Francyntje Mangels<br>Ral                       |
| 17.       | Ary Schouten<br>Maria Van Pelt<br>Johannes Slecht<br>Catharina Berger            | Adriaan<br>Cornelia<br>Catharina<br>(twins) | Jan Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hooglant<br>Jacob Corssen<br>Jacob Berger<br>Brechtje Berger<br>Elsje Berger |

| DATE               | PARENTS   | CHILD                     | WITNESSES.   |
|--------------------|---|---------------------------|--|
| 1720.              |   |                           |  |
| May                | 1. Isaack Van Tuyl<br>Sara Lakerman   | Catharina                 | Abrah. Lakerman<br>Antje Van Tuyl  |
|                    | 15. Cornelis Bouwman<br>Antje Staats  | Neeltje                   | Arent Praal, Jr., and<br>wife Antje Staats                                   |
| June               | 5. John Jennes<br>Antje Wouters   | Sara                      | Evert Van Namen<br>Jenneken Van Namen  |
|                    | 12. Isaak Symons<br>Antje Vand' Bilt  | Jeremias                  | Jan Veghte<br>Cornelia Staats  |
|                    | 19. Matthys Jansz<br>Elisabet Ward  | Matthys                   | Robert Frost<br>Sara Usselton  |
|                    | 26. John Whithead<br>(Secund Adjurationem)<br>Elisabet Bakker                         | John<br>(Extra Conjugium) | Nicolaas Bakker  |
|                    | Pieter Martlings<br>Antje Vilen   | Barent                    | Barent Martlings<br>Sara Van Namen   |
| July               | 17. John Richaud<br>Amy Carber  | Lea                       | Pieter Wynants<br>Hilletje Van Woglum  |
|                    | 24. Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetseel<br>or Hetfeel                                    | Johannes                  | Nicolaas Du Puy<br>Neeltje Dekker  |
| Aug.               | 7. Cornelis Woinat<br>Tryntje Bouwman   | Hendrikje                 | Willem Breedstede<br>Elsje Bouwman   |
|                    | 21. Abraham Tailor<br>Harpnje Hage-<br>wout   | Rachel                    | Johannes Neul<br>Rachel Hagewout   |
| Oct.               | 9. Michiel du Chene<br>Susanna Van der<br>Hoeven                                      | Cornelis                  | Gerrit du Chene<br>Anna du Chene   |
|                    | 16. Jan Hagewout<br>Elisabet Hoogh-<br>lant<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hooghlant       | Aaltje<br>Catlyntje       | Jacob Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hagewout<br>Barent Christopher<br>Marrytje Hooglant |
| Dec.               | 11. Dirk Cadmus<br>Jannetje Van<br>Hoorn<br>Pieter Van Til-<br>burgh<br>Metje Bouwman | Frederyk<br>Willem        | Hendrik Ligget<br>Antje Vile<br>Willem Breestede<br>Christina Bouwman        |
|                    | 18. Teunis Bogaart<br>Catharina Hege-<br>man  | Adriaan                   | Gozen Adriaans<br>Femmetje Van der Bilt                                      |
|                    | 26. Jaques Coteleau<br>Jacomyntje Van<br>Pelt   | Debora                    | Pieter Coteleau<br>Dorothe Coteleau  |
| Jan. 1,<br>1720-1. | Hendrik Van Pelt<br>Margrietje DeHart<br>Richard Merl<br>Elsje Dorlant                | Hendrik<br>Lambert        | Jan De Hart<br>Anna De Hart<br>William Mackeleen<br>Elisabet Merl            |



| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD                        | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|--|------------------------------|--|
| 1720-1.   |  |                              |  |
| Jan. 1.   | William Mackelien<br>Elisabet Merl<br>Johannes Van Pelt<br>Sara Le Roy                                   | Maria<br>Sara                | Richard Merl<br>Elsje Dorlant<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hooglant   |
| 8.        | Auke Jansz<br>Catharina Sebering   | Isaak                        | Rem Van der Beek<br>Isaak Balin  |
| 15.       | Abraham Ryke<br>Anneke Oliver<br>Johannes Huysman<br>Christina Hoppe<br><br>Jan Jurks<br>Agnietje Staats | Abraham<br>Rachel<br>Johanna | Aart Symonsz<br>Geertruyd Symons<br>Christoffel Christo-<br>pher<br>Christina De Camp<br>Harmen Bouman<br>Neeltje Staats                   |
| 1721.     |  |                              |  |
| April 30. | Cornelis Egmont<br>Elsje de Camp   | Femmetje                     | Gideon de Camp<br>Hendrikje Elles  |
| May 7.    | Thomas Greegs<br>Lena du Puy   | Pieternelle                  | Nicolas dupuy<br>Neeltje Dekkers   |
| 21.       | Hendrik de Camp<br>Maria La Mes  | Gideon                       | Jacob Bakker<br>Catharyna Vlierboom  |
| 28.       | Rem Van der Beek<br>Dorothea Coteleau  | Rem                          | Jacques Coteleau<br>Jacomyntje Van Pelt  |
| June 11.  | Lambert Van Dyk<br>Marritje Hogelant   | Henricus                     | Jan Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hogelant  |
| July 2.   | Lambert Gerritz,<br>Jr.<br>Lysbet Sweem  | Nicolaas                     | Nicolaas du Puy<br>Catharina Christopher   |
| 16.       | Jacobus Biebaut<br>Maria Sweems  | Jacobus                      | Michel de Chene<br>Susanna Van der Hoe-<br>ven   |
| 23.       | Corn. V. Santvoord<br>Anna Staats  | Anna                         | Do. Bernardus Free-<br>man, V. D. M. on<br>Long Island<br>Margaretha Van<br>Schayk, both repres.<br>by Jan Staats and<br>Catharina Corssen |
| Aug. 6.   | Johannes Haften<br>Marytje Johannesz<br>Jacob de Garem-<br>eaux<br>Dirkje Van Til-<br>burgh              | Jacob<br>Anna Cath-<br>arina | Johannes Symons<br>Catharina Beauvois<br>Abraham Taylor<br>Harmpje Hagedwout   |
| 13.       | Willem Breetstede<br>Christina Bouw-<br>man  | Engeltje                     | Jacob Van der Bilt<br>Elsje Bouwman  |
| Sept. 3.  | Dirk Hogelant<br>Maria Slot  | Jenneke                      | Johannes Hooglant<br>Catharina Richaud   |

| DATE               | PARENTS  | CHILD                              | WITNESSES  |
|--------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| 1721.              |  |                                    |  |
| Oct. 8.            | Gozen Adriaansz<br>Femmetje Van der<br>Bilt  | Hilletje                           | Jacob Van der Bilt<br>Neeltje Denys  |
|                    | Jacobus Egbertsen<br>Catharina Dey<br>Engelbert Van Na-<br>men<br>Marytje de Camp                                | Teunis<br>Sara<br>Maria<br>(twins) | Henrik Van Lawa<br>Geurtje Coteleau<br>Joh. Van Namen<br>Joh. De Camp<br>Maria Van Pelt<br>Maria Praal                   |
|                    | 15. Joris Neefjes<br>Willempje Borkelo<br>Johannes Metze-<br>laar<br>Cathryna Neefjes                            | Margari-<br>etje<br>Harpmpje       | Johs Metzelaar<br>Jannetje Borkelo<br>Pieter Metzelaar<br>Maria Neefjes  |
| Dec. 10.           | Aart Van Pelt<br>Christina Immet   | Maria                              | Jacob Van Pelt<br>Maria Para   |
|                    | 24. Johannes Neul<br>Geertje Hagewout  | Margareta                          | Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakkers   |
| Jan. 7,<br>1721-2. | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants<br>Jaques Hervan<br>Charite Bries   | Hilletje<br>Sara                   | Ary Van Woglum<br>Celia Preyer<br>Cornelis Jansen<br>Catharina Simons  |
|                    | 14. Philip Cazier<br>Catharina Hoog-<br>lant   | Catharina                          | Rem Van der Beek<br>Dorothea Coteleau  |
| Feb. 25.           | Baay Spier<br>Catalyntje Hasten<br>or Haften<br>Syrah Tites<br>Aaltje Webs<br>Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakkers | Sytje<br>Cornelis<br>Dirkje        | Johannes Hasten or<br>Haften<br>Geesje Els<br>Barent Martling<br>Antje Vand' Bilt<br>Abraham Taylor<br>Harpmpje Hagewout |
| March 18.          | Johannes Van der<br>Hoeven<br>Anna Sweem<br>Willem Sweem<br>Marie Lageler  | Cornelius<br>Cornelius             | Michel du Chene<br>Susanna Van der Hoe-<br>ven<br>Pierre Manin<br>Elisabet Sweem   |
| 1722.              |  |                                    |  |
| April 15.          | Isaak Martling<br>Anna Van Name  | Anna                               | Thomas Barbank<br>Sara V. Namen<br>representing<br>Ahasuerus Van Eng-<br>elen<br>Rebecca Van Namen                       |
|                    | 22. Eduard Jones<br>Catharina Dekkers  | Abigail                            | Nicolas Lazilier<br>Esther Lakeman   |
|                    | 29. Fredrik Bergen<br>Gerritje Veghte  | Gerritje                           | Gerrit Veghte<br>Gerritje Wisselpen-<br>ning   |

| DATE     | PARENTS                                   | CHILD                | WITNESSES           |
|----------|---|----------------------|---------------------|
| 1722.    |   |                      |                     |
| May 20.  | Egbert Egbertsz<br>Francyntje du<br>Chene | Johannes             | Marytje Claassen    |
|          | Johannes Preyer                           | Anna                 | Ary Van Woggelum    |
|          | Maria Ral                                 |                      | Catharina Sweem     |
|          | Jacob Ryt                                 | Maria                | Jannetje du Chene   |
|          | Anna Ral                                  |                      |                     |
|          | Thomas Greegs                             | Anna                 | Barent Christopher  |
|          | Lena Dupuy                                |                      |                     |
| June 3.  | Ary Van Woglum                            | Anna                 | Johannes Preyer     |
|          | Celia Preyer                              |                      | Maria Ral           |
|          | Israel du Secoy                           | Anna                 | Abraham Lakeman     |
|          | Geertruydt Van<br>Deventer                |                      | Anna Van Tuyl       |
|          | 17. Abraham Egbert-<br>sen                | Elisabet             | Matthieu La Roue    |
|          | Francyntje Parain                         |                      | Catharina La Roue   |
|          | Matthys Jansz                             | Rachel               | John Miller         |
|          | Elisabet Ward                             |                      | Mary Miller         |
| July 8.  | Isak Symonsz                              | Maria                | Johannes Hasten     |
|          | Antje Vand <sup>r</sup> Bilt              |                      | Marytje Johannesz   |
|          | Pieter Metzelaar                          | Harpnje              | Johannes Metzelaar  |
|          | Maria Neefjes                             |                      | Tryntje Neefjes     |
| Aug. 5.  | Aart Symons                               | Anna                 | Benjamin Corssen    |
|          | Margriet Daniels                          |                      | Blandina Vile       |
|          | 12. Samuel Oliver                         | Petronella           | Nicolas du Puy      |
|          | Catharina du Puy                          |                      |                     |
|          | 19. Pieter Martlings                      | Debora               | Jacob Corssen       |
|          | Antje Vilen                               |                      | patrem representans |
|          | o   |                      | Douwe Van Woglum    |
|          |   |                      | Rebecca Corssen     |
|          | 26. Jan Andrevet                          | Neeltje              | Johannes Sweem      |
|          | Leah Sweem                                |                      | Anna Sweem          |
| Sept. 9. | Henrik Bries                              | Henrik               | Cornelius Bries     |
|          | Dina du Cecoy                             |                      | Sarah Bries         |
| Oct. 14. | Pieter Ceilo                              | Pieter               | Pieter Van Pelt     |
|          | Blandina Van Pelt                         |                      | Sara Bogardus       |
|          | 28. Jacob Bennet                          | Aaltje               | Philippe Cazier     |
|          | Elisabet Brouwer                          |                      | Catharina Hooghland |
| Nov. 4.  | Jaques Cortebeau                          | Pieter               | Rem Van der Beek    |
|          | Jacomyntje Van<br>Pelt                    |                      | Dorethe Coteleau    |
|          | 11. Jan Van Voorhees                      | Femmetje             | Jan Stevens Van     |
|          | Neeltje Neefjes                           | Willempje<br>(twins) | Voorhees            |
|          |   |                      | Pieter Neefjes      |
|          |   |                      | Femmetje Auke       |
|          |   |                      | Willempje Luyster   |
|          | 25. Abraham Tailor                        | Aaltje               | Pieter Hagewout     |
|          | Harpnje Hage-<br>wout                     |                      | Neeltje Bakkers     |

| DATE               | PARENTS  | CHILD                         | WITNESSES   |
|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|---|
| 1722.              |  |                               |   |
| Dec. 23.           | Jacobus Craven<br>Antje Iniaart  | Christina                     | Joris Neefjes<br>Willemtje Borkelo  |
| 30.                | Simon Bogaart<br>Margrietje TenEyck  | Margareta                     | Teunis Bogaart<br>Celia Preyer  |
| Feb. 3,<br>1722-3. | Jacob Van der Bilt<br>Neeltje Denys  | Jacobus                       | Abraham V. Tuyl<br>Femmetje Denys   |
| Feb. 17.           | Jacob Preyer<br>Lea Beekman<br>Robert Frost<br>Sara Usselton                                     | Andries<br>Usselton           | Ary Van Woglum<br>Celia Preyer<br>Matthys Jansz   |
| March 8.           | Corn. Van Sant-<br>voord<br>Anna Staats  | Cornelius                     | Jan Veghte<br>Cornelia Staats   |
| 1723.              |  |                               |   |
| April 14.          | Lambert Van Dyk<br>Marritje Hooglant<br>Samuel Kierstede<br>Lydia Deny                           | Elisabet<br>Johannes          | Daniel Hogelant<br>Elisabet Hogelant<br>Francois Bodin<br>Maria Deny                                  |
| 21.                | Teunis Bogaart<br>Catharina Hege-<br>man   | Abraham                       | Koert Van Voorhees<br>Maria Hegeman   |
| May 23.            | Jan Jurks<br>Agnietje Staats   | Pieter                        | Cornelius Van Sant-<br>voord<br>Anna Staats   |
| 26.                | Abraham Manez<br>Anna Jansen<br>Cornelis Wynant<br>Maria Cole<br>Obadiah Holmes<br>Susanna dupuy | Abraham<br>Elisabet<br>Joseph | Pieter Manez<br>Elisabet Sweem<br>Abraham Cole<br>Hilletje Woglum<br>Joseph Holmes<br>Elisabet du Puy |
| June 2.            | Rem Van der Beek<br>Dorothea Coteleau  | Jaques                        | Jan Hegeman<br>Martha Van der Beek  |
| July 14.           | Jacobus Egbertzen<br>Catharina Deny  | Johannes                      | James Deny, Jr.<br>Anna Deny  |
| 21.                | Johannes Metze-<br>laar<br>Cathryna Neefjes<br>Cornelis Egmont<br>Elsje de Camp                  | Cornelis<br>Zeger             | Pieter Bouman<br>Sara Neefjes<br>Zeger Gerritzen<br>Jannetje Faas                                     |
| Aug. 25.           | Johannes Sweem<br>Mary Perine<br>Lambert Gerrit-<br>zen, Jr.<br>Lysbet Sweem                     | Elisabet<br>Abraham           | Obadiah Winter and<br>wife Susanna de Puy<br>Catharina Gerritzen                                      |
| Sept. 15.          | Abraham Gray<br>Ariaantje Aartsen  | Isaak                         | Joris Neefjes   |
| 22.                | Job du Secoy<br>Sarah Denis  | Johannes                      | Israel du Secoy<br>Geertruyd Van De-<br>venter  |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD                          | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| 1723.     |  |                                |  |
| Sept. 22. | Pieter Barbarie<br>Elisabet du Secoy   | Abraham                        | Teunis Coevert<br>Dina du Secoy  |
| Nov. 24.  | Jacob de Grameaux<br>Dirkje Van Til-<br>burgh<br>Cornelius Corssen<br>Jannetje Boskerk                   | Matthys<br>Maria               | Ab. de Grameaux<br>Maria Bouman<br>Gerrit Croesen<br>Neeltje Corssen                                       |
| Dec. 8.   | Gerrit Croesen, son<br>of Henrik<br>Geertruyd Van<br>Tuyl  | Henrik                         | Henrik Croese<br>Cornelia Corssen  |
|           | 22. Thomas Stilwell<br>Sara Van Namen  | Thomas                         | Barent Martling<br>Dina Van Namen  |
|           | 25. Pieter Andrevet<br>Rebecca Cole  | Elisabet                       | Abraham Cole<br>Hilletje Van Woglum  |
| Jan. 12,  | Joris Neefjes  | Pieter                         | Bastiaan Elles   |
| 1723-4.   | Willempje Borkelo  |                                | Tryntje Neefjes  |
| Feb. 2.   | Johannes Van der<br>Hoeven<br>Anna Sweem   | Lea                            | Jacobus Biebaut<br>Marya Sweem   |
|           | 23. Elias Burger<br>Susanna Whitman  | Nathan                         |  |
| March 15. | Philip Cazier<br>Catharina Hoogh-<br>lant  | Dirk                           | Albert Rykman<br>Maria Kip   |
| 1724.     |  |                                |  |
| April 6.  | Cornelis Janszen<br>Sara Manbrut<br>Isaak Van Tuyl<br>Sara Lakerman<br>Nicolaas du Puy<br>Neeltje Dekker | Sara<br>Geertruyd<br>Catharina | Antony Van Pelt<br>Lady Manbrut<br>Nicolas Lageler<br>Esther Lakerman<br>Eduard Jones<br>Catharina Dekkers |
|           | 19. Thomas Greegs<br>Lena Dupuy  | John                           | Francois Bodin<br>Maria Dey  |
| May 17.   | Jaques Hervan<br>Geertje Bries<br>Jan Andrevet<br>Leah Sweem   | Cornelis<br>Leah               | Jan Andrevet<br>Leah Sweem<br>Jaques Hervan<br>Geertje or Geestje<br>Bries                                 |
|           | 24. Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetseel or<br>Hetfeel   | Susanna                        | Abraham Crochon<br>Catharina Gerritzen   |
| June 7.   | Henry Day<br>Maria Van Pelt<br>Pieter Metzelaar<br>Maria Neefjes   | Petrus<br>Cornelius            | Jan Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hogeiant<br>Lodewyk Metzelaar<br>Aaghje Neefjes                                     |
| July 19.  | Douwe Van Wog-<br>gelum<br>Jannetje Staats   | Zuster                         | Benjamin Corssen<br>Blandina Vile  |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD                 | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|---|-----------------------|---|
| 1724.     | Dirk Cadmus<br>Jannetje Van<br>Hoorn                                    | Rutgert               | Jan Van Hoorn<br>Antje Van Hoorn  |
| 26.       | Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels   | Daniel                | Catharina Symons  |
| Aug. 16.  | Tites Tites<br>Blandina Van Pelt  | Aaltje                | Johannes Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Web   |
| 30.       | Bastiaan Elles<br>Sara Neefjes<br>Gedeon de Camp<br>Hendrikje Elles     | Catharina<br>Bastiaan | Nicolaas Bakker<br>Tryntje Vleereboom<br>Zeger Gerritsen<br>Jannetje Faas |
| Sept. 13. | Richard Merl<br>Elsje Dorlant   | Susanna               | Joris Neefjes<br>Willempje Borkulo  |
| 20.       | Arent Praal, Jr.<br>Antje Staats  | Pieter                | Nicolas Lageler<br>Esther Lakeman   |
| 27.       | Jacob Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hagewout                                       | Catlyntje             | Joh. Huysman<br>Lea Hagewout  |
| Dec. 13.  | Johannes Neefjes<br>Antje Gerritz<br>Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants | Pieter<br>Barent      | Bastiaan Elles<br>Sara Neefjes<br>Barent Slecht<br>Catharina Richaud      |
| 20.       | Jacob Bennet<br>Elisabet Brouwer  | Juriaan               | Fredrik Bergen<br>Gerritje Veghte   |
| 1724-5.   |   |                       |   |
| Jan. 10.  | Isak Martling<br>Anna Van Namen   | Aaltje                | Thomas Barbank<br>Anna Barbank<br>representing<br>Marritje Martling       |
| 24.       | Jan Veghte<br>Cornelia Staats   | Jannetje              | Douwe Van Wogge-<br>lum<br>Jannetje Staats                                |
| 31.       | Henrik Bries<br>Dina du Secoy   | Sara                  | Gabriel du Secoy<br>Sara Schilman   |
| Feb. 7.   | Thomas Morgan<br>Magdalena Staats                                       | Elisabet              | Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetfeel  |
| 14.       | Samuel Kierstede<br>Lydia Deny  | Lydia                 |   |
| 21.       | Simon Van Namen<br>Sara Praal   | Moses                 |   |
| March 14. | Jacobus Biebaut<br>Maria Sweem  | Maria                 | Maria Sweem<br>Johannes Van der<br>Hoeven<br>Anna Sweem                   |
|           | Jaques Egbertzen<br>Catharina Deny                                      | Laurens               | Gosen Adriaansz<br>Femmetje Van der<br>Bilt                               |
|           | Wynant Wynants<br>Ann Cole  | Abraham               | Abraham Cole<br>Geertruyd Van De-<br>venter                               |
| 21.       | Johannes Hasten<br>Marytje Johannesz                                    | Johannes              | Benjamin Hasten<br>Antje Van der Bilt                                     |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD  | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|--|--|--|
| 1724-5.   |  |  |  |
| March 21, | Corn. V. Santvoord<br>Anna Staats  | Staats   | Douwe V. Woggelum<br>Maria Staats  |
| 1725.     |  |  |  |
| March 28. | Teunis Bogaart<br>Catharina Hege-<br>man   | Maria  | Folkert Folkertzen<br>Maria Bogaart<br>repres. by<br>Symon Bogaart and<br>Margrietje Ten Eyk           |
| 29.       | Johannes Van Na-<br>men<br>Marytje Van Pelt<br>Willem Stibs<br>Catlyna De Hart     | Sara<br>-<br>Willem                            | Pieter Van Pelt<br>Sara Bogardus<br>Henrik Van Pelt<br>Tryntje Vlierboom                               |
| April 18. | Teunis Coevert<br>Femmetje Van der<br>Schure                                       | Femmetje                                       | Henry Janszen<br>Marie Manez   |
| May 2.    | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman  | Antje  | Isak Symonsz<br>Antje Vand' Bilt   |
| 9.        | Jan Van Voorhees<br>Neeltje Neefjes<br>Charles Morgan<br>Sara Lorton (Ru-<br>tan?) | Jacobus<br>-<br>Maria                          | -<br>-<br>Henry Day<br>Maria Morgan  |
| 30.       | Obadiah Holmes<br>Susanna du Puy   | Susanna  | Thomas Greegs<br>Lena du Puy   |
| June 6.   | Peiter Ceilo<br>Blandina Van Pelt  | Cornelia                                       | Jacob de Gramo<br>Dirkje Van Tilburg   |
| 12.       | Gerrit Jacobusz<br>Anna Van Nes  | Rachel   | Isak Van Nes<br>Tryntje Jacobusz   |
| 27.       | Ary Van Woglum<br>Celia Preyer   | Andries  | Jacob Preyer<br>Margrietje Ten Eyk   |
| July 4.   | Abraham Tailor<br>Harpje Hage-<br>wout<br>Philip Merril<br>Elisabet Bakker         | Pieter<br>-<br>Catharina<br>Susanna<br>(twins) | Jan Barbank<br>Lea Hagewout<br>Jacob Bakker<br>Tryntje Vleereboom<br>Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakker |
| Aug. 8.   | Pieter Mariez<br>Mary Brooks   | Maria  | Jean Miller<br>Maria Coevert   |
| 13.       | Cornelius Corssen<br>Jannetje Boskerk  | Pieter   | Pieter Bouwman<br>Antje Croesen  |
| 29.       | Jan Dorlant<br>Barbara Aukes   | Abraham  | Jan Veghte<br>Cornelia Staats  |
| Sept. 19. | Stephen Wood<br>Geertje Winter   | Jannetje                                       | Obadiah Winter<br>Susanna du Puy   |
| 26.       | Jacobus Craven<br>Antje Iniaart<br>Fredrick Bergen<br>Gerritje Veghte              | Esther<br>-<br>Henrik                          | Thomas Craven, Jr.<br>Neeltje Craven<br>Jacob Corssen<br>Sara Bergen                                   |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD                            | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| 1725.     |  |                                  |  |
| Oct. 10.  | Jan Jurks<br>Agnietje Staats   | Rachel                           | Lodewyk Metzelaar<br>Antje Meszelaar                                     |
| Nov. 7.   | Bastiaan Elles<br>Sara Neefjes   | Cornelius                        | Joris Neefjes<br>Aaghje Bouwman  |
| Dec. 12.  | Johannes Preyer<br>Maria Rall<br>Jean Seguin<br>Elisabet Hooper<br>Thomas Greegs<br>Lena du Puy        | Andries<br><br>Jonas<br>Maria    | Jacob Preyer<br>Lea Beekman<br>Jaques Seguin<br>Martha Hooper            |
| 25.       | Jacob Van der Bilt<br>Neeltje Denys<br>Johannes Richaud<br>Amy Carbet<br>Cornelis Wynant<br>Maria Cole | Magdalena<br><br>Rachel<br>Maria | Ary Van Woggelum<br>Celia Preyer<br>Pieter Wynant<br>Anna Maria Richaud  |
| 26.       | Johannes Metzelaar<br>Cathryna Neefjes   | Cornelis<br>Sara<br>(twins)      | Bastiaan Elles<br>Sara Neefjes   |
| 1725-6.   | Pieter Andrevet  | Elisabet                         | Henrik Slecht  |
| Jan. 1,   | Rebecca Cole   | Anna<br>(twins)                  | Cathryna Wynants<br>Cornelis Janszen<br>Lea Sweem                        |
| 2.        | Cornelis Egmont<br>Elsje de Camp   | Christoffel                      | Laurens de Camp<br>Christyntje de Camp                                   |
| 30.       | Elias Stilwell<br>Anna Barbank   | Thomas                           | Thomas Barbank<br>Marietje Martlingh<br>repres. by<br>Anna Van Namen     |
|           | Joris Neefjes<br>Willempe Borkelo  | Aaghje                           | Jaçobus Craven<br>Antje Iniaart  |
| Feb. 13.  | Hendrik de Camp<br>Maria La Mes  | Christoffel                      | Laurens de Camp<br>Loca Patris<br>Cornelis Egmont<br>Christyntje de Camp |
| 20.       | Cornelis Janszen<br>Sara Mambrut   | Maria                            | Jaques Seguin<br>Lady Mambrut<br>matern. representans                    |
| March 6.  | Johannes Wimmer<br>Wyntje Symons   | Maria                            | Barent Symons<br>Apollonia Messeker                                      |
| 20.       | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants   | Jacob                            | Peter Wynants<br>Celia Preyer<br>repres.<br>Anna Maria Richaud           |
| 1726.     |  |                                  |  |
| April 10. | Tites Tites<br>Blandina Van Pelt<br>Philippe Cazier<br>Catharina Hoogh-<br>lant                        | Sara<br><br>Jacobus              | Jacob Van Pelt<br>Sara Le Roy<br>Jacobus Kierstede<br>Sara Norby         |



| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD                | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|--|----------------------|--|
| 1726.     |  |                      |  |
| April 24. | Jean La Tourette<br>Marie Mersereaux   | David                | David La Tourette<br>Martha Mersereaux                                 |
| May 19.   | Simon Bogaart<br>Margrietje Ten Eyk  | Simon                |  |
| 29.       | Jaques Coteleau<br>Jacomyntje Van Pelt   | Neeltje              |  |
|           | Jacob Wright<br>Antje Rol<br>Johannes Van der Hoeven<br>Anna Sweem               | Susanna<br>Elisabeth | Anthony Sweem  |
| 30.       | Henry Day<br>Maria Van Pelt<br>Thomas Janszen<br>Antje Van Pelt                  | Maria<br>Thomas      | Tites Tites<br>Mary Morgan<br>Johannes Van Name<br>Sara Bogardus       |
| June 12.  | Jacob Garamaux<br>Dirkje Van Tilburgh  | Metje                | Johannes Metzelaar<br>Tryntje Neefjes                                  |
| 26.       | Nicolaas Gerritson<br>Christina V. Woggelum<br>Pieter Metzelaar<br>Maria Neefjes | Nicolaas<br>Aaghje   | Douwe V. Woggelum<br>Cathrina Gerritson<br>Pr Bouman<br>Neeltje Staats |
| 27.       | Nicolaas du Puy<br>Neeltje Dekkers   | Johannes             | Pieter Dekkers<br>Susanna Hetseel or<br>Hetfeel                        |
| July 3.   | Johannes Dekker<br>Maria Sweem   | Maria                | Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem   |
| 17.       | Jan Janssen<br>Jannetje Glascou  | Elisabet             | Thomas Janssen<br>Mary Janssen   |
| 19.       | Abraham Zutphen<br>Marytje Borkelo   | Abraham              |  |
| 31.       | Jacob Preyer<br>Lea Beekman  | Johanna              | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woersman  |
| Aug. 14.  | Eduard Jones<br>Catharina Dekkers  | Eduard               | Zeger Dekkers<br>Maria Sweem   |
| 28.       | Isak Caspers<br>Elisabet Lisk  | Casparus             | Hans Rol<br>Anna Bouwman   |
| Sept. 4.  | JohannesHuysman<br>Wyntje Symons   | Anna                 | Harne Bouwman<br>Neeltje Staats  |
| 18.       | John Merril<br>Geertruyd Symonsz<br>Douwe Van Woggelum<br>Jannetje Staats        | Geertruyd<br>Jan     |  |
| Oct. 9.   | Nicolaas du Puy<br>Neeltje Dekkers   | Mattheus             | Jan Staats<br>Catharina Corssen<br>Charles Dekkers<br>Elisabet du Puy  |

| DATE     | PARENTS   | CHILD                   | WITNESSES   |
|----------|---|-------------------------|---|
| 1726.    |   |                         |   |
| Oct. 9.  | Wynant Wynants<br>Ann Cole  | Jacob                   | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants  |
|          | Teunis Van Pelt<br>Marie Drageau  | Anthony                 | Jan Van Pelt<br>Susanna La Tourette   |
| 16.      | Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels   | Susanna                 | Zeger Gerritsz<br>Jannetje Vlierboom  |
|          | Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakkers  | Egbert                  | Philip Merril<br>Elisabet Bakker  |
| 23.      | Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetseel or<br>Hetfeel                                      | Sara                    |   |
| Nov. 27. | Nicolaas Chris-<br>topher   | Barent                  | Joh. Christopher<br>Styntje deCamp  |
|          | Christina Bouman  |                         |   |
| Dec. 11. | Charles Morgan, Jr.<br>Sara Rutan   | Thomas                  | Thomas Morgan<br>Magdalena Staats   |
| 18.      | Albert Rykman<br>Catharina Chris-<br>topher   | Rebecca                 | Philippe Casier<br>Maria Kip  |
| 1726-7.  |   |                         |   |
| Feb. 12. | Thomas Morgan<br>Magdalena Staats   | Magdalena               |   |
| 19.      | Jacobus Biebaut<br>Maria Sweem  | Elisabet                |   |
| 24.      | Phillip Merril<br>Elisabet Bakker<br>Pieter Van Til-<br>burgh<br>Metje Bouwman      | Phillip<br>Henricus     | Philippe Casier<br>Catharina Hooghlant<br>Corn. Woinat<br>Tryntje Bouwman,<br>repres. by Hendrik-<br>je Bouwman |
| 26.      | Johan Henrich<br>Facker<br>Anna Maria Jäger<br>Cornelius Corsen<br>Jannetje Boskerk | Catharina<br>Christiaan | Christiaan Corsen<br>Cornelia Corsen  |
| 1727.    |   |                         |   |
| April 9. | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman   | Marritje                | Jacob Preyer<br>Lea Beekman   |
| May 21.  | Jacob Bennet<br>Elisabet Brouwer  | Elisabet                | Abraham Brouwer, Jr.  |
| June 4.  | Abraham Zutphen<br>Marytje Borkelo  | Maria                   |   |
| June 18. | Obadiah Holmes<br>Susanna duPuy   | Johannes                | Nicolas duPuy<br>Neeltje Dekkers  |
| 25.      | Woodhul Tourneur<br>Anna Lawrence<br>Jan Veghte<br>Cornelia Staats                  | Benjamin<br>Henrik      | Jan Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hooglant<br>Rebecca Staats   |
| July 9.  | Pieter Ceilo<br>Blandina Van Pelt   | Sara                    | Johannes Van Pelt<br>Sara Le Roy  |

| DATE     | PARENTS   | CHILD                       | WITNESSES  |
|----------|---|-----------------------------|--|
| 1727.    |   |                             |  |
| July 16. | Hendrik Janszen<br>Francyntje Parein  | Henrik                      | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman  |
| Aug. 13. | Jacob Van Dyk<br>Catharina Van<br>Brunt   | Catharina                   | Tryntje Van Dyk  |
| Oct. 1.  | Bastiaan Elles<br>Sara Neefjes  | Aagtje                      | Matthys Iniaart<br>Tryntje Neefjes                                     |
| 8.       | Hendrik Van Leeu-<br>wen<br>Geurtje Coteleau                                    | Lena                        |  |
| 15.      | Jacob Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hagewout<br>Gideon de Camp<br>Henrikje Elles           | Jan<br>Gideon               | Abraham Taylor<br>Harmppje Hagewout<br>Cornelis Egmont<br>Elsje DeCamp |
| 22.      | Matthys Sweem<br>Catharina Mangels<br>Rol                                       | Jannetje                    | Johannes Sweem   |
| Dec. 24. | Stephen Wood<br>Geertje Winter  | Steven<br>Obadia<br>(twins) | Obadia Winter<br>Susanna de Puy<br>Pieter Cailo                        |
| 1727-8.  |   |                             | Blandina Van Pelt  |
| Jan. 21. | John Lisk<br>Rachel Hagewout<br>Rem Van der Beek<br>Dorothea Coteleau           | Jacob<br>Dorothea           | Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakker                                      |
| 28.      | Nicolaas Gerritzen<br>Christina V. Wog-<br>gelum                                | Susanna                     | Jannetje Staats  |
| Feb. 11. | Johannes Metz-<br>laar<br>Tryntje Neefjes                                       | Johannes                    | Geertruyd Metzelaar  |
| 18.      | Johannes Van der<br>Hoeve<br>Anna Sweem<br>Cornelis Wynant<br>Mary Cole         | Johannes<br>Cornelius       | Wynant Wynant<br>Martha Hooper   |
| Feb. 18. | Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem  | Charles                     |  |
| 25.      | Douwe Van Wog-<br>gelum<br>Jannetje Staats                                      | Jan Staats                  | Jan Veghte<br>Cornelia Staats  |
| March 3. | Pierre La Tourette<br>Marianne Mer-<br>sereaux<br>Jaques Seguin<br>Lady Mambrut | Daniel<br>Sara              | Jean Bodin<br>Elisabet Mersereaux<br>Jean Seguin<br>Sara Mambrut       |
| 17.      | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants  | Jan                         | Jan Slecht   |
| 24.      | Elias Stilwell<br>Anna Barbank  | Daniel                      | Jan Barbank<br>Lea Hagewout  |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD                            | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|--|----------------------------------|---|
| 1727-8.   |  |                                  |   |
| March 24. | Jan Van Voorhees<br>Neeltje Neefjes<br>Tites Titusz<br>Blandina Van Pelt                         | Roelof<br><br>Maria              | Henry Day<br>Maria Van Pelt                           |
| 1728.     |  |                                  |   |
| April 21. | Johannes Dekker<br>Maria Sweem   | Sara                             | Simon Van Namen                                       |
| 22.       | Matthys Van Brakel<br>Rachel Jansz<br>Johannes Sweem<br>Mary Row<br>James Botler<br>Sara Pereine | Rachel<br><br>Rachel<br><br>Anna | Lea Sweem<br>Joh. Sweem                               |
|           | Wynant Wynants<br>Ann Cole<br>Hendrik Janszen<br>Francyntje Parein                               | Daniel<br><br>Belitje            | Pieter Wynants<br>Hilletje Woggelum<br>Johannes Sweem |
| 28.       | Jan Jurks<br>Agnietje Staats   | Catharina                        | Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakker                     |
| May 5.    | Anthony Sweem<br>Anna Brooks   | Maria                            | Johannes Sweem<br>Marytje Borkelo                     |
| 26.       | Johannes Huysman<br>Wyntje Symons<br>Jacob de Gramo<br>Dirkje Van Tilburgh                       | Pieter<br><br>Agneta             | Aart Symons<br>Margrieta Daniels                      |
| June 10.  | Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetseel or<br>Hetfeel   | Mattheus                         | Catlina Dekker  |
| 30.       | Thomas Johnson<br>Anna Bouwman   | Casparus                         | Elisabet Lisk   |
| July 14.  | Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels  | Barent                           |   |
| 28.       | André Escord<br>Catline Richaud  | Esther                           | Isaac Richaud<br>Esther Escord                        |
| Aug. 11.  | Henry Day<br>Maria Van Pelt  | Simon                            | Simon Van Namen<br>Sara Praal                         |
| 18.       | Benjamin Haste or<br>Hafte<br>Jannetje Johannis  | Jacob                            | Isaak Simonsz<br>Cathrina Beauvois                    |
| Sept. 8.  | Jean La Tourette<br>Marie Mersereaux   | Marie                            | Paul Mersereaux<br>Esther La Tourette                 |
| 13.       | Gerrit Croesen, son<br>of Henrik<br>Geertruyd Van Tuyl   | Femmetje                         | Ab. Van Tuyl<br>Femmetje De Nys                       |
| Oct. 13.  | Josue Mersereaux<br>Marie Corsen<br>Fredrik Sharman<br>Margreta Winter                           | Josua<br><br>Jacob               | Abadia Winter, repres.<br>Jacob Price or Prue         |

| DATE     | PARENTS   | CHILD              | WITNESSES   |
|----------|---|--------------------|---|
| 1728.    |   |                    |   |
| Oct. 20. | Johannes Richaud<br>Amy Corbet<br>Johannes Preyer<br>Maria Rall                 | Elsje<br>Jannetje  | Daniel Escord<br>Elisabeth Miller<br>Hans Ral<br>Elisabet Strickhouz                    |
| Nov. 10. | Jan Janszen<br>Mayke Verkerk  | Elsje              |   |
| 24.      | Philip Merrill<br>Elisabet Bakker<br>Nicolaas Bosch<br>Elisabet Drenk-<br>water | Nicolaus<br>Eduard | Jaques Egbertsz<br>Catharina Bakker<br>Nathanael Drenk-<br>water<br>Margriet Drenkwater |
| Dec. 8.  | Jan Barbank<br>Lea Hagewout   | Thomas             | Thomas Barbank<br>Marretje Martlingh,<br>repres. by the child's<br>mother               |
| 22.      | Corn. V. Santvoord<br>Anna Staats<br>Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakkers         | Jacoba<br>Neeltje  | Christiaan Corssen<br>Jannetje Staats<br>Jacobus Bakker<br>Rebecca Staats               |
| 25.      | Cornelis Janszen<br>Sara Mambrut<br>Jacob Van der Bilt<br>Neeltje Denys         | Rachel<br>Johannes | Estienne Mersereaux<br>Marie Mersereaux   |
| 1729.    |   |                    |   |
| —        | Henry Wright  | Henricus           | Barent Martling<br>Dina V. Name   |
| 1728-9.  | Aaltje Martlings  |                    |   |
| Jan. 1.  | Jacob Bergen<br>Maria Croesen   | Cornelia           | Henrik Croesen<br>Cornelia Corssen  |
| 12.      | Pieter Ceilo<br>Blandina Van Pelt   | Daniel             | Joh. Van Namen<br>Marytje Van Pelt  |
| 19.      | Simon Bogaart<br>Margrietje Ten<br>Eyck   | Gysbert            | Henrik Slecht<br>Catharina Wynants  |
| Feb. 23. | Cornelis Corssen<br>Jannetje Van Bos-<br>kerk                                   | Cornelius          | Frans Gerbrants<br>Neeltje Corssen,<br>repres. by Antje<br>Croesen                      |
| March 2. | Teunis Bogaart<br>Catharina Hegeman   | Cornelius          |   |
| 9.       | Daniel Van Winkel<br>Jannetje Vreelant<br>Thomas Morgan<br>Magdalena Staats     | Aaghje<br>Pieter   | Jacob Van Wageninge<br>Lea Jurriaans<br>Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels                 |
| 16.      | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman   | Maria              |   |
| 23.      | Jaques Egbertsz<br>Catharina Bakker   | Nicolaas           |   |
| 1729.    |   |                    |   |
| April 6. | Abraham Tailor<br>Harpmpje Hage-<br>wout  | Ephraim            | John Day<br>Frankje More  |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD                                    | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|--|--|---|
| 1729.     |  |  |   |
| April 7.  | Jan Andrevet<br>Leah Sweem   | Jan                                      |   |
| 20.       | Abraham Manez<br>Sarah du Chine<br>Louis Guineau<br>Anna Ciseau  | Petrus<br>Susanna                        | Jannetje Glascow  |
| May 4.    | Johannis Wynants<br>Lena Bird  | Cathryntje                               | Henrik Slecht<br>Cathryna Wynants   |
| 11.       | Jan Philip Simsem-<br>bach<br>Ule Catharina Pik-<br>kerling<br>Anthony Fountain<br>Belitje Byvank          | Aaltje<br>Antje                          | Pieter Bouwman<br>Antje Van Pe  |
| 15.       | Jacobus Biebaut<br>Marytje Sweem   | Petrus                                   |   |
| 25.       | Jan Van Pelt, son<br>of Anthony<br>Susanna La Tour-<br>ette  | Jan<br>Susanna<br>(twins)                | Teunis Van Pelt<br>Helena Van P.<br>Corn. Dorlant<br>Sara Van Pelt<br>Cornelis Corssen<br>Antje Croesen |
| 26.       | Frans Gerbrantsz<br>Neeltje Corssen<br>Jacob Bennet<br>Elisabet Brouwer                                    | Elisabet<br>Willem                       |   |
| June 1.   | Johannis Johnson<br>Jannetje Glascow   | Albert                                   | Albert Janszen<br>Marytje Force<br>both repres. by the<br>parents                                       |
| July 27.  | Adriaan Van Wog-<br>gelum<br>Celia Preyer  | Adriaan                                  |   |
| Aug. 24.  | Jacobus Bakker<br>Rebecca Staats<br>Thomas Lisk<br>Catlyntje Van Pelt                                      | Catharina<br>Sara                        | Jan Staats<br>Catharina Corssen<br>Pieter Bouwman<br>Blandina Van Pelt                                  |
| 31.       | Hendrik Janszen,<br>dec <sup>d</sup> .<br>Francyntje Parein  | Esther<br>b. after her<br>father's death | Esther Berville   |
| Sept. 14. | Nicolaas Gerritzon<br>Christina Van<br>Woggelum  | Jan                                      | Jan Van Woggelum,<br>repres. by the father  |
| Oct. 26.  | Abraham Zutphen<br>Marytje Borkelo   | Antje                                    |   |
| 26.       | Albert Rykman,<br>dec <sup>d</sup> .<br>Catharina Christo-<br>pher<br>Cornelis Dorlant<br>Saartje Van Pelt | Albert<br>(Posthumus)<br>Anthony         | Barent Christopher<br>Cathrina Hogelant<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Susanna La Tourette                          |

| DATE     | PARENTS  | CHILD                                      | WITNESSES  |
|----------|--|--|--|
| 1729-30. |  |  |  |
| Jan. 4.  | Andre Escord<br>Catline Richard<br>Nicolaas duPuy<br>Neeltje Dekkers   | Maria<br>Nicolaas                          | Pieter Wynants<br>Catharina Wynants  |
| Feb. 1.  | Jan Winter<br>Martha Puy   | Jesias                                     | Susanna duPuy  |
| 8.       | Jacob Van Dyk<br>Catharina Van<br>Brunt  | Catharina                                  |  |
| 15.      | JohannesHuysman<br>Wyntje Simons<br>John Day<br>Anne More  | Aart<br>William                            | Bastiaan Ellis<br>Sara Neefjes   |
| March 6. | Titus Titusz<br>Blandina Van Pelt  | Syrah                                      | Corn. Eghmont<br>Elsje deCamp  |
| 29.      | Benjamin Haste<br>Jannetje Johannis  | Johannes                                   | Symon Symonsz<br>Martha Symonsz  |
| 1730.    |  |  |  |
| 30.      | Matthys Van<br>Brakel<br>Rachel Jansz  | Maria                                      |  |
| April 5. | Zeger Dekker<br>Elizabet duPuy<br>Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem   | Eva<br>Matthys                             | Barent Sweem<br>Maria Canon  |
| May 24.  | Lambert Gerritzen<br>Lysbet Sweem  | Elisabet                                   |  |
| 29.      | Josue de Merser-<br>eaux<br>Maria Corssen<br>Johannes Dekker<br>Maria Sweem                                      | Jacob<br>Matthys                           | Jacob Corssen<br>Elisabet Vile<br>Simon Van Namen  |
| 31.      | Charles Petit<br>Anne Parliez  | Elisabet                                   | Jean Seguin<br>Dorcas Seguin   |
| June 7.  | John Jones<br>Rachel Van En-<br>gelen<br>Matthys Iniaart<br>Elisabet Gerritzen<br>Arent Praal<br>Marytje Bouwman | Maria<br>Matthys<br>W i l l e m<br>Jorisze | Jan Van Pelt, son of<br>Tony<br>Lena Van Pelt<br>Bastiaan Ellis<br>Tryntje Vlierboom<br>Willem Jorisze Bouw-<br>man<br>Maria Praal |
| 28.      | Douwe Van Wog-<br>gelum<br>Jannetje Staats<br>Charles Morgan<br>Sara Rutan                                       | Cornelius<br>Abraham                       | Jan Staats<br>Catharina Corssen  |
| July 19. | Fredrik Sharman<br>Margreta Winter   | Thomas                                     | Susanna Winter   |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD                      | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|---|----------------------------|---|
| 1730.     |   |                            |   |
| Aug. 23.  | Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels   | Cornelius                  | Cornelius Van Santvoord<br>Anna Staats  |
|           | Philippe Cazier<br>Catharina Hoogh-<br>lant                                       | Petrus                     | Peter Van Ranst<br>Sara Van Ranst   |
| Oct. 25.  | Abraham Manez<br>Sarah duChene  | Antje                      |   |
| 11.       | Pierre La Tourette<br>Marianne Merser-<br>eaux                                    | David<br>Jaques<br>(twins) | Jaques de Riveaux<br>Marie La Tourette<br>Esther La Tourette  |
| 1730-31.  | Phillip Merrill<br>Elisabet Bakker  | Mary                       | Richard Merrill<br>Elsje Dorlant  |
| Jan. 17.  | Jean La Tourette<br>Marie Mersereaux<br>Johannes Van der<br>Hoeven                | Henricus<br>Anthony        | Josue Mersereaux<br>Maria Corssen   |
| 31.       | Anna Sweem<br>Bastiaan Elles<br>Sara Neefjes                                      | Sara                       | Lea Sweem<br>Zeger Gerritze<br>Jannetje Vlierboom,<br>repres. by Neeltje<br>Staats                    |
| Feb. 14.  | Teunis Van Pelt<br>Marie Drageau  | Johannes                   | Adriaan Van Wog-<br>gelum<br>Lena Van Pelt  |
| 21.       | Isaak Martling<br>Anna Van Namen<br>Cornelis Corssen<br>Jannetje Van Bos-<br>kerk | Johannes<br>Cornelius      | Barent Martling<br>Dina Van Namen<br>Cornelis Croesen<br>Helena Van Tuyl                              |
| 28.       | Abraham Yates<br>Hester Drinkwater  | Joseph                     | Nicholas Gerritzen<br>Christina Van Wog-<br>gelum   |
|           | Jean Mersereaux<br>Elisabet Creage(?)   | Josua                      | Josua Mersereaux<br>Maria Corssen   |
| March 14. | Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakker   | Jacobus                    | Cornelius Van Sant-<br>voord<br>Anna Staats   |
|           | Pieter Ceilo<br>Blandina Van Pelt   | Wilhelmus                  | Joh. Van Namen, Loco<br>Patris<br>Jan Van Pelt, son of<br>Pieter                                      |
| 21.       | Isaac Gerritzen<br>Maria Christopher  | Christopher                | Hans Christopher<br>Geertje Stillwell   |
| 1731.     | Joseph Lake<br>Aaltje Barbank<br>Thomas Lisk<br>Catlyntje Van Pelt                | Abraham<br>Margriet        | Jan Barbank<br>Lea Hagewout<br>Pieter Bouwman, loca<br>Patris<br>Johannes Van Namen<br>Antje Van Pelt |



| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD                          | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| 1731.     |   |                                |   |
| April 11. | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman<br>Jean Grondin<br>Marguerite duBois  | Simon<br>Pieter                | Esther du Bois<br>Pieter Bouwman<br>Neeltje Staats                        |
| 25.       | Jan Van Pelt, son<br>of Jan<br>Tryntje Bouwman  | Maria                          |   |
| May 23.   | Isak Lakerman<br>Catharina Christo-<br>pher   | Louis                          | Hans Christopher<br>Lena Van Pelt   |
| June 7    | Daniel Stilwell<br>Maria Poillon<br>Jaques Egberszen<br>Catharina Bakker  | Francyntje<br>Pieter           | David La Tourette<br>Catline Poillon<br>Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakker |
| 13.       | George Personet<br>Jannetje Mangels<br>Stephen Wood<br>Jemima Mott  | Jannetje<br>Richard            | Jannetje DuChene<br>Tony Van Pelt   |
| July 4.   | Laurens More<br>Sara Mambrut  | Elisabet                       | Hilletje More   |
| 11.       | Niers Johnson<br>Sara Morgan  | Francyntje                     | Charles Morgan<br>Sara Rutan  |
| 18.       | Jean Mersereaux<br>Elisabet do.   | Daniel                         | Paul Mersereaux<br>Maria do.  |
| Aug. 1.   | John Thorp<br>A p o l l o n i a Heer-<br>mans<br>Denys Van Tuyl<br>Neeltje Croesen<br>Timothy Thorp<br>Margrietje Heer-<br>mans | Abigail<br>Abraham<br>Margreta | Femmetje Denysz<br>Middelzwa ———  |
| 8.        | Adriaan Van Wog-<br>gelum<br>Celitje Preyer   | Abraham                        | Johannes Preyer<br>Hilletye Van Wog-<br>gelum                             |
| 29.       | Matthys Janszen<br>Geertje Wynants  | Wynant                         | Pieter Wynants<br>Anna Van Gelder   |
| Sept. 5.  | Jan Philip Sumsen-<br>bach<br>Ule Catharina Pik-<br>kerling   | Christoffel                    | Susanna Merl  |
| 23.       | Jacob Bergen<br>Maria Croesen   | Jacob                          |   |
| 26.       | Nicolaas Chris-<br>topher<br>Christina Bouwman  | Anna<br>Catharina              | Nicolaas Gerritsze<br>Maria Christopher                                   |
| Oct. 10.  | Johannes De Groot<br>Elisabet Sikkels<br>Cornelis Croesen<br>Helena Van Tuyl  | Robbert<br>Henrik              | Zacharias Sikkels<br>Ariaantje<br>Henrik Croesen<br>Cornelia Corssen      |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD                      | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|---|----------------------------|---|
| 1731.     |   |                            |   |
| Oct. 10.  | Thomas Morgan<br>Magdalena Staats   | Thomas                     | Christina Van Wog-<br>gelom   |
| 24.       | Jacob Van der Bilt<br>Neeltje Denys   | Cornelius                  |   |
|           | Abraham Zutphen<br>Marytje Borkelo  | Jannetje                   |   |
| 31.       | Dirk Cadmus<br>Jannetje Van<br>Hoorn  | Cathrina                   | Jacobus Van Wagen-<br>ingen<br>Lea Van Wageningen                                       |
| Nov. 7.   | Barent Sweem<br>Marie Canon   | Johannes                   |   |
| 21.       | Samuel Couwen-<br>hoven<br>Sara Drinkwater<br>Nicolaas Bosch  | Maria<br>Margareta         | Matthys Iniaart<br>Elizabet Gerritzen   |
| Dec. 5.   | John Lion<br>Maria Harmensz<br>Bouwman  | Neeltje                    | Jan Van Pelt, son of<br>Jan<br>Tryntje Bouwman  |
| 25.       | Jacob de Gramo<br>Dirkje Van Til-<br>burgh  | Jacob                      |   |
| 1731-2.   |   |                            |   |
| Jan. 1.   | Johannes H u y s -<br>man<br>Wyntje Symons  | Margareta                  | Fredrik Bergen<br>Gerritje Veghte   |
| 16.       | Jan Barbank<br>Lea Hagewout<br>Pieter Bouwman<br>Elsje Van Pelt<br>Teunis Tiebont<br>Margrietje Drink-<br>water | Maria<br>Harmen<br>Marytje | Abraham Taylor<br>Harpje Hagewout<br>Harmen Bouwman<br>Marie Parein<br>Jannetje Borkelo |
| Feb. 13.  | Jacob Van Dyk<br>Catharina Van<br>Brunt<br>Simon Bogaart<br>Margrietje TenEyck                                  | Zacheus<br>Sarah           |   |
| 14.       | Jacob Preyer<br>Lea Beekman<br>Jan Winter<br>Martha Baile   | Pieter<br>Maria            | Johannes Preyer<br>Marytje Mangels Rol  |
| March 12. | Fredrik Bergen<br>Gerritje Veghte   | Elsje                      | Bastiaan Ellis<br>Sara Neefjes  |
| 19.       | Jean Seguin<br>Elisabet Hooper<br>Johannes Wynants<br>Magdalena Bird  | Jaques<br>Pieter           |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD                      | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|---|----------------------------|---|
| 1731-2.   |   |                            |   |
| March 19. | Jaques Seguin<br>Lady Mambru<br>Benjamin Haste<br>Jannitje Johannis<br>David La Tourette                                      | Jean<br>Benjamin<br>Jaques | Laurens More<br>Marie Mersereaux                                  |
| 1732.     |   |                            |   |
| 26.       | Catharine Poillon<br>Matthew Skane<br>Jannetje Tites<br>Josue Mersereaux<br>Maria Corssen<br>Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetfeel | Pieter<br>Johannes<br>Eva  | Jacob Corssen, Jr.<br>Maria Van Pelt                              |
| April 9.  | James Butler<br>Sara Parein<br>Nathanael Britton<br>Esther Belleville   | Jan<br>Sara                | Matthew Sweem<br>Sara Parein                                      |
| 10.       | John Jones<br>Rachel Van Engelen  | Elisabet                   |   |
| 16.       | Jan Van Voorhees<br>Neeltje Neefjes<br>Hans Christopher<br>Jane Arrowsmith  | Neeltje<br>Johannes        | Barent Christopher<br>Catharina Christopher                       |
| June 4.   | Abraham Manez<br>Sara duChesne  | Maria                      |   |
| July 30.  | Charles Morgan<br>Sara Rutan  | Charles                    | Jan Rol<br>Jannetje Borkelo<br>Abraham Van Tuyl<br>Femmetje Denys |
| Aug. 6.   | Gerrit Croesen, son<br>of Henrik<br>Geertruyd VanTuyl   | Abraham                    |   |
| 13.       | Nicolaas Gerritzen<br>Christina Van<br>Woggelum   | Lambert                    | Elizabet Gerritzen  |
| Sept. 24. | Jacob Bennet<br>Elisabet Brouwer  | Cornelius                  | Jan Rol, Jr.<br>— Merril  |
| Oct. 22.  | Cornelius Corssen<br>Jannetje Van Boskerk   | Jacobus                    | Jacobus Bakker<br>Maria Staats                                    |
| 29.       | Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem<br>Nicolaas duPuy<br>Neeltje Dekker  | Magdalena<br>Moses         | Sara Van Namen  |
| Dec. 17.  | Matthys Iniaart<br>Elisabet Gerritzen<br>Isaak Symons   | Gilles<br>Isaak            | Zeger Gerritzen<br>Jannetje Vlierboom                             |
| 1733.     |   |                            |   |
| — —.      | Neeltje Coteleau<br>Estienne Mersereaux<br>Anne Michel  | Daniel                     | Pierre Roseaux<br>Marie Mersereaux                                |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD                              | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| 1732-3.   |   |                                    |  |
| Jan. 14.  | Teunis Tiebout<br>Margrietje Drink-<br>water  | Teunis                             | Jannetje Staats  |
| Feb. 11.  | Johannes Symons<br>Dina Van Leeuwen   | Antje                              |  |
| March 18. | Johannes Preyer<br>Marytje Roll   | Catharina                          | Celia Preyer   |
| 1733.     |   |                                    |  |
| April 8.  | Philip Merril<br>Elisabet Bakker<br>Zeger Dekker<br>Susanna Jones   | Elisabet<br>Eva                    | Mathys Iniaart<br>Elisabet Gerritszen  |
| 15.       | Jan Van Pelt, son<br>of Anthony<br>Susanna La Tour-<br>ette   | Anthony                            |  |
| July 15.  | Symon Symonsz<br>Maria Woertman   | Cornelia                           |  |
| 29.       | Cornelis Croesen<br>Helena Van Tuyl   | Abraham                            | Abraham Van Tuyl<br>Femmetje Denys   |
| Oct. 7.   | Arent Praal<br>Marytje Bouwman<br>Corn. V. Santvoord<br>Anna Staats   | Henricus<br>Zeger                  | Mr. Jan Schuyler<br>Miss or Mrs. Sara Wal-<br>ters                             |
| 1733.     |   |                                    |  |
| Nov. 4.   | Jaques Egbertsz<br>Catharina Bakker   | Susanna                            | Tryntje Vliereboom   |
| 18.       | Pieter Martlings<br>Marytje Andries   | Catharina                          | Daniel Van Winkel<br>Jannetje Vreelant   |
| Dec. 16.  | Willem Janszen<br>Lena Van Gelder   | Femmetje                           | Nathanael Janszen<br>Annaatje Van Gelder                                       |
| 1733-4.   |   |                                    |  |
| Jan. 13.  | Johannes H u y s -<br>man<br>Wyntje Symons<br>Johan Philip Zum-<br>senbach<br>Ule Cathrine Pik-<br>kerling<br>Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakker | Johannes<br>Christina<br>Geertruyd | Catharina Symons<br>Rachel Van Engelen<br>Gerrit Croesen<br>Geertruyd Van Tuyl |
| 20.       | Josua Mersereaux<br>Maria Corssen   | Elisabet                           |  |
| Feb. 24.  | Jacob Van der Bilt<br>Neeltje Denysz  | Antje                              |  |
| March 3.  | S a m u e l Kouwen-<br>hoven<br>Sarah Drinkwater  | Samuel                             |  |

| DATE       | PARENTS   | CHILD               | WITNESSES   |
|------------|---|---------------------|---|
| 1733-1734. |   |                     |   |
| March 24.  | Pierre La Tourette<br>Mariamne Mersereaux                                   | Marie Susanne       |   |
| 1734.      |   |                     |   |
| April 7.   | John Lion<br>Maria Bouwman<br>Nicolaas Veghte<br>Neeltje Van Tuyl           | Maria<br>Jan        | Pieter Bouwman<br>Elsje Van Pelt<br>Jan Veghte<br>Cornelia Staats         |
| 14.        | Jacob Van Dyk<br>Catharina Van Brunt<br>Hans Christopher<br>Jane Arrowsmith | Cornelius<br>Barent |   |
| 15.        | Jacob De Gramo<br>Dirkje Van Tilburgh<br>Titus Titusz<br>Blandina Van Pelt  | Dirkje<br>Antje     | Gerrit Croesen<br>Geertruyd Van Tuyl                                      |
| 21.        | Matthys Sweem<br>Catharina Mangels<br>Rol                                   | Matthias            | Michiel du Chene<br>Hester Canon  |
| June 3.    | John Gold<br>Antje Wynants  | Marytje             |   |
| 2.         | Abraham Van Tuyl, son of Isak<br>Marytje Van Pelt                           | Jan                 | Jan Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Byvank   |
| 3.         | Teunis Van Pelt<br>Maria Drageau<br>Jean Parlie<br>Abigail Jones            | Maria<br>Eduard     | Nicolas Lazelier<br>Esther Lakeman<br>Nicolas Laselier<br>Esther Lakerman |
| 30.        | Jacobus Bakker<br>Rebecca Staats  | Nicolaas            | Henrik Croesen<br>Cornelia Corssen  |
| July 7.    | Laurens More<br>Sara Mambrut  | Johannes            |   |
| Aug. 4.    | Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels   | Isaak               | Alida Hegeman   |
| Sept. 1.   | John Jennes<br>— Johnson<br>David La Tourette<br>Catherine Poillon          | Elsje<br>Marie      | Lamb <sup>t</sup> . Jennes<br>Wyntje Johnson<br>Judith Bodin              |
| 8.         | Denys Van Tuyl<br>Neeltje Croesen<br>Nicolaas Bosch<br>Elisabet Drinkwater  | Denys<br>Barent     |   |
| 1734-5.    |   |                     |   |
| Jan. 1.    | Estienne Mersereaux<br>Anna Mitchel   | Marie               | Marie Mersereaux  |

| DATE                | PARENTS   | CHILD                          | WITNESSES   |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| 1734-5.<br>March 9. | John Jones<br>Rachel Van Engelen<br>Cornelius Corssen<br>Jannetje Van Boskerk<br>Philip Merril<br>Elisabet Bakker | Johannes<br>Daniel<br>Neeltje  | John Merril, Jr.<br>Elisabet Mackleen<br>Daniel Corssen<br>Cornelia Croesen |
| 16.                 | Charles Dekker<br>Lena Sweem  | Mattheus                       |   |
| 1735.<br>April 6.   | Clement Hooper<br>Mary Stilwell   | Rachel                         | Philip Hooper<br>Marie Mersereaux   |
| 7.                  | Charles Morgan<br>Sara Rutan<br>Pieter Dekker<br>Susanna Hetfield   | Thomas<br>Abraham              | Zeger Dekker<br>Susanna Jones   |
| 13.                 | Richard Lean<br>Sara Johnson  | Jacob                          | John Jennes, Jr.<br>Mary Johnson  |
| May 4.              | Matthys Iniaart<br>Elisabet Gerritzen<br>Jan Van Tuyl   | Susanna<br>Abraham             | Abraham Van Tuyl,<br>son of Isaack  |
| 11.                 | Arent Praal<br>Marytje Bouwman<br>Adam Clendenny<br>Eva Johnson<br>Joseph Leak<br>Aaltje Barbank                  | Henderske<br>Patience<br>Maria | Thomas Barbank<br>Maria Barbank   |
| June 8.             | James Butler<br>Sara Parain<br>Thomas Simon<br>Maria Johnson  | Sara<br>Thomas                 | Thomas Johnson<br>Catherina Simon   |
| 22.                 | Eneas Johnson<br>Sara Morgan<br>Johannes Symons<br>Dina Van Leeuwen   | Esther<br>Isak                 |   |
| Aug. 17.            | George Personet<br>Jannetje Mangels   | Johannes                       |   |
| Sept. 14.           | Hans Symons<br>Antje Van Pelt   | Annatje                        |   |
| 21.                 | Richard Stilwell<br>Jenneke Van Namen   | Nicolas                        |   |
| 28.                 | Symon Hanszen<br>[or] Symons<br>Helena Sweem  | Isaak                          |   |
| Oct. 5.             | John Gold<br>Antje Wynants  | Jan                            | Henrik Slecht<br>Cathrina Wynants   |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD                              | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| 1735.     |  |                                    |   |
| Nov. 16.  | Pieter Ceilo<br>Blandina Van Pelt  | Johannes<br>Maria<br>(twins)       | Jan Van Pelt, Pr's son<br>Symon Van Pelt<br>Jannetje Adams<br>Mary Adams                    |
| 18.       | Dirk Cadmus<br>J a n n e t j e Van<br>Hoorn  | Andries                            | Jacob Gerritsz Van<br>Wageningen<br>Lea Gerritszen  |
| 1735-6.   |  |                                    |   |
| Feb. 1.   | Johannes de Groot<br>Elisabet Sikkel   | Johannes                           | Abraham Sikkel<br>Claasje Sikkel  |
| 29.       | Johannes Johnson<br>Jannetje Glasgow<br>Johannes Slecht<br>Elisabet Van En-<br>gelen<br>Johannes H u y s -<br>man<br>Wyntje Symons   | Thomas<br>Elisabet<br>Dirk         | Fredrik Bergen<br>Gerritje Veghte   |
| 1736.     |  |                                    |   |
| March 28. | Jan Van Pelt, son<br>of Pieter<br>Jannetje Adams<br>Johan Philip Zum-<br>senbach<br>Ule Catharine Pik-<br>kerling<br>Jan Barbank<br>Leah Hagewout<br>Lucas Barbank<br>Martha Baile | Antje<br>Hanna<br>Geertje<br>Maria | Willem Van Pelt<br>Grietje Van Pelt<br>Joh. De Groot<br>Elisabet Zikkell<br>Dirkje Van Pelt |
| April 4.  | Abraham Manez<br>Sarah du Chesne<br>Daniel Stilwell<br>Marie Poillon<br>Jan Van Pelt, son<br>of Anthony<br>Susanna La Tou-<br>rette  | Catherine<br>Daniel<br>Joost       | Judith Bodin  |
| 18.       | Jaques Egbertsen<br>Cathrina Bakker  | Abraham                            | Matthys Iniaart<br>Elizabet Gerritzen   |
| 26.       | C o r n e l i u s Van<br>Cleef<br>Sara Mashal<br>Pierre La Tourette<br>Mariamne Merser-<br>eaux  | Jan<br>Elisabet                    |   |
| May 2.    | Titus Titusz<br>Blandina Van Pelt  | Marytje                            |   |
| June 3.   | Rem Van der Beek<br>Dorothea Coteleau  | Lena                               |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD               | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|---|---------------------|---|
| 1736.     |   |                     |   |
| June 13.  | Jean Parliez<br>Abigail Jones   | Pieter              | Pieter Parliez<br>Marie Parliez   |
| 27.       | Douwe Van Wog-<br>lum<br>Jannetje Staats<br>Cornelis Gerritzen<br>Aaltje Van Winkel | Catharina<br>Daniel | Jan Mangel Rol<br>Christina Van Wog-<br>lum<br>Daniel Van Winkel<br>Jannetje Vreelant |
| July 18.  | Thomas Morgan<br>Magdalena Staats   | Annatje             |   |
| Aug. 1.   | Symon Symonsz,<br>son of Aart<br>Sara Van Pelt                                      | Anna                | Aart Symons<br>Margareta Daniels  |
| 8.        | Cornelis Croesen<br>Helena Van Tuyl<br>Hans Christopher<br>Jane Arrowsmith          | Cornelius<br>Joseph | Mary Christopher  |
| Sept. 19. | Cornelius Corssen<br>Jannetje Van Bos-<br>kerk                                      | Catharina           | Cornelius Van Sant-<br>voord<br>Anna Staats   |
| Oct. 3.   | Johannes Symons<br>Dina Van Leeuwen<br>Pieter Hagewout<br>Neeltje Bakker            | Geertje<br>Margreta |   |
| 10.       | Richard Lean<br>Sarah Johnson   | John                |   |
| 31.       | Richard Merril,<br>son of Thomas<br>Jenne Gewan<br>John Day<br>Hanna More           | Annatie<br>Johannes | Richard Merril<br>Elsje Dorlant   |
| 1736-7.   |   |                     |   |
| Feb. 13.  | Willem Janszen<br>Lena Van Gelder   | Henricus            |   |
| 1737.     |   |                     |   |
| May 8.    | Thomas Wilmot<br>Elisabet Merser-<br>eaux   | Thomas              | Paul Mersereaux<br>Marie Mersereaux   |
| 19.       | Teunis Van Pelt<br>Marie Drageau<br>Jacob Vand' Bilt<br>Neeltje Denys               | Joost<br>Femmetje   |   |
| July 31.  | Daniel Stilwell<br>Catherina Lazilier   | Catharina           | Ida Stillwell   |
| Sept. 4.  | Jacob Bergen<br>Maria Croesen   | Cornelia            | Henrik Croesen<br>Cornelia Corssen  |
| 18.       | Tys Sweem<br>Catharina Merril<br>John Jones<br>Rachel Van En-<br>gelen              | Geertruyd<br>Rachel | John Merril, Jr.<br>Geertruyd Symons  |



| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD                                  | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|--|--|--|
| 1737.     |  |  |  |
| Oct. 23.  | Roelof Van Voorhes<br>— Coteleau   | Maria                                  |  |
| Dec. 11.  | Louis duBois, Jr.<br>Catharina Van Brunt                                       | Samuel                                 | Symon Bogaart<br>Judith Bodin  |
| 1737-8.   |  |  |  |
| Jan. 1.   | Richard Merrill,<br>son of Thomas<br>Jenne Gewan<br>Johannes Huysman           | Margareta<br>Maria                     | Aart Symons<br>Margriet Daniels<br>Abraham Praal<br>Alida Hegeman                                |
| 1738.     | Wyntje Simons  |  |  |
| March 26. | Daniel Stilwell<br>Marie Poillon<br>Abraham Manez<br>Sarah du Chesne           | Jaques<br>Rachel                       | Judith Bodin   |
| Aug. 12.  | Nicolaas Gerritzen<br>Christina Van Woggelum                                   | Zeger                                  | Anna Staats  |
| 20.       | Jaques Egbertzen<br>Catharina Bakker<br><br>Laurens More<br>Sara Mambrot       | Elisabet<br>Rachel                     | Elisabeth Bakker,<br>repres. by<br>Catharina Egbertsen   |
| Sept. 23. | Cornelius Corssen<br>Jannetje Van Boskerk                                      | Antje                                  |  |
| 17.       | Johannes Van Tuyl<br>Belitje Byvank  | Johannes                               |  |
| Oct. 8.   | Joseph Walderon<br>Aafje Heilaken  | Jacobus                                | Daniel Van Winkel<br>Jannetje Vreelant   |
| Nov. 5.   | Elisee Gullede<br>Magdalaine Gendron   | Esther                                 |  |
| 19.       | Teunis Van Pelt<br>Marie Drageau<br>Nathanael Johnson<br>Sophia Van Gelder     | Teunis<br>Henricus                     | Henricus Van Gelder<br>Anna Van Gelder   |
| 1738-9.   |  |  |  |
| Jan. 1.   | Thomas Milbourn<br>Anna Preyer   | Francyntje                             |  |
| 7.        | Hans Symons<br>Antje Van Pelt  | Maria                                  |  |
| 21.       | Hendrick Van der Hoef<br>Eva Slot<br>Johannes Cavelier<br>Catlyntje Andriessen | Gerrit<br>Cornelia<br>Antje<br>(twins) | Johannes DeGroot<br>Elisabet Zikkels<br>Dirk Caddemus<br>Teunis Andriessen<br>Jannetje Van Hoorn |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD   | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|--|---|--|
| 1739-9.   |  |   |  |
| Feb. 25.  | Jacob Roseau<br>Susanne Merrill  | Petrus  | John Brown<br>Susanna Roseaux  |
| March 4.  | Denys Van Tuyl<br>(decd)<br>Neeltje Croesen  | Neeltje<br>(Posthumus; born after her father's death) |  |
| 18.       | Tys Sweem<br>Catharina Merrill<br>Willem Janszen<br>Lena Van Gelder  | Johannes<br>Wynant                                    | Jacob Roseau<br>Susanna Merrill  |
| 25.       | Joh. Dekkers<br>Marytje Sweem  | Eva   |  |
| 1739.     |  |   |  |
| April 23. | Matthys Iniaart<br>Elisabet Gerritzen<br>Pieter Bouwman<br>Elsje Van Pelt  | Catharina<br>Pieter                                   | Christina Van Wogge-<br>lum  |
| June 3.   | Pierre Drageau<br>Elisabet Gewan   | Margrietje  |  |
| Aug. 5.   | Michiel Vreelant<br>Janneke VanHout-<br>en   | Michiel   | Ite or Isa Sips<br>Antje Van Wagenen   |
| 26.       | Jean Canon<br>Maria Egberts<br>Nicolas duPuy<br>Neeltje Dekkers  | Catharina<br>Aaron                                    | Catharina Egberts  |
| Sept. 9.  | Johannes Symons<br>Dina Van Lawa   | Aaltje  |  |
| 16.       | Carel Nyts<br>Rebecca Winter<br>Thomas Morgan<br>Magdalena Staats  | Carel<br>Sara   | Obadiah Winter<br>Geertje Winter   |
| 30.       | Hans Christopher<br>Jane Arrowsmith  | Richard   |  |
| Nov. 4.   | Thomas Lisk<br>Catlyntje Van Pelt<br>Symon Symons<br>son of Aart<br>Sara Van Pelt                                      | Sara<br>Aaltje  | Petrus Van Pelt<br>Sara Van Pelt<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Aaltje Hogelant                            |
| 18.       | Abraham VanTuyl<br>Metje Vreelant  | Femmetje  | Femmetje Denys   |
| 25.       | Daniel Stilwell<br>Catherine Lazelier  | Richard   | Cornelius Van Sant-<br>voord, V. D. M.<br>Esther Lazelier                                      |
| Dec. 9.   | Barent du Puy<br>Elsje Poillon<br>Johannes Huysman<br>Wyntje Simons<br>JohanAdamSchmit<br>M a r i a Margareta<br>Staat | Elsje<br>Abraham<br>Catharina                         | Christoffel Simons<br>Cathrina Verschuur<br>Philip Zimsenbach<br>Ule Catharina Pikker-<br>ling |

| DATE                 | PARENTS  | CHILD                              | WITNESSES   |
|----------------------|--|------------------------------------|---|
| 1739.<br>Dec. 23.    | Jacob Corssen, Jr.<br>Cornelia Croesen<br>Niers Johnson<br>Sara Morgan   | Maria<br>Sara                      | Josue Mersereaux<br>Maria Corssen   |
| 1739-40.<br>Jan. 20. | Pierre Parlier<br>Martha duBois  | Petrus                             | Louis duBois, Jr.<br>Catharina Van Brunt  |
| 1740.<br>March 30.   | Abraham Manez<br>Sara du Chesne<br>Daniel Crocheron<br>Maria Du Puy<br>John Jones<br>Rachel Van Engel-<br>en                           | Sara<br>Abraham<br>Lucretia        | Barent Sweem  |
| April 20.            | John Brown<br>Susanna Roseau   | Maria                              | Jacob Roseau<br>Susanna Merrill   |
| May 25.              | Estienne Mersere-<br>aux<br>Anne Mitchel   | Richard                            |   |
| 26.                  | Tites Titesz<br>Blandina Van Pelt<br>Jan Ral, Jr.<br>Fytje Van Boskerk   | Teunis<br>Fytje                    | ~ Symon Van Pelt<br>(Loco Patris)<br>Douwe Van Woggel-<br>um<br>Jannetje Staats |
| June 15.             | Nicolaas Gerritzen<br>Christina V. Wog-<br>gelum   | Blandina                           |   |
| July 13.             | Nicolaas Bosch<br>Elisabet Drinkwat-<br>er   | Nicolaas                           |   |
| Aug. 27.             | Gerrit Croesen<br>Claasje Brinkerhof   | Cornelia                           | Henrik Croesen<br>Cornelia Corssen  |
| 1741.<br>May 7.      | Abraham VanTuyt<br>Metje Vrielandt<br>Jan Kanon<br>Maria Egberts<br>Charles Decker<br>Helena Sweem<br>Peter Decker<br>Susanna Hetfeath | Machiel<br>Abraham<br>Eva<br>Jacob | Magiel Vrelandt<br>Jenneke Vrelandt<br>Maria Kanon                              |
| Aug. 18.             | Johannes Brestede<br>Trintie Hagewout  | Jan                                | Jacob Corsen<br>Marytie Staats  |
| Sept. 14.            | Tam Lisk<br>Kadlyna Van Peldt<br>Jan Merrel<br>Aeltie Bennit   | Maryya<br>Jan                      | Maria Ryte<br>Jan Bennit<br>Aeltie Bennit                                       |

| DATE                       | PARENTS  | CHILD   | WITNESSES   |
|----------------------------|--|---|---|
| 1741.<br>b. May 10.        |  |   |   |
| 1742.<br>bap.<br>April 13. | Isaac ———<br>Maria ———   | Catharina   |   |
|                            | Lucas Barrabank<br>Martha Baely<br>Barend de Pu<br>Elsje Peljoung?<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Jannetje Adams   | Catharina<br>Johannes<br>William                            | Hendrik Veltman<br>Rebecca Staats<br>wife of Jacob Bakker   |
| June 9.                    | Simon Simonsse<br>Sara Van Pelt<br>Johannes Symonsse<br>Suster Corsse  | Van Pelt<br>Johannes  | Jan Van Pelt and<br>wife Aaltje Hooglant<br>Jacob Corsse, Jr.<br>Marytje Corsse, wife<br>of Josua Masjero   |
| Sept. 14.                  | Jan Van Pelt<br>Maria Bouman<br>Douwen Van Wog-<br>lom<br>Jannetje Staats<br>Pieter Bouman<br>Elsje Van Pelt<br>Jacob Bouman<br>Maria Williams<br>Nicklas Gerresen<br>Crestina Van Wog-<br>lom                         | Treintje<br>Antje<br>Neeltje<br>Neeltje<br>Zeger            | Harmen Bouman<br>Maria Bouman<br>Hendereck Veltman<br>Johanna Van Sant-<br>vord<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Harmen Bouman<br>Maria Weliams   |
| 1743.<br>April 18.         | Jacob Corsen<br>Cornelia Croesen<br>Gerret Croesen<br>Claesje Blenkerhof<br>Josua Mossero<br>Maria Corsen<br>Mathies Exjard<br>Elisabet Gerresen<br>Petures Van Pelt<br>Barbera Houlte<br>Simon Vanpelt<br>Maria Adams | Cornelia<br>Maria<br>Elisabet<br>Elisabet<br>Maria<br>Maria | Hendereck Croesen<br>Cornelia Corsen<br>Henderick Blenkerhof<br>Geesje Blenkerhof<br>Johannes Degroot<br>Elisabet Van Sekelen<br>Cornelis Bouman<br>Aeltje Teitus<br>Maria Bouman |
| 19.                        | Cristofel Simesen<br>Catrina Van Sch-<br>uure<br>Johannes Post<br>Antje Huisman<br>FrancesGerrebrats<br>Nieltje Corsen   | Cristofel<br>Abraham<br>France                              | Jacob Backer<br>Rabecka Staats<br>Cornelus Corsen<br>Nieltje Backer   |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD  | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|--|--|--|
| 1743.     |  |  |  |
| April 19. | Jacob Roose<br>Susanna Merrill<br>Johannes Decker<br>Nence Merrill<br>Mateis Swem<br>Catrina Merrel<br>Richard Merrell<br>Jannetje Gouns<br>Ragel Willemsen                        | Weintje<br>Johannes<br>Maties<br>Annatje<br>Hester         | Geertruy Seimensen<br>Peter Decker<br>Susanna Jons<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Susanna Tocet<br>Anatje Seimesen<br>Johannes Van Pelt<br>Barbara Houltje |
| June 7.   | Hans Simonson<br>Antje Van Pelt<br>Mateus Jones<br>Margrietje Gowen  | Blandena<br>Catrina  |  |
| Aug. 16.  | Johannes Brestede<br>Treintje Hagewout<br>Jan Burbancck<br>Sara or Leea Hage-<br>wout<br>Abraham VanTuyl<br>Metje Freelant   | Pieter<br>Jan<br>Femmetje                                  |  |
| 30.       | Walter Clindenne<br>Pieternel Olfer  | Maria  |  |
| Oct. 11.  | Peter Marteling<br>Annatje Hegeman<br>Jacus Egberts<br>Trintje Backer<br>Johannes Huisman<br>Weintje Seimesen  | Johannes<br>Catrina<br>Elisabet                            | Peter Marteling, Sr.<br>Susanna Gerresen<br>Elisabet Merrell   |
| 1744.     |  |  |  |
| April 17. | Wellim Elsewart<br>Rabecca Stillwel<br>Jan Jennens<br>Aeltje Marteling<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Jannetje Adams<br>Abram Egbertse<br>Elisabet Gerresen<br>Symen Symonsen<br>Sara Van Pelt | Antje<br>Mareitje<br>Aentje<br>Jannetje<br>Elisabet<br>Art | Cornelis Corsci . . .<br>Jannetje Corsen<br>Aentje Jennius<br>Seymon Van Pelt and<br>wife<br>The parents<br>The parents                        |
| May 21.   | Carel Mackleen<br>Maria Corsen<br>Isaak Pral<br>Maria Dubois   | Elisabet<br>Petrus   | Cornelus Corsen<br>Jannetje Corsen<br>The parents  |
| Sept. 18. | Jan Veltman<br>Jannetje Jurcks<br>Joseph Rolph<br>Neeltje Croesen<br>Nicolaes Gerresen<br>Cristina Van Wog-<br>elom  | Maria<br>Cornelia<br>Abraham                               | Gerret Croesen<br>Claesie Croesen  |

| DATE     | PARENTS   | CHILD   | WITNESSES   |
|----------|---|---|---|
| 1745.    |   |   |   |
| May 6.   | Lammert Jennens<br>Annatje Marteling<br>Jacob Bergen<br>Grietje Bennet<br>Jacob Resor?<br>Susanna Merrel<br>Jan Merrel<br>Aeltje Bennet<br>Walter Clendenne<br>Nieltje Ollefer<br>Jan Van Pelt, Jr.<br>Catrina Bouman<br>Nicklas Bos.<br>Elisabet Drinkwater<br>Matties Swem<br>Catrina Merrel<br>Cristefel Simesen<br>Catrina Van Seuren<br>Cornelus Bouman<br>Aeltje Titus<br>Jan Merrel<br>Aeltje Bennet<br>Tomas Lisk<br>Catlintje Van Pelt<br>Jan Jones<br>Ragel Van Engelen | Sara<br>Grietje<br>Susanna<br>Sara<br>Johannes<br>Nieltje<br>Nieltje<br>Antje<br>Martinus<br>Catrina<br>Catrina<br>Aeltje<br>Seimon<br>Martha<br>——<br>Doritje<br>Ragel | Sara Jennens<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Susanna Van Pelt<br>Geertruy Merrel<br>Bastejan Elles<br>Saara Elles<br>Catrina Simesen<br>Gerrét Post and wife<br>Arie Van Woglom<br>Beelletje V. Woglom |
| June 18. | Jan Van Derbeck<br>Annatje Marteno<br>Abraham Rigga<br>Annatje Van Woglom<br>Father's name evidently omitted by mistake. A space was left open for it.  | Doritje<br>Ragel  | Doritje Vanderbeck  |
| Aug. 6.  | Sara Van Namen<br>Seimen Van ——<br>Maria Adames<br>John Lawrance<br>Derkje Van Pelt<br>Barent Marteling<br>Susanna Gerresen<br>Baltes De Hart<br>Maria Phillipel  | Incres<br>Sara<br>Willem<br>Maria<br>Vereltje   | Johannes Van Pelt and wife<br>Daniel De Hart<br>Saara Beek<br>Peter Marteling and wife<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Geisbertje Durlant  |
| Dec. 12. | Teunes Egbertse<br>Peternel Depey<br>Cornelus Van Waggen<br>Hellena Bon<br>Lodewik Metchel<br>Ragel Saylor  | Johnnes<br>Antje<br>Elsse or Esse   | Johnnes Gerresen<br>Margreta Sep  |

Staten Island, the 22d of April, 1746. Baptismal Register  
since the Ministration of Johannes Post.

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD  | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|---|--|---|
| 1746.     |   |  |   |
| April 22. | Pieter Martlings<br>Anna Heeveman<br>John Jennens<br>Aeltye Martlings<br>John Burbanc<br>Lea Hagewout<br>Jan Veldtman<br>Jannetye Jurks<br>Johannes Huysman<br>Wynty Symonson<br>Basteyaan Elles<br>Sara Neefyes<br>Jan Canon<br>Maria Egberts<br>Josua Mascire<br>Maria Corsen<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Jane Adams<br>Matthys Inyard<br>Elizabeth Gerretse<br>Johannes Brestede<br>Catharina Hage-<br>wout | Pieter<br>John, alias<br>Jan<br>Abraham<br>Jan<br>Catherina<br>Maria<br>Elizabeth<br>Rachel<br>Maria<br>Maria<br>Nicklaes<br>Eckbert | Pieter Martling<br>Maria Andries<br>John Jennens<br>Anna Johnson<br>Gerrit Post<br>Francyntje Poulson<br>Elizabeth Backer |
| May 20.   | Joseph Ralph<br>Neeltye Croese<br>Johannes Symen-<br>son<br>Antye Van Pelt<br>Joseph Juwson<br>Senne or Nenne<br>Johnson  | Abraham<br>Johannes<br>Joseph  | Johannes Van Pelt<br>Sophya Slager  |
| June 17.  | Christoffel Symon-<br>se<br>Catharina Van<br>Sheure<br>Nathaniel Johnson<br>Mary Cole   | Symon<br>Wynant  | Mary Cole   |
| Sept. 16. | Isack Prael<br>Maria deBaa<br>Samuel Teeler<br>Suster Waggelom<br>Frans Gerrtbratse<br>Neeltye Corsen<br>Baltus Dehart<br>Mary Phillipse<br>Thomas Leisk<br>Catlyna Van Pelt  | Altye<br>David<br>Daniel<br>Catalyna<br>Antye  | Antye Kroese<br>Daniel Corsen<br>Daniel DeHart<br>Derckye Vanpelt   |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD   | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|--|---|--|
| 1746.     |  |   |  |
| Sept. 16. | Cornelius Van<br>Wagenen<br>Helena Bon<br>Otto Van Tuyl<br>Wyntje Boskerk<br>Seymon Seymonse<br>Sara Van Pelt<br>Pieter Van Pelt<br>Barbara Hoolten<br>Matthys Sweem<br>Catharina Merrel   | Van Maragrita<br><br>Abraham<br>Maria<br>Johannes<br>Benyamen                     | Mateeus<br><br>Johannis Van Pelt<br>Sophya Slager<br>Elizabeth Sweem |
| 1748.     |  |   |  |
| April 26. | Christophel Hoog-<br>elandt<br>Jannetye Veghten<br>Pieter Maertlings<br>Jannetye Heereman<br>Jan Van Pelt, son<br>of Pieter<br>Jane Adams<br>John Decker<br>Anna Merrell<br>Christophel Sy-<br>monson<br>Catharina Van<br>Schuure<br>Joseph Ralph<br>Neeltje Kroese<br>Johannes Post<br>Anna Huysman | Cornelia<br>Johannes<br>Maragritye<br>Richerd<br>Nicholaes<br>Benyamen<br>Adriaen | Maragrietye Van Pelt<br><br>Gerret Post, Jr.<br>Clara Post           |
| July 19.  | Isaac Praal<br>Maria Dubaa<br>Johannes Huys-<br>man<br>Wyntye Symensse<br>Samuel Van Pelt<br>Maria Falkenborgh<br>Symon Symonson<br>Sarah Van Pelt.<br>Aron Van Namen<br>Maria Macklean<br>John Canone<br>Maria Egberts<br>Joseph Juwson<br>Wenne Johnson  | Maragritye<br>Jemynna<br>Pieter<br>Elizabeth<br>Aron<br>Jacobus<br>Enne           | Pieter Zielofs<br>Blandina Zielofs                                   |
| Oct. 11.  | Gerret Kroese<br>Claesye Blinkerof<br>Lambert Jenners<br>Anna Martlinghs   | Claesye<br>Maria  | Marya Jenners  |



| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD  | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|---|--|---|
| 1748.     |   |  |   |
| Oct. 11.  | Johannes Van Wagene<br>Elsye Berge  | Johannes   |   |
| 1747.     |   |  |   |
| April 22. | Jacus Egberts<br>Catrina Backers<br>John Jones<br>Rachel Van Engelen<br>Mattheus Decker<br>Elstye Merrill<br>John Merrill<br>Antje Merrill<br>Walter Clendenne<br>Peternella Oliver<br>Lewis Mitchell<br>Rachel Tyler<br>Johannis Merrill<br>Aaltje Bennet              | Antye<br>Isaac<br>Elstye<br>Joida<br>Jacob<br>Harmentye<br>Richard         | Agbert Hagewont<br>Maria Gaelledet<br><br>Elstye Merrill<br><br>Thomas Burbank<br>Harmentye Tayler  |
| June 10.  | Jacob Bergen<br>Margrietye Bennet<br>Jan Laarens<br>Caatye Bakker<br>Symon Van Pelt<br>Malli Adams<br>Thomas Stillwell<br>Debora Martlings<br>Andries Pryor<br>Helena Dorlandt  | Gerretye<br>Jacob<br>Jennie<br>Elias<br>Jan                                | Elstye Merrill<br>Frederick Bergen<br>Gerretye Veghte<br>Jacobus Backer<br>Rabeca Staats<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Jane Adams<br>Nickolaas Stilwell<br>Maria Smith<br>Susanna Van Pelt |
| Oct. 13.  | Tunis Egbertse<br>Pieternalla dePuy<br>Barent dePuy<br>Elsje Poilyon<br>Antony Van Peldt<br>Jannetye Symonse<br>Charles McClean<br>Maria Corsen<br>Jacob Corsen, Jr.<br>Cornelia Croese<br>Abraham Berkelau<br>Catrina Ellis<br>Barent Martlinghs<br>Susanna ? Gerritse | Abraham<br>Elizabeth<br>Maria<br>Jannetye<br>Jacob<br>Cornelius<br>Jannety | Johannes Van Pelt<br>Aron Van Namen<br>Mary McClean<br>Jacob Corsen<br>Jan Rol<br>Jannetje Berkelau   |
| 1748.     |   |  |   |
| Dec. 17.  | Pieter Van Pelt<br>Barbara Hoelten<br>John Jenner<br>Aaltje Martlinghs<br>Jan Veltman<br>Jannetje Jurks   | Barbara<br>Willem<br>Geertruyt   | Willem Jenner<br>Sarah Jenner<br>John Penhooren<br>Geertruyt  |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD  | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|---|--|--|
| 1748.     |   |  |  |
| Dec. 17.  | William Richard-<br>son<br>Anne Fisher<br>Walter Clendenne<br>Piernella Oliver  | Margret<br><br>Cathelyna                                 |  |
| 1749.     |   |  |  |
| May 3.    | Simon Simonsen<br>Helena Sweem<br>John Merrell<br>Anna Merrell<br>John Laarens<br>Catherina Backer<br>Jacob Bergen<br>Maragreta Bennet  | Jeremyah<br><br>Geertruyt<br>Jan<br>Adriaen              | Geertruyt Merrell  |
| May 23.   | Matthys Sweem<br>Catherina Merrell<br>Symon Van Pelt<br>Maria Adams<br>Charles Rollens<br>Susanna Merrell<br>Joachim Stillewel<br>Anna Jenners<br>Hans Symonse<br>Anna Van Pelt             | Catherina<br><br>Peterus<br>Philip<br>Richard<br>Wyntyte | Peterus Van Pelt<br>Barbera Hoolten<br>Philip Merrell<br>Catharina Merrell<br>Aeltye Jenners |
| Sept. 19. | Cherles Makleen<br>Marytje Corsen   | Willem   | Corneles Corsen<br>Jannetye Boskerck   |
| Nov. 7.   | Jacus Ecbers<br>Catharina Backer<br>Tennis Egbertsen<br>Piernelle depu<br>Barent Mertlings,<br>Jr.<br>Susanna Gerretse<br>Lewis Mitchel<br>Rachel Teeler<br>Joseph Ralph<br>Neeltje Kroesen | Benyamen<br>Barent<br>Barent                             | Catharina Brestede<br><br>Barent Meertlings, Sr.<br>Elizabet Gerretse                        |
| 1750.     |   |  |  |
| May 20.   | Samuel Dehart<br>Abigael Jones<br>Jan Van Pelt<br>Jane Adams<br>Pieter Meerlings,<br>Jr.<br>Anne Heereman<br>Barent Depue<br>Elsye Pailyon  | Samuel<br>Samuel<br>Abraham<br>Martha                    | John — (torn)<br>Catharina —<br>Blandien — (torn)<br>Pieter Mer—<br>Catharina Mer—           |
| July 30.  | Pieter D Grood<br>Claertye Post<br>Antony Van Pelt<br>Jenneke Seymense  | Elizabeth<br>Elizabeth                                   | Johannes —<br>Elizabeth<br>Jacob Cor—<br>Palli Seym—   |



| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD  | WITNESSES  |
|-----------|--|--|--|
| 1752.     |  |  |  |
| June 24.  | Gerret Croesen<br>Claesye Blinckerhof<br>Barent Meerlings<br>Susanna Gerretse<br>Willem Jinnes<br>Jannetye Gerretse<br>Jan Stilwil<br>Helena Van Nam-<br>en<br>Joris Katmus<br>Jannetje Vreland<br>H e n d r i k Van<br>Wagene<br>Palli Seymense<br>Pieter Hagewout<br>Aeltye Bennet | Hendrick<br>Antye<br>Antye<br>Eleyas<br>Jenneke<br>Marregriet-<br>ye<br>Pieter | Antye Jinnes<br>Helmog Vrelant<br>Neeltye Van Hoorn<br>Nicklaas Hagewout<br>Neeltye Hagewout |
| July 24.  | David Kanon<br>Aeltje Prael<br>Jacob Reso<br>Susanna Merrel<br>Cornelius Van<br>Wagenen<br>Helena Bon  | Sara<br>Geertruy<br>Catharina  | Manes Van Wagenen<br>Annaetye Van Wag-<br>enen   |
| Sept. 17. | Helmig Vreland<br>Neeltye Van Hoorn<br>Pieter Meerlings,<br>Jr.<br>Annaetje Heere-<br>man<br>Thomas Stillewil<br>Debera Meerlings  | Johannes<br>Benyaman   | Otto Van Tuyt<br>Tryntje Boskerk<br>Josua Massero<br>Malli Corsen                            |
| Oct. 1.   | Joh. Jenners<br>Aeltje Meerlings   | Elsye  | Johannes Merlings<br>Elsye Jenners   |
| Nov. 26.  | John Laarns<br>Catharina Backer<br>Daniel Seymonse<br>Mareytye Decker  | Catharina<br>Sara  |  |
| 1753.     |  |  |  |
| May 2.    | Pieter D Grood<br>Claertye Post<br>Abraham Joons<br>Jannetye Peestnet<br>Walter Clindinne<br>Pieterrella Alver<br>Pieter Hagewout<br>Aeltye Bennet<br>Matheus Swem<br>Catharina Merrel   | Johannes<br>Jannetye<br>Pieternelle<br>Annaetye<br>Susanna                     | Johannes D Grood<br>Elizabeth Sikkelse   |

| DATE              | PARENTS   | CHILD   | WITNESSES   |
|-------------------|---|---|---|
| 1753.<br>May 2.   | Christoffel Sey -<br>monse<br>Catharina Van<br>Schuere  | Antye<br>Marytye  |   |
| Nov. 7.           | David Kanon<br>Aelye Prael<br>Petrus Van Pelt<br>Barbara Hulten<br>John Johnson<br>Cornelia Ceilo<br>Jan Veldtman<br>Jannitje Jurks<br>Jan Merrill<br>Anna Merrill<br>Hendrick Van<br>Wagenen<br>Maria Simonze<br>Daniel Corsen<br>Maria Stilwell | Jacob<br>Pieter<br>Jannetje<br>Wyntie<br>Annatje<br>Richard | Geertruyda Veldtman<br>Geertruida Simonze<br>Gerardus Beekman<br>Maria Beekman, rep-<br>res. by Neeltje Cor-<br>sen |
|                   | Daniel Corsen<br>Maria Stilwell<br>Charles McLean<br>Maria Corsen   | Daniel<br>Maria   | Cornelius Corsen<br>Anna Croesen  |
| 1754.<br>Jan. 13. | Thomas Doghety<br>Sara Van Naame  | Maria   | Maria Van Pelt  |
| May 2.            | Wellem Sinnis<br>Yannetye Gerretse<br>Sara Dey<br>Merya Sinnis<br>Symon Symeson<br>Sara Ven Pelt  | Lammert<br>Jan<br>Isack<br>Johennis                         | Elsye Sinnis<br>Marya Adams<br>John Sinnis  |
| June 9.           | Daneel Symeson<br>Molly Decker  | ————  |   |
| Aug. 7.           | Pieter Sielof<br>Marya Van Pelt<br>Jacob Korsen<br>Cornelia Kroeson<br>Gerrit Post<br>Sara Ellis  | Blandiena<br>Liesabet<br>Gerrit                             | Maria Korson<br>Gerrit Post<br>Frntcintye Poulse  |
| Nov. 2.           | Beniemin Praal<br>Sara Sweem<br>Abraham Beckelo<br>Cattriena Elis<br>Jacob Resoo<br>Susanna Merel<br>Davit Cornon<br>Aaltye Praal   | Abraham<br>Cattriena<br>Catriena<br>Aront                   | Abraham Praal<br>Alida Praal<br>Cornelus Ellas<br>Egye Ellis<br>Catriena Merl                                       |

| DATE     | PARENTS  | CHILD   | WITNESSES  |
|----------|--|---|--|
| 1754.    |  |   |  |
| Nov. 3.  | Helmis Vrelant<br>Neeltje Vanhoren<br>Antoni Founten<br>Anaatje Gerretson<br>Nettenel Bos<br>Jannetye Post<br>Nettenel Laaker-<br>man<br>Mareytye Merel<br>Barent Depue<br>Elsye Puelyon   | Machgiel<br>Antoni<br>Eliesebeth<br>Susanna<br>Johannes                     | Joris Kadmis<br>Jannitye Vrelant<br>Pieter Degroot<br>Klaart Post<br>Geertruy Merel                  |
|          | 4. Aart Symenson<br>Fransintye Morgon  | Fransintye  | Margrietye Simonson  |
| 1755.    |  |   |  |
| Feb. 16. | John Van Pelt<br>Maria Joons<br>Adriaan Ryerse<br>Hester Debaa<br>Tammes Stillwel<br>Nensy Founten<br>Aron Van Namen<br>Maria Macleen<br>Walter Clindinne<br>Nelli Allever<br>Hendrik Van Wag-<br>enne<br>Maria Simonse<br>Cornelis Van Wag-<br>enne<br>Lena Bon | Susanna<br>Luwes<br>Antoni<br>Antye<br>Joseph<br>Johannes<br>Lena           | John Van Pelt  |
| July 27. | Pieter DeGroot<br>Claartye Post<br>John Schinnis<br>Aeltje Maerling<br>John Lernas<br>Kaartye Backer<br>Pieter Hagewout<br>Altye Bnnet<br>Daneel Silof<br>Henne Klerre or<br>Kleeve<br>Willim Spree<br>Cattriena Maerling<br>Cherls Meehleen<br>Maria Corson     | Cattriena<br>Susanna<br>Necclos<br>Grietye<br>Saartye<br>Edwort<br>Cttriena | Susanna<br>Necclos Backers<br>Egbert Hagewout<br>Grietye Hagewout<br>Elsye Silof<br>Cattriena Corson |
| Oct. 2.  | John Merrel<br>Anna Merrel<br>Pieter Johnson<br>Malli Cister   | Sara<br>Johnneton   |  |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD  | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|---|--|---|
| 1755.     |   |  |   |
| Oct. 2.   | Rem Symeson<br>Geertruy Boskerk   | Marretye   |   |
| 5.        | Douwe Corson<br>Janntye Conein  | Ragel  |   |
| 12.       | Pieter Van Pelt<br>Barber Houltten  | David  | John Veltman<br>Jannetye Jurk                           |
| Dec. 18.  | Gerret Krocson<br>Klaasye Blincrof<br>Symon Symeson<br>Sara Van Pelt  | Geertruy<br>Eevert   |   |
| 1756.     |   |  |   |
| March —.  | Antoni Founten<br>Anaatye Gerretson   | Maragriet-<br>ye   |   |
| Oct. 31.  | Nicclos Backer<br>Liesabet Foret<br>Matteus Hus<br>Cattrena Hus<br>Tammass Merel<br>Eva Yoons<br>Jeams Clendenny<br>Rebecka Jonson<br>Nettenel Laaker-<br>man | Jacob<br>Mary Mig-<br>len<br>Annaetye<br>Jeams<br>Nettenel | Stofel Simeson  |
| 1757.     | Mareytye Merel  |  |   |
| Sept. 11. | John Lerns<br>Kaaty Backer  | Mareia   | Danal Lerns<br>Fanny Lerns                              |
| 25.       | Richard Sandars<br>Ragel  | Hanna  | Hehanna Kink—   |
| Nov. 20.  | Symon Symonson<br>Sara Vanpelt<br>Antoni Founten<br>Anaatye Gerritson   | Sara<br>Johannis   | Otto Van Tuil<br>Catriena Boskerk<br>Johannis Gerretson |
| 1758.     |   |  |   |
| Jan. 1.   | John Marel<br>Anna Marel  | John   |   |
| 29.       | Davit Cornon<br>Aaltye Praal  | Davit  |   |
| Feb. 6.   | Willim Spree<br>Cattriena Maerling  | Caty   | Johannes Maar   |
| 12.       | Antony Brat<br>Neeltye Haage-<br>wout   | Catriena   | Catriena Haagewout                                      |
| 26.       | Naclos Backer<br>Liesabet Latoret<br>Daniel Symenson<br>Mally Dacker<br>Nattenal Laacer-<br>man<br>Marya Marel  | Mary<br>Abraham<br>Isak                                    |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD  | WITNESSES   |
|-----------|--|--|---|
| 1758.     |  |  |   |
| March 12. | Gerrit Post<br>Sara Ellis<br>Pieter Haagewout<br>Altye Bennet<br>Johnnis Symonson<br>Antye Vanpelt   | Abraham<br>Necclos<br>Geertruy<br>Maria                                    | Abraham Berkelo<br>Cattriena Ellis<br>Necclos Haagewout<br>Geertruy Haagewout<br>Geertruy Marel?<br>Burger Vanderbeeck<br>Annetye Massalaar |
| July 21.  | Conradus Vander-<br>beeck<br>Catlyntje Lisse or<br>Lisk  | Liesabet   |   |
| 25.       | Pieter DeGroot<br>Claartye Post  | Geertruy   |   |
| Sept. 17. | Daniel Corsen<br>Liesebeth Bogert<br>Abraham Kroeson<br>Antye Symonson<br>John Yennes<br>Altye Merling<br>Netteniel Bos<br>Jannetye Post   | Cornelius<br>Geertruy<br>Mareya<br>Gerret                                  | Daniel Corsen<br>Mareia Stillwel<br>Pieter Post<br>Maria Post   |
| 1759.     |  |  |   |
| March 4.  | Denil Marsero<br>Cornelia Vander-<br>bilt  | John   |   |
| June 24.  | Cornelis Symonson<br>Liesebet Depue<br>Walter Cleninne<br>Nelli Alever   | Barant<br>Antye  |   |
| Aug. 26.  | Tammes Merel<br>Eva Yoons<br>David Cornon<br>Aaltye Praal<br>Danel Silof<br>Henne Klac<br>Cornelius Ellis<br>Leena Vanderbilt<br>Peater Van pelt<br>Barber ———<br>Cornelius Kroeson<br>Beelitye Degroot<br>Sammual Dangek<br>Jenny Rgt<br>Peater Cornon<br>Mally Stebs | Tammes<br>Andries<br>Danel<br>Saara<br>Sara<br>Cornelius<br>Andro<br>Danal | Basteaan Ellis<br>Saara Neefye  |
| Nov. 4.   | Christeyaan Gerre-<br>brans<br>Marya Post<br>Johannis Gerritson<br>Marritye Demot  | Neeltye<br>Maragrietye   |   |



| DATE               | PARENTS  | CHILD                    | WITNESSES                          |
|--------------------|--|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1759.<br>Dec. 23.  | Antony Founten<br>Annaetje Gerritson   | Cornelus                 |                                    |
| 1760.<br>Jan. 1.   | Antony Brat<br>Neety Haagewout<br>John Marssero<br>Marya Praal<br>Antony Van Pelt<br>Jenneke Symeson             | Neeltye<br>Marya<br>Sara |                                    |
| Feb. 10.           | John Larns<br>Caatye Backer  | Richard                  |                                    |
| March 23.          | Aron Van Namen<br>Maria Macleen  | Mosis                    |                                    |
| 25.                | Willim Spree<br>Cattriena Maarling   | —                        |                                    |
| April 20.          | Peter Haagewout<br>Aaltje Bennit   | Wynant                   |                                    |
| June 14.           | Abraham Kroeson<br>Antye Symonson  | Johannes                 | Johannes Symonson                  |
| Oct. 5.            | Richard Sandars<br>Ragel<br>Charcels Dacer<br>Maccy Maral<br>John Sweem<br>Cornelia Bergen                       | Sara<br>Marya<br>Marya   |                                    |
| 1763.<br>March 25. | Gerrit Post<br>Sara Ellis  | Lea                      | Sara Ellis                         |
| 1765.<br>Oct. 6.   | Johannis Huisman<br>Antye Merling  | Baarent                  | Pieter Merling<br>Jannitye Merling |
| 1766.<br>Aug. 26.  | Beniemen Praal<br>Sara Sweem   | Johannis                 |                                    |
| Oct. 5.            | Andru Coolter<br>Mary Clendenny  | Willim                   |                                    |
| 1767.<br>Feb. 8.   | Harry Fialan<br>Eghye Vanwinkel  | Daniel                   | Matteis Everse<br>and wife         |
| 1768.<br>Oct. 9.   | John Mecereau<br>Mary Prall  | All Iada                 |                                    |
| Dec. 4.            | Abraham Skirmen<br>Alizabetch  | Peggy                    |                                    |
| 1772.<br>March 8.  | John Vanpelt<br>Catherine Lawrence<br>Egbert Haugwout<br>Elener Garebrantz<br>Hennis Merrill<br>Cherrity Merrill | Mary<br>Danniel<br>Anney |                                    |

The following is an acc<sup>t</sup> of the Children that were Baptised by the Rev<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Jackson in the presence of me while or since I was chosen by the Church to act as Clerk of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church at the North Side of Staten Island & kept by me. A. Ryersz.

| DATE     | PARENTS                                       | CHILD                         | WITNESSES |
|----------|---|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1786.    |   |                               |           |
| July 9.  | John Simonson<br>Maricha Crusen               | Abraham                       |           |
| 23.      | Aris Ryersz<br>Sarah Stout?                   | Haunah                        |           |
| Aug. 6.  | Nicholas Hough-<br>wout                       | Mary                          |           |
|          | Peter Housman                                 | Elizabeth                     |           |
| Oct. 29. | John Van Pelt<br>David Jaques<br>John Buskirk | Barbara<br>Elizabeth<br>Sarah |           |

In the New Church at the North Side of Staten Island.

|           |  |                              |  |
|-----------|--|------------------------------|--|
| 1787.     |  |                              |  |
| May 27.   | Abrm Rolph<br>Jacob Van Derbilt                      | Abraham<br>Jacob             |  |
| July 1.   | Christian Vroome,<br>Sr.                             | Elizabeth                    |  |
| Sept. 2.  | John Tysen, Jr.<br>John Garrison<br>Corn Corsen, Jr. | John<br>Aulchie<br>Cornelius |  |
| 16.       | John Segoine   | Elizabeth                    |  |
| 30.       | Garrit Bush  | Mary                         |  |
| Oct. 28.  | Peter Brasted<br>W— Houghwout                        | Abraham<br>Isaac             |  |
| Nov. 11.  | Benjamin Swaime<br>Richard Myers                     | Matthew<br>Elizabeth         |  |
| 1788.     |  |                              |  |
| Feb. —.   | Israel Decker  | Sarah                        |  |
| June 7.   | Peter Houghwout                                      | Daniel                       |  |
| 8.        | Richard Merrill<br>Joshua Mersereaux, Jr.            | Richard<br>Harmanus          |  |
| Aug. 3.   | Jacob Mersereaux,<br>Esq.                            | Peter                        |  |
| 17.       | Thomas Merrell,<br>sawmill                           | John                         |  |
| Sept. 14. | Peter Prall, Jr.<br>John Christopher                 | Abraham<br>Charity           |  |
| Oct. 26.  | Capt. Richard<br>Decker<br>Aarou Miller              | Richard<br>Hendrick          |  |
| Dec. 7.   | Peter Housman  | Nancy                        |  |
| 1789.     |  |                              |  |
| May 10.   | John Kruse   | Elizabeth                    |  |

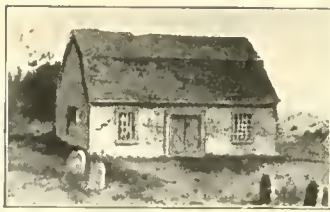
| DATE                              | PARENTS   | CHILD               | WITNESSES |
|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------|
| 1789.                             |   |                     |           |
| June 7.                           | Garret Ellis  | Abraham             |           |
| July 5.                           | Samuel Styvers-<br>ant  | Christian           |           |
| Aug. 2.                           | Jno Tysen, Jr.<br>Deacon  | Cornelia            |           |
| 30.                               | Isaac Simonson,<br>Deacon   | Elizabeth           |           |
|                                   | Richard Corsen  | Catharina           |           |
|                                   | Garret Bush   | Elizabeth           |           |
| Oct. 11.                          | Austin Barton   | Joseph              |           |
| 1790.                             | Children bapt. by the Rev. Peter Stryker.   |                     |           |
| Oct. 17.                          | Aris Ryersz   | David               |           |
|                                   | Jacob Mercereaux,<br>Esq.   | Garret              |           |
|                                   | John Bushkirk   | { John<br>Cornelius |           |
|                                   | Cornelius Corsen  | Yannetye            |           |
| Oct. 24.                          | Edward Dehart   | Jacob               |           |
| 31.                               | Jacob Vreeland  | Derrick             |           |
| Nov. 7.                           | Christian Vroome  | William White       |           |
|                                   | Johannes Merrill,<br>Jr.  | Magdalen            |           |
| Nov. 11.                          | Thursday afternoon, after M <sup>r</sup> . Stryker was ordained or rather installed in our Church by M <sup>r</sup> . Livingston. |                     |           |
| b. July 31,<br>ba. Nov. 14, 1790. | Abraham Post  | Miriam              |           |

Found on a loose piece of paper neither date nor year upon it.

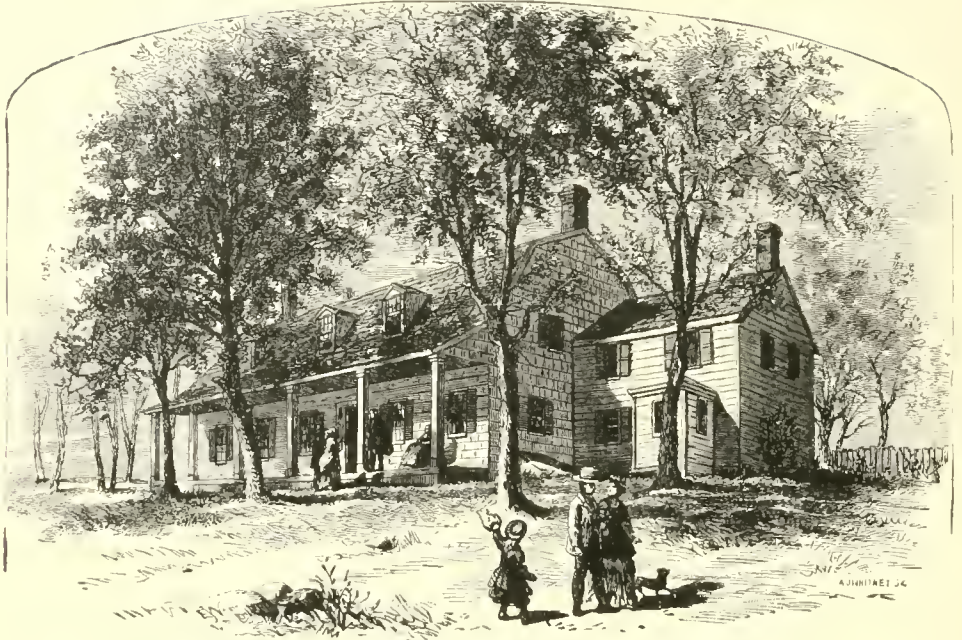
|                           |                          |                                  |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Christopher Sim-<br>onson | Wouter                   |                                  |
| Chathrine Van<br>Schuren  |                          |                                  |
| Johannis Simon-<br>son    | Aart?                    | Art Simonson<br>and wife Margrit |
| Anna Van Peldt            |                          |                                  |
| Lambert Jenoure?          | Antie                    | John Jenner                      |
| Anna Marlin               |                          | Anna Jenner                      |
| Joseph Lake               | Clace?                   |                                  |
| Altie Lake                |                          |                                  |
| France Garribrance        | Nailtie                  |                                  |
| Naile Corsen              |                          |                                  |
| Abraman Prall             | Abraham                  |                                  |
| Aeleda Heheman            |                          |                                  |
| Tousseway? Mos-<br>erow   | Baules?<br>or<br>Paules? | Paul Merserue                    |
| Mary Corsen               |                          |                                  |



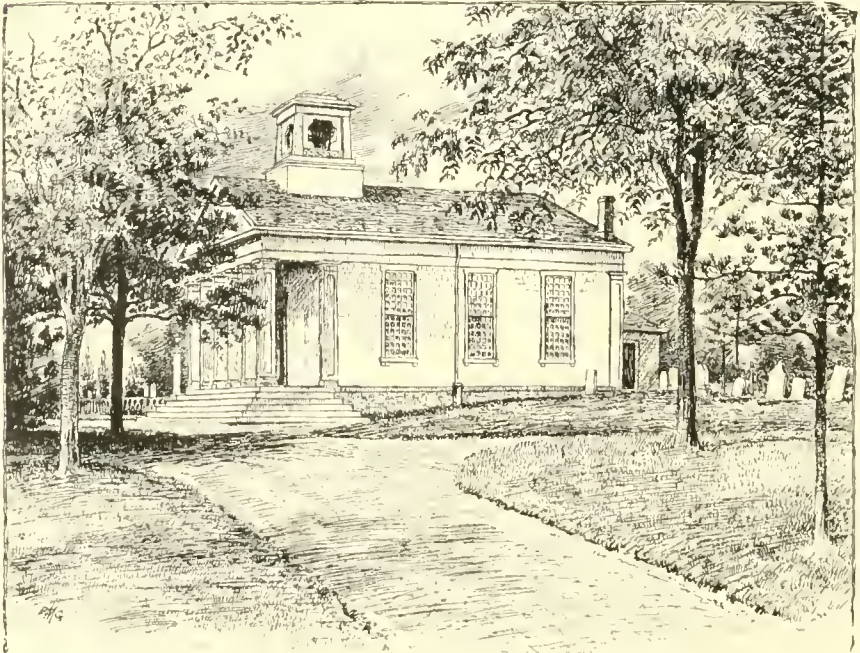




WALDENSIAN CHURCH, STONY BROOK, 1658  
The First Church on Staten Island



OLD MORAVIAN CHURCH AND PARSONAGE, NEW DORP, S. I.



PRESENT MORAVIAN CHURCH, NEW DORP, S. I., DEDICATED 1845

UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION,  
COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH.





*List of Pastors of the United Brethren Congregation, commonly  
called Moravian Church, on Staten Island, New York, from  
1747 to 1892:*

1747. RICHARD UTLEY.  
1749. JOHN WADE.  
1750. OWEN RICE.  
1754. JASPER PAYNE, RICHARD UTLEY.  
1756. JACOB ROGERS.  
1757. THOMAS YARREL.  
1761. GEORGE SELLE.  
1763. HECTOR GAMBOLD.  
1784. JAMES BIRKBY, E. THORPE.  
1787. FREDERICK MOERING.  
1794. JAMES BIRKBY.  
1798. FREDERICK MOERING.  
1803. NATHANIEL BROWN, d. 11 July, 1813.  
1813. JOHN C. BECHLER.  
1817. G. A. HARTMAN, left 3 May, 1837.  
4 May, 1837. A. RONDSHALER, to 1839.  
26 May, 1839. HENRY G. CLAUDER, to 17 May, 1852.  
18 May, 1852. BERNARD E. SCHWEINITZ, to June, 1854.  
17 Sept., 1854. A. A. RINKE, to 14 Oct., 1860.  
23 Oct., 1860. EDWIN T. SINSEMAN, to 1 Sept., 1862.  
10 Sept., 1862. EUGENE LEIBERT.  
25 June, 1867. FRANCIS F. HAGEN, to 1 July, 1870.  
6 Aug., 1870. WM. L. LENNERT, to 1 Aug., 1876.  
1 Aug., 1876. WM. H. VOGLER, to Oct., 1892.  
17 Nov., 1892. WM. HENRY RICE, gr.-gr.-grandson of Rev.  
Owen Rice.



RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHREN CONGREGATION, COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

BAPTISMS AND BIRTHS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant. M. M.—Married Man. M. W.—Married Woman. Br.—Brother—A Communicant. S. M.—Single Man. S. W.—Single Woman. Wid.—Widow.

Table with 4 columns: DATE, PARENTS, CHILD, BY WHOM BAPTISED. Rows include baptisms and births from 1749 to 1830, listing names of parents, children, and officiating ministers like Rev. Dr. John Wade and Rev. Owen Rice.

\* New Style.

† Jacob Vanderbilt's marriage to Mary Spragg is recorded in Trenton, N. J., but does not appear in this church record.

| DATE      | PARENTS                    | CHILD     | BY WHOM BAPTISED   |
|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| 1755.     |                            |           |                    |
| Feb. 9.   | Christopher Gar-           | Mary      | Rev. Richard Utely |
| Jan. 29.  | rison<br>Phebe Garrison    |           |                    |
| 1756.     |                            |           |                    |
| Oct. 2.   | Tunis Egbert               | Edward    | Rev. Jacob Rogers  |
| March 8.  | Anne Egbert                |           |                    |
| 1757.     |                            |           |                    |
| Aug. 3.   | Jacob Vanderbilt           | Oliver    | Rev. Thomas Yarrel |
| June 16.  | Mary Vanderbilt            |           |                    |
| Oct. 19.  | Cornelius Cortelyou        | Martha    | " "                |
| Aug. 15.  | Sara Cortelyou             |           |                    |
| 1758.     |                            |           |                    |
| March 17. | William Ward               | Anne      | " "                |
| Nov. 1.   | Charity Ward               |           |                    |
| 1758.     |                            |           |                    |
| April 5.  | Richard Connor             | Sara      | " "                |
| 1757.     |                            |           |                    |
| Nov. 21.  | Catharine Connor           |           |                    |
| 1758.     |                            |           |                    |
| April 5.  | Cornelius Vander-          | Phebe     | " "                |
| March 1.  | bilt<br>Eleanor Vanderbilt |           |                    |
| 1759.     |                            |           |                    |
| May 1.    | Tunis Egbert               | Tunis     | " "                |
| Jan. 11.  | Anne Egbert                |           |                    |
| May 1.    | Peter Perine               | Daniel    | " "                |
| Feb. 8.   | Catharine Perine           |           |                    |
| 1760.     |                            |           |                    |
| June 25.  | Cornelius Vander-          | Jacob     | " "                |
| May 11.   | bilt<br>Eleanor Vanderbilt |           |                    |
| Dec. 5.   | Cornelius Cortelyou        | Jacob     | " "                |
| Aug. 26.  | Sara Cortelyou             |           |                    |
| 1761.     |                            |           |                    |
| May 3.    | Peter Perine               | Elias     | Rev. George Selle  |
| Feb. 10.  | Catharine Perine           |           |                    |
| May 3.    | Richard Connor             | Elizabeth | " "                |
| March 3.  | Catharine Connor           |           |                    |
| 1762.     |                            |           |                    |
| April 25. | Jacob Vanderbilt           | Joseph    | " "                |
| 1761.     |                            |           |                    |
| Sept. 16. | Mary Vanderbilt            |           |                    |
| 1762.     |                            |           |                    |
| April 25. | Tunis Egbert               | Elizabeth | " "                |
| 1761.     |                            |           |                    |
| July 8.   | Anne Egbert                |           |                    |
| 1763.     |                            |           |                    |
| March 24. | John Beatty                | Anne      | Rev. Thomas Yarrel |
| 1762.     |                            |           |                    |
| Nov. 29.  | Anna Beatty                |           |                    |

| DATE       | PARENTS                    | CHILD     | BY WHOM BAPTISED    |   |
|------------|----------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---|
| 1763.      |                            |           |                     |   |
| March 24.  | Cornelius Cortelyou        | Mary      | Rev. Thomes Yarrel  |   |
| March 23.  | Sara Cortelyou             |           |                     |   |
| Sept. 22.  | Abraham Vande-             | Elizabeth | Rev. Hector Gambold |   |
| Aug. 28.   | venter<br>Mary Vandeventer |           |                     |   |
| Dec. 7.    | Peter Perine               | Peter     | "                   | " |
| Oct. 26.   | Catharine Perine           |           |                     |   |
| 1764.      |                            |           |                     |   |
| Jan. 22.   | Richard Connor             | Richard   | "                   | " |
| 1763.      |                            |           |                     |   |
| Dec. 27.   | Catharine Connor           |           |                     |   |
| 1764.      |                            |           |                     |   |
| April 22.  | Simon Cortelyou            | Agnes     | "                   | " |
| March 10.  | Sara Cortelyou             |           |                     |   |
| Sept. 23.  | Jacob Vanderbilt           | Cornelius | "                   | " |
| Aug. 28.   | Mary Vanderbilt            |           |                     |   |
| Oct. 14.   | Peter Colon                | Peter     | "                   | " |
| Sept. 7.   | Mary Colon                 |           |                     |   |
| Oct. 14.   | James Colon                | James     | "                   | " |
| Oct. 8.    | Catharine Colon            |           |                     |   |
| 1765.      |                            |           |                     |   |
| Feb. 17.   | John Macky                 | Joseph    | "                   | " |
| 1764.      |                            |           |                     |   |
| Nov. 19.   | Ann Macky                  |           |                     |   |
| 1765.      |                            |           |                     |   |
| May 12.    | Tunis Egbert               | Abraham   | "                   | " |
| March 31.  | Anne Egbert                |           |                     |   |
| Oct. 20.   | Simon Cortelyou            | Hannah    | "                   | " |
| Sept. 20.  | Sarah Cortelyou            |           |                     |   |
| 1766.      |                            |           |                     |   |
| Nov. 3.    | Peter Colon                | David     | "                   | " |
| Oct. 5.    | Mary Colon                 |           |                     |   |
| Nov. 9.    | Stephen Martinoe           | Benajah   | "                   | " |
| Oct. 5.    | Elizabeth Martinoe         |           |                     |   |
| 1767.      |                            |           |                     |   |
| Jan. 20.   | Christian Jacobson         | Catharine | "                   | " |
| Jan. 9.    | Anne Jacobson              |           |                     |   |
| March 1.   | John Beatty                | Charity   | "                   | " |
| Jan. 17.   | Ann Beatty                 |           |                     |   |
| April 5.   | Peter Perine               | Abraham   | "                   | " |
| Feb. 28.   | Catharine Perine           |           |                     |   |
| May 12.    | James Colon                | Daniel    |                     |   |
| May 4.     | Catharine Colon            |           |                     |   |
| d. the 17. |                            |           |                     |   |
| June 21.   | Simon Cortelyou            | Sara      | "                   | " |
| May 13.    | Sarah Cortelyou            |           |                     |   |
| 1768.      |                            |           |                     |   |
| July 10.   | John Wendel                | Anne Mary | "                   | " |
| June 9.    | Aletta Wendel              |           |                     |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS             | CHILD     | BY WHOM BAPTISED    |   |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|---|
| 1768.     |                     |           |                     |   |
| July 17.  | James Colon         | Margaret  |                     |   |
| July 4.   | Catharine Colon     |           |                     |   |
| Nov. 13.  | Nicholas Enyard     | Mathias   | Rev. Hector Gambold |   |
| Aug. 16.  | Jemima Enyard       |           |                     |   |
| 1769.     |                     |           |                     |   |
| Jan. 26.  | Cornelius Cortelyou | Peter     | "                   | " |
| 1768.     |                     |           |                     |   |
| Dec. 27.  | Sara Cortelyou      |           |                     |   |
| 1769.     |                     |           |                     |   |
| Feb. 8.   | Jacques Cortelyou   | Peter     | "                   | " |
| 1768.     |                     |           |                     |   |
| Nov. 28.  | Mary Cortelyou      |           |                     |   |
| 1769.     |                     |           |                     |   |
| Feb. 8.   | Simon Cortelyou     | Peter     | "                   | " |
| Jan. 21.  | Sara Cortelyou      |           |                     |   |
| July 4.   | James De Young      | Daniel    | "                   | " |
| June 10.  | Anne Connor         |           |                     |   |
| Oct. 8.   | Peter Colon         | James     | "                   | " |
| Sept. 7.  | Mary Colon          |           |                     |   |
| 1770.     |                     |           |                     |   |
| June 7.   | Nicholas Enyard     | Timothy   | "                   | " |
| April 13. | Jemima Enyard       |           |                     |   |
| June 24.  | John Wendel         | Charity   | "                   | " |
| May 21.   | Aletta Wendel       |           |                     |   |
| July 8.   | Christian Jacobsen  | John Van- | "                   | " |
| June 25.  | Anne Jacobsen       | deventer  |                     |   |
| Nov. 18.  | James Colon         | Elizabeth | "                   | " |
| Nov. 12.  | Catharine Colon     |           |                     |   |
| 1771.     |                     |           |                     |   |
| July 4.   | Peter Perine        | Elizabeth | "                   | " |
| June 5.   | Catharine Perine    |           |                     |   |
| July 11.  | Christian Jacobson  | Elizabeth | "                   | " |
| July 5.   | Ann Jacobson        |           |                     |   |
| Nov. 21.  | William Lake        | William   | "                   | " |
| Sept. 13. | Dorothy Vanderbilt  |           |                     |   |
| 1772.     |                     |           |                     |   |
| March 22. | Nicholas Enyard     | Elias     | "                   | " |
| Jan. 21.  | Jemima Enyard       |           |                     |   |
| April 19. | Peter Colon         | Elizabeth | "                   | " |
| March 13. | Mary Colon          |           |                     |   |
| July 26.  | John Wendel         | Anne      | "                   | " |
| July 7.   | Aletta Wendel       |           |                     |   |
| 1773.     |                     |           |                     |   |
| May 16.   | George Colon        | Mary      | "                   | " |
| April 17. | Mary Colon          |           |                     |   |
| Sept. 19. | James Colon         | Catharine | "                   | " |
| Aug. 19.  | Catharine Colon     |           |                     |   |

| DATE               | PARENTS                   | CHILD              | BY WHOM BAPTISED    |
|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1774.<br>Feb. 27.  | Nicholas Enyard           | Nicholas           | Rev. Hector Gambold |
| 1773.<br>Dec. 21.  | Jemima Enyard             |                    |                     |
| 1774.<br>May 8.    | Edward Beatty             | Sarah              | " "                 |
| April 15.          | Eleanor Beatty            |                    |                     |
| June 12.           | Jacob Vanderbilt          | Jacob              | " "                 |
| Feb. 4.            | Catharine Vander-<br>bilt |                    |                     |
| 1775.<br>Jan. 2.   | Jacques Cortelyou         | Timothy            | " "                 |
| 1774.<br>Nov. 19.  | Sarah Cortelyou           | Townsend           |                     |
| 1775.<br>Feb. 26.  | Peter Perine              | Mathias            | " "                 |
| Jan. 26.           | Catharine Perine          |                    |                     |
| April 16.          | George Colon              | Jane               | " "                 |
| March 10.          | Mary Colon                |                    |                     |
| Oct. 1.            | Nicholas Enyard           | Elisabeth          | " "                 |
| July 21.           | Jemima Enyard             |                    |                     |
| Oct. 15.           | Peter Colon               | Mary Mag-<br>dalen | " "                 |
| Aug. 27.           | Mary Colen                | Adrian             | " "                 |
| Dec. 28.           | Lewis Reyerse             |                    |                     |
| Nov. 8.            | Catharine Reyerse         |                    |                     |
| 1776.<br>Feb. 25.  | James Colon               | Helena             | " "                 |
| Jan. 25.           | Catharine Colon           |                    |                     |
| May 30.            | Edward Beatty             | John               | " "                 |
| May 11.            | Eleanor Beatty            |                    |                     |
| 1775.<br>Dec. 15.  | George Barnes             | Anne               | " "                 |
| Oct. 9.            | Dorothy Barnes            |                    |                     |
| 1777.<br>Jan. 19.  | Jacob Vanderbilt          | Jacob              | " "                 |
| 1776.<br>Sept. 2.  | Catharine Vander-<br>bilt |                    |                     |
| 1777.<br>March 30. | Benjamin Marlin           | John               | " "                 |
| 1776.<br>Nov. 30.  | Anne Marlin               |                    |                     |
| 1777.<br>April 2.  | William Van Pelt          | Jane               | " "                 |
| Jan. 29.           | Alice Van Pelt            |                    |                     |
| May 25.            | John Wendel               | Thomas             |                     |
| April 26.          | Aletta Wendel             |                    | " "                 |
| Sept. 28.          | George Colon              | Rebekah            | " "                 |
| Aug. 7.            | Mary Colon                |                    | " "                 |
| 1778.<br>March 14. | Christopher Curtis        | Christopher        | " "                 |
| Jan. 11.           | Eve Curtis                |                    |                     |

| DATE      | PARENTS            | CHILD     | BY WHOM BAPTISED    |
|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 1778.     |                    |           |                     |
| March 15. | Nicholas Enyard    | Daniel    | Rev. Hector Gambold |
| Jan. 21.  | Jemima Enyard      |           |                     |
| April 5.  | James Egbert       | Catharine | " "                 |
| Feb. 27.  | Elizabeth Egbert   |           | " "                 |
| May 3.    | James Colon        | Mary Mag- | " "                 |
| April 12. | Catharine Colon    | dalen     |                     |
| June 21.  | Lewis Reyerson     | Catharine | " "                 |
| May 24.   | Catharine Reyerson |           |                     |
| 1779.     |                    |           |                     |
| April 25. | Peter Hagewout     | Elisabeth | " "                 |
| Feb. 18.  | Mary Hagewout      |           |                     |
| April 21. | Edward Beatty      | Mary      | " "                 |
| Feb. 22.  | Eleanor Beatty     |           |                     |
| June 20.  | Peter Perine       | James     | " "                 |
| May 18.   | Catharine Perine   |           |                     |
| Oct. 20.  | George Colon       | Peter     | " "                 |
| Oct. 8.   | Mary Colon         |           |                     |
|           | James Egbert       | Stephen   | " "                 |
| Sept. 24. | Elizabeth Egbert   |           |                     |
| Nov. 29.  | Moses Egbert       | Tunis     | " "                 |
| Nov. 9.   | Catharina Egbert   |           |                     |
| 1780.     |                    |           |                     |
| May 14.   | Nicholas Enyard    | Susanna   | " "                 |
| b. & bap. | Jemima Enyard      |           |                     |
| July 5.   | Anthony Niel       | Anthony   | " "                 |
| April 24. | Mary Niel          |           |                     |
| Nov. 6.   | Edward Beatty      | Cornelius | " "                 |
| Oct. 9.   | Eleanor Beatty     |           |                     |
| Nov. 12.  | Peter Hagewout     | Peter     | " "                 |
| Oct. 6.   | Mary Hagewout      |           |                     |
| Nov. 29.  | Lewis Reyerson     | Phebe     | " "                 |
| Oct. 20.  | Catharine Reyerson |           |                     |
| 1781.     |                    |           |                     |
| June 25.  | George Barnes      | George    | " "                 |
| Jan. 1.   | Dorothy Barnes     |           |                     |
| July 8.   | Nathaniel Britton  | Nathaniel | " "                 |
| June 5.   | Catharine Britton  |           |                     |
| Aug. 19.  | Simon Cortelyou    | Mary      | " "                 |
| July 18.  | Sarah Cortelyou    |           |                     |
| Sept. 2.  | James Colon        | Jonah     | " "                 |
| Aug. 17.  | Catharine Colon    |           |                     |
| 1782.     |                    |           |                     |
| May 5.    | Peter Hagewout     | Stephen   | " "                 |
| March 15. | Mary Hagewout      |           |                     |
| May 26.   | Benjamin Marlin    | Peter     | " "                 |
| March 28. | Ann Marlin         |           |                     |
| June 23.  | Anthony Niel       | Jacob     | " "                 |
| May 8.    | Mary Niel          |           |                     |
| Sept. 8.  | James Egbert       | James     | " "                 |
| Aug. 20.  | Elisabeth Egbert   |           |                     |



| DATE              | PARENTS                      | CHILD       | BY WHOM BAPTISED                    |
|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1782.             |                              |             |                                     |
| Oct. 20.          | Lewis Reyerse                | Richard     | Rev. Hector Gambold                 |
| Sept. 10.         | Catharine Reyerse            |             |                                     |
| Nov. 3.           | Daniel Perine                | Joseph      | " "                                 |
| Sept. 15.         | Lucy Perine                  |             |                                     |
| 1783.             |                              |             |                                     |
| March 4.          | John Lysk                    | Isaac       | " "                                 |
| 1782.             | Sarah Lysk                   |             |                                     |
| Aug. 8.           |                              |             |                                     |
| 1783.             |                              |             |                                     |
| March 13.         | George Colon                 | George      | " "                                 |
| Jan. 24.          | Mary Colon                   |             |                                     |
| March 13.         | Edward Beatty                | William     | " "                                 |
| Feb. 10.          | Eleanor Beatty               |             |                                     |
| April 20.         | Edward Egbert                | Cornelius   | " "                                 |
| March 29.         | Mary Egbert                  | Cortelyou   |                                     |
| 1784.             |                              |             |                                     |
| May 2.            | Peter Hagewout               | Nicholas    | " "                                 |
| Feb. 5.           | Mary Hagewout                |             |                                     |
| May 4.            | Nathaniel Johnson            | Charles     | " "                                 |
| Oct. 26.          | Eleanor Johnson              | Garrison    |                                     |
| May 4.            | Daniel Perine                | Catharine   | " "                                 |
| April 5.          | Lucy Perine                  |             |                                     |
| June 15.          | John Egbert                  | Joseph      | Rev. Jas. B. Birkby                 |
| May 5.            | Mary Egbert                  |             |                                     |
| July 27.          | Jeams Colong                 | Anne        | " "                                 |
| July 21.          | Catran Colong                |             |                                     |
| Aug. 3.           | Elizabeth Vanpelt            | Jeams       | " "                                 |
| March 26.         |                              |             |                                     |
| Oct. 25.          | John Van Pelt                | Ann         | " "                                 |
|                   | Judy Van Pelt                |             |                                     |
| Dec. 5.           | Barent Simonson              | John Beatty | Rev. E. Thorp                       |
| Nov. 1.           | Ann Simonson                 |             |                                     |
| Dec. 12.          | Henry Barger                 | Jacob       | " "                                 |
| Oct. 27.          | Mary Barger                  |             |                                     |
| 1785.             |                              |             |                                     |
| March 20.         | George Colong                | Catharine   | " "                                 |
| Jan. 29.          | Mary Colong                  |             |                                     |
| d. Sept. 4, 1818. |                              |             |                                     |
| April 10.         | John Dorset                  | Catharine   | " "                                 |
| Same day.         | Martha Dorset                |             |                                     |
| May 25.           | John Dorset, a married Man   |             | Rev. John Ellwein, on Staten Island |
| Jan. 10,          |                              |             |                                     |
| 1752,*            | in Monmouth Co., East Jersey |             |                                     |
| 1785.             |                              |             |                                     |
| Nov. 6.           | James Burdine                | Ann         | Rev. E. Thorp                       |
| Sept. 18.         | Elizabeth Burdine            |             |                                     |
| Nov. 6.           | Edward Beatty                | Jacob       | " "                                 |
| Oct. 8.           | Eleanor Beatty               |             |                                     |

\* Old Style.

| DATE             | PARENTS                    | CHILD | BY WHOM BAPTISED  |
|------------------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| 1785.            |                            |       |                   |
| Nov. 21.         | Lucy Perine wife of Daniel |       | Rev. James Birkby |
| April 15, 1761.  | Perine                     |       | "on her sick bed" |
| d. Jan. 1, 1787. |                            |       |                   |
| 1786.            |                            |       |                   |
| April 16.        | John Egbert                | Ann   | Rev. E. Thorp     |
| Feb. 13.         | Mary Egbert                |       |                   |
| April 16.        | Edward Egbert              | Tunis | " "               |
| March 15.        | Mary Egbert                |       |                   |
| Nov. 2.          | Barnabas Sprong            | Citie | " "               |
| Sept. 11.        | Jane Sprong                |       |                   |
| Dec. 17.         | Daniel Periene             | Lucia | " "               |
| Nov. 22.         | Lucia Periene              |       |                   |
| Dec. 31.         | Henry Barger               | David | " "               |
| Nov. 16.         | Mary Barger                |       |                   |

## BAPTISMS BY REV. FREDERIC MOERING.

| DATE             | PARENTS             | CHILD     | SPONSORS                           |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|
| 1787.            |                     |           |                                    |
| Aug. 19.         | John Dorset         | Cornelius | Edw. Beatty, Edw. Eg-              |
| July 28.         | Martha Dorset       | Cortelyou | bert, Sarah Cortel-                |
|                  |                     |           | you, Eleanor Beaty                 |
| Aug. 23.         | Stephen Wood        | Richard   | Bap. at parents' house             |
| June 24.         | Mary Wood           | Webb      |                                    |
| Sept. 9.         | George Colon        | James     | James & Cathrine Col-              |
| Aug. 13.         | Mary Colon          |           | on, John Dorset                    |
| d. Jan. 3, 1875. |                     |           |                                    |
| Sept. 30.        | James Burdine       | Dorcas    | James & Cathrine Col-              |
| Sept. 6.         | Elisabeth Burdine   |           | on, Sarah Boillon                  |
| Dec. 26.         | Peter Perine        | Martha    |                                    |
| 1787.            | Susanna —           |           |                                    |
| April 16.        |                     |           |                                    |
| 1786.            |                     |           |                                    |
| 1788.            |                     |           |                                    |
| Feb. 4.          | Cornelius Van der   | Mary      | John & Martha Dor-                 |
| 1787.            | Bilt                |           | set, Dorothea. Garri-              |
| Dec. 21.         | Phebe Van der Bilt  |           | son                                |
| 1788.            |                     |           |                                    |
| April 13.        | John Gerritson      | John      | Richard Connor, Sen <sup>r</sup> , |
| March 15.        | Elizabeth Gerritson |           | Lewis & Cathrine                   |
|                  |                     |           | Ryerse, Sarah Buil-                |
|                  |                     |           | lon                                |
| April 20.        | Edward Beatty       | Bittje    | Lewis & Cathrine                   |
| April 2.         | Eleonor Beatty      |           | Ryerse, Mary Sal-                  |
|                  |                     |           | ome Moering                        |
| April 27.        | John Egbert         | Lucy      | Lewis & Cathrine                   |
| March 4.         | Mary Egbert         |           | Ryerse, Salome                     |
|                  |                     |           | Moering, Sarah Cor-                |
|                  |                     |           | telyou                             |
| May 11.          | Cornelius Bedell    | Christian | Israel Bedell, Lewis &             |
| May 5.           | Elizabeth Bedell    | Jacobsen  | Cathrine Ryerse,                   |
|                  |                     |           | Salome Moering                     |

| DATE        | PARENTS                            | CHILD            | SPONSORS  |
|-------------|------------------------------------|------------------|---|
| 1788.       |                                    |                  |   |
| Aug. 10.    | Peter Perine                       | Charles          | James Colon, George & Mary Colon                            |
| July 15.    | Sussanna Perine                    |                  |   |
| Oct. 13.    | Peter Haughwort                    | Aletta           | Bap. in parents' house                                      |
| Oct. 7.     | Mary Haughwort                     |                  |   |
| Nov. 28.    | Stephen Martino<br>Eleonor Martino | Elizabeth        |   |
| Nov. 30.    | Edward Egbert                      | Sarah            | John & Martha Dorset,<br>Salome Moering,<br>Sarah Cortelyou |
| Oct. 18.    | Mary Egbert                        |                  |   |
| d. in 1872. |                                    |                  |   |
| Dec. 21.    | Henry Barger                       | Mary             | Lewis & Cathrine<br>Ryerse                                  |
| Nov. 17.    | Mary Barger                        |                  |   |
| 1789.       |                                    |                  |   |
| Feb. 15.    | John Jacobsen                      | Ann              |   |
| 1788.       | Hilletje Jacobsen                  |                  |   |
| Dec. 30.    |                                    |                  |   |
| d. in 1848. |                                    |                  |   |
| 1789.       |                                    |                  |   |
| July 19.    | Niclas Burgher                     | Mathias          |   |
| July 10.    | Cathrine Burgher                   |                  |   |
| Oct. 18.    | Cornelius Van der                  | Jacob            |   |
| Aug. 28.    | Bilt<br>Phebe Van der Bilt         | Bap. at home     |   |
| Nov. 8.     | James Burdine                      | John             | James & Cathrine Col-<br>an, John Dorset                    |
| Sept. 29.   | Elizabeth                          |                  |   |
| Dec. 6.     | John Gerritson                     | Cathrine         | Lewis & Cathrine<br>Ryerse, Sr. Salome<br>Moering.          |
| Oct. 28.    | Elizabeth Gerritson                | Conor            |   |
| 1790.       |                                    |                  |   |
| Jan. 9.     | John Skerret                       | Elizabeth        |   |
| 1789.       | Mary Skerret                       |                  |   |
| Dec. 10.    |                                    |                  |   |
| 1790.       |                                    |                  |   |
| Jan. 3.     | John Egbert                        | John             | Br. Lewis Ryerse, Br.<br>James Colon, Sr.<br>Salome Moering |
| 1789.       | Mary Egbert                        |                  |   |
| Dec. 1.     |                                    |                  |   |
| 1790.       |                                    |                  |   |
| Feb. 28.    | Jacob Cortelyou                    | Cornelius        | John & Martha Dorset,<br>James Colon                        |
| Feb. 4.     | Elizabeth Cortelyou                |                  |   |
| March 27.   | John Martino                       | Charity          | Bap. in parents' house                                      |
| 1789.       | Jane Martino                       |                  |   |
| Oct. 1.     |                                    |                  |   |
| 1790.       |                                    |                  |   |
| April 25.   | Georg Colon                        | David            | Edward & Eleonor<br>Beatty, James Colon                     |
| March 17.   | Mary Colon                         |                  |   |
| July 6.     | John Baker                         | John Wan-<br>del |   |
| June 23.    | Charity Baker                      |                  |   |
| Aug. 2.     | Peter Perine                       | John             |   |
| 1789.       | Mary Perine                        |                  |   |
| Nov. 2.     |                                    |                  |   |

## BAPTISM BY REV. JOHN ETTWIN.

| DATE     | PARENTS       | CHILD | SPONSORS                           |
|----------|---------------|-------|------------------------------------|
| 1790.    |               |       |                                    |
| Aug. 29. | John Dorset   | Sarah | Edw.&EleonorBeatty,                |
| Aug. 26. | Martha Dorset |       | Salome Moering,<br>Sarah Cortelyou |

## BAPTISMS BY REV. FREDERIC MOERING.

|           |                     |          |                                    |
|-----------|---------------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| Sept. 16. | William Skerret     | Hannah   |                                    |
| April 3.  | Mary Skerret        |          |                                    |
| Oct. 31.  | John Gerritson      | Richard  | Rich <sup>d</sup> . Conor, Lewis & |
| Oct. 8.   | Elizabeth Gerritson | Conor    | Cathrine Ryerse,<br>Salome Moering |
| Nov. 7.   | Peter Perine        | Sarah    |                                    |
| Sept. 27. | Sussana Perine      |          |                                    |
| Dec. 27.  | Samuel Smith        | Abel     | Bap. in parents' house             |
| Aug. 25.  | Elizabeth Smith     |          |                                    |
| 1791.     |                     |          |                                    |
| Jan. 2.   | John Jacobsen       | Cathrine |                                    |
| 1790.     | Hilletje Jacobsen   |          |                                    |
| Nov. 8.   |                     |          |                                    |
| 1791.     |                     |          |                                    |
| Jan. 11.  | Richard Skerret     | Thomas   |                                    |
| 1790.     | Elizabeth Skerret   |          |                                    |
| Jan. 16.  |                     |          |                                    |
| 1791      |                     |          |                                    |
| March 25. | Jeremy Hero         | John     |                                    |
| 1790.     | Hannah Hero         |          |                                    |
| Aug. 30.  |                     |          |                                    |
| 1791.     |                     |          |                                    |
| March 25. | James Mott          | Samuel   |                                    |
| Feb. 10.  | Appolona Mott       |          |                                    |
| May 9.    | John Martino        | Stephan  |                                    |
|           | Jane Martino        |          |                                    |
| May 29.   | Abraham Egbert      | Abraham  | Edward & Mary Eg-                  |
| April 26. | Ann Egbert          |          | bert                               |
| May 29.   | Edward Beatty       | Eleonor  | Lewis & Cathrine                   |
| May 6.    | Eleonor Beatty      |          | Ryerse                             |
| June 20.  | Peter Mitchel       | Sussanna |                                    |
| Feb. 19.  | Mary Mitchel        |          |                                    |
| Aug. 28.  | Niclas Burgher      | John     |                                    |
| July 25.  | Cathrine Burgher    |          |                                    |
| Oct. 27.  | Stephen Martino     | Ann      |                                    |
| May 14.   | Eleonor Martino     |          |                                    |
| Nov. 6.   | James Burdine       | Tunis    | John & Martha Dorset,              |
| Sept. 29. | Elizabeth Burdine   |          | James Colon                        |
| 1792.     |                     |          |                                    |
| Feb. 12.  | Peter Perine        | Peter    |                                    |
| 1791.     | Mary Perine         |          |                                    |
| Oct. 21.  |                     |          |                                    |

| DATE       | PARENTS                  | CHILD       | SPONSORS                          |
|------------|--------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1792.      |                          |             |                                   |
| Feb. 19.   | John Egbert              | Tunis       |                                   |
| Jan. 15.   | Mary Egbert              |             |                                   |
| May 7.     | Cornelius Van der Bilt   | Charlotte   |                                   |
|            | Phebe Van der Bilt       |             |                                   |
| May 27.    | Robert Dunn              | Ann         |                                   |
| April 11.  | Bittje Dunn              |             |                                   |
|            | Tunis Egbert             | Ann         |                                   |
| June 8.    | Ann Egbert               |             |                                   |
| Aug. 5.    | John Van der Bilt        | John        |                                   |
| July 2.    | Elizabeth Van der Bilt   |             |                                   |
| Sept. 24.  | Richard Conor            | Cathrine    | Lewis Ryerse, Salome              |
| Aug. 10.   | Sophia Conor             |             | Moering, Mary                     |
| d. Aug. 8, | 1878, aged 86 yrs.       |             | Claussen                          |
| Sept. 24.  | John Baker               | Joseph      |                                   |
| Aug. 13.   | Charity Baker            |             |                                   |
| Oct. 12.   | Joseph Stilwell          | Joseph      |                                   |
| July 1.    | Susanna Stilwell         |             |                                   |
| Nov. 25.   | John Jacobsen            | John        |                                   |
| Oct. 11.   | Hilletje Jacobsen        | Christian   |                                   |
|            | Ab <sup>m</sup> . Egbert | Tunis       |                                   |
| Nov. 7.    | Ann Egbert               |             |                                   |
| Nov. 30.   | Richard Syloy            | Oliver Tay- |                                   |
| Oct. 20.   | Hester Syloy             | lor         |                                   |
| 1793.      |                          |             |                                   |
| Feb. 3.    | John Garritson           | Mary        |                                   |
| Jan. 6.    | Elizabeth Garritson      |             |                                   |
| June 9.    | Niclas Burgher           | Mary Ann    | Edward & Mary Eg-                 |
|            | Cathrine Burgher         |             | bert, Sr. Moering                 |
|            | Jacob Cortelyou          | Elizabeth   |                                   |
| March 9.   | Elizabeth Cortelyou      |             |                                   |
| July 7.    | Cornelius Bedell         | John Van    | John Jacobsen &                   |
| May 19.    | Elizabeth Bedell         | Deventer    | Hilletje                          |
|            | Henry Barger             | John        |                                   |
| Aug. 10.   | Mary Barger              |             |                                   |
| Sept. 15.  | Peter Perine             | Silas       | Peter Perine, Sen <sup>r</sup> ., |
|            | Mary Perine              |             | Edward & Mary Eg-                 |
|            |                          |             | bert                              |
| Sept. 27.  | Stephan Martino          | John        |                                   |
| March 22.  | Eleonor Martino          |             |                                   |
| Oct. 13.   | John Dorsitt             | John        | Edward & Eleonor                  |
| Sept. 23.  | Martha Dorsitt           |             | Beatty, Edw. Egbert               |

## BAPTISMS BY REV. JAMES BIRKBY

|          |                 |       |                        |
|----------|-----------------|-------|------------------------|
| 1794.    |                 |       |                        |
| Feb. 27. | James Moore     | James | James Perine, father & |
|          | Catharine Moore |       | mother of the child    |

| DATE              | PARENTS   | CHILD           | SPONSORS   |
|-------------------|---|-----------------|--|
| 1794.             |   |                 |  |
| March 9.          | John Egbert   | Samuel          | Jas. Collon, Edward & Mary Egbert  |
| Jan. 18.          | Mary Egbert   |                 |  |
| d. 29 Jan., 1825. |   |                 |  |
| May 14.           | Jeremiah Aroe   | William         | Richard & Mary Skerret   |
| 1792              | Hannah Aroe   |                 |  |
| Feb. 25.          |   |                 |  |
| 1794.             |   |                 |  |
| May 14.           | Peter Mitchel   | Mary            | Richard & Mary Skerret   |
| 1793.             | Mary Mitchel  |                 |  |
| Oct. 19.          |   |                 |  |
| 1794.             |   |                 |  |
| May 14.           | John Skerret  | Rachel          | Richard & Mary Skerret   |
| 1793.             | Mary Skerret  |                 |  |
| Nov. 26.          |   |                 |  |
|                   | "b. March 31, 1794, James Bodine & bap. by Rev. J. Birkby, who forgot to enter his name." |                 |  |
| 1794.             |   |                 |  |
| March 9.          | Tunis Egbert  | John            |  |
| June 22.          | Ann Egbert  | Mary            |  |
| June 22.          | James Lewis   | Oliver          |  |
|                   | Rebecca Lewis   |                 |  |
| June 22.          | John Vanderbilt   | Oliver          |  |
|                   | Elizabeth Vanderbilt  |                 |  |
| June 15.          | Edward Beaty  | Edward          |  |
| May 19.           | Eleonor Beaty   |                 |  |
| Dec. 7.           | John Jacobson   | Peter           | Bap. at their house at New Dorp  |
| Oct. 18.          | Hilletje Jacobson   |                 |  |
| Dec. 16.          | Cornelius Van der Bilt  | Cornelius*      | John Hauseman, John Gerritson, P h e b e Van der Bilt  |
| May 27.           | Phebe Van der Bilt  |                 |  |
| 1795.             |   |                 |  |
| Jan. 26.          | Daniel Guihon   | Henry Garritson | Henry Garritson, Daniel Guihon, Betsey Garritson   |
| 1794.             | Phebe Guihon  |                 |  |
| Dec. 26.          |   |                 |  |
| b. Jan. 25, 1775, | Eleonor Baker   |                 |  |
|                   | "Forgotten to enter in place"   |                 |  |
| 1795.             |   |                 |  |
| Feb. 15.          | Ab <sup>m</sup> . Egbert  | John            | Edward & Mary Egbert & the father  |
| Jan. 19.          | Ann Egbert  |                 |  |
| April 12.         | Edward Egbert   | Ann             | Edward Beatty, Edward Egbert, Sarah Cortelyou  |
| April 6.          | Mary Egbert   |                 |  |
| July 12.          | Richard Connor  | Richard         | Edw. Beatty, John Dorset, Rich <sup>d</sup> . Connor, Margaret Dorset, Eleonor Beatty          |
| May 17.           | Sophia Connor   |                 |  |
| July 27.          | Richard Skerrit   | Elizabeth       | Richard Skerrit, S <sup>r</sup> ., Rich <sup>d</sup> . Skerrit, J <sup>r</sup> ., Mary Skerrit |
| Feb. 7.           | Elizabeth Skerrit   |                 |  |

\* Bap. at John Garritson's house.

| DATE                    | PARENTS                         | CHILD      | SPONSORS  |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|---|
| 1795.                   |                                 |            |   |
| July 27.                | Ja <sup>s</sup> . Mott          | Susanna    | Edw <sup>d</sup> . & Ab <sup>m</sup> . Egbert,<br>Elizabeth Skerrit |
| June 21.                | "Applican" Mott                 |            |   |
| Aug. 2.                 | Henry Miller                    | Thomas     | Edward Beatty, John<br>Dorsett, M a r t h a<br>Dorsett              |
| July 5.                 | Mary Miller                     |            |   |
| Aug. 9.                 | Peter Perine, J <sup>r</sup> .  | Catharine  | John Dorsett, Sarah<br>Cortelyou, M a r t h a<br>Dorsett            |
| Aug. 13.                | Mr. & Mrs. Ratbon<br>of N. York | Catharine  | James Burdine, Bet-<br>sey Burdine, Martha<br>Dorsett               |
| July 27.                | James Mott                      | Sussanna   |   |
| June 21.                | Appalian Mott                   |            |   |
| July 27.                | Richard Skerrit                 | Elizabeth  |   |
| 1793.                   | Elizabeth Skerrit               |            |   |
| Feb.                    |                                 |            |   |
| 1795.                   |                                 |            |   |
| Sept. 20.               | John Garritson                  | Jacob      | John Garritson, Ja <sup>s</sup> .<br>Collon, Mary Miller            |
| Aug. 24.                | Betsey Garritson                |            |   |
| Oct. 25.                | Benjamin Joyce                  | William    | Edw. Beatty, James<br>Perine, Anna Birk-<br>by, Rebecca Bokee       |
| Sept. 29.               | Mary Joyce                      |            |   |
|                         | Benjamin Martino                | Hanah      | Baptised at home<br>Benjamin & Eliz. Mar-<br>tino                   |
|                         | Hanah Martino                   |            |   |
| Dec. 6.                 | Nicholas Burgher                | David      | Nicholas B u r g h e r,<br>Nicholas Stilwell,<br>Frances Stilwell   |
| Nov. 18.                | Catharine Burgher               |            |   |
| Dec. 10.                | Richard Skerrit                 | Abraham &  | Rich <sup>d</sup> . & Mary Skerrit                                  |
| 1794.                   | Anna Skerrit                    | Richard    | & the parents   |
| Dec. 29.                |                                 |            |   |
| 1795.                   |                                 |            |   |
| Dec. 25.                | Peter Cortelyou                 | Cornelius  | John & Martha Dor-<br>sett, Sarah Cortel-<br>you                    |
| Nov. 15.                | Amey Cortelyou                  |            |   |
| 1796.                   |                                 |            |   |
| Jan. 10.                | Nicholas Enyard                 | Abraham    | Tunis & Ann Egbert,<br>the grand mother<br>Enyard                   |
| 1795.                   | Mary Enyard                     |            |   |
| Nov. 17.                |                                 |            |   |
| 1796.                   |                                 |            |   |
| Jan. 2.                 | Isaac Seymerson                 | "Abilgale" | G e o r g e & Dorothy<br>Barnes, H a n n a h<br>Barnes              |
| 1795.                   | Elizabeth Seymer-<br>son        |            |   |
| Oct. 15.                |                                 |            |   |
| 1796.                   |                                 |            |   |
| March 8.                | Isaac Butler                    | Daniel     | Baptized in parents'<br>house "a few hours<br>before his departure" |
| Between 4 & 5 yrs. old. |                                 |            |   |
| March 8.                | Isaac Butler                    | Sarah      | Bap. at home—ill with<br>measles & expected<br>to die               |
| About 2 yrs. old.       |                                 |            |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS                          | CHILD              | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 1796.     |                                  |                    |  |
| March 21. | Ruben Symerson<br>Phebe Symerson | Barnet             |  |
| March 21. | Walther Dungen<br>Abigal Dungen  | Sarah              |  |
| April 7.  | Jacob Cortelyou                  | Sarah              | John & Martha Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou   |
| March 21. | Elizabeth Cortelyou              |                    | Jacob Cortelyou & the parents  |
| May 1.    | Daniel Noble                     | Daniel             |  |
| 1794.     | bap. at home.                    |                    |  |
| Oct. 7.   |                                  |                    |  |
| 1796.     |                                  |                    |  |
| May 29.   | John Britain                     | Patience           | Tunis & Ann Egbert   |
| Jan. 9.   | Rachel Britain                   |                    |  |
| June 19.  | John Mitchell<br>Mary Mitchell   | John & Mary        | At old Mr. Skerrit's house   |
| July 10.  | Jeremiah Aroe<br>Hannah Aroe     | Samuel             | John Dorsett, Richard Skerrit  |
| July 31.  | James Lewis<br>Rebecca Lewis     | Billijah<br>'dau.' | Jas. Collon, Eleanor Beatty  |
| Oct. 30.  | John Egbert                      | Edward             | Edw. Beatty, John Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou, Elizabeth Bodine                             |
| Sept. 14. | Mary Egbert                      |                    |  |
| 1797.     |                                  |                    |  |
| Jan. 20.  | John Van der Bilt                | Essabel            | Jas. Collon, Cathrine Collon, Sarah Cortelyou  |
| 1796.     | Elisabeth Van der Bilt           |                    |  |
| Nov. 20.  |                                  |                    |  |
| 1797.     |                                  |                    |  |
| Feb. 19.  | Abraham Egbert                   | Stephen            | Jas. & Cath. Collon, John Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou                                       |
| Jan. 21.  | Ann Egbert                       |                    |  |
| April 9.  | John Garritson                   | James Birk-        | Henry Miller, John Garritson, Rich <sup>d</sup> . Connor, Hannah Birkby, Eliz. Garritson |
| March 14. | Elizabeth Garritson              | by                 |  |
| April 20. | William Hilliard                 | Anna Maria         | John & Martha Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou   |
| Jan. 20.  | Sarah Hilliard                   |                    |  |
| April 30. | Hugh Gibson                      | Elizabeth          | Henry Miller, Martha Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou  |
| March 25. | Sarah Gibson                     |                    |  |
|           | John Jacobson                    | Eliza              |  |
| March 26. | Hilletje Jacobson                |                    |  |
| July 12.  | James Bodine<br>Elizabeth Bodine | Edward             | Edward Egbert, Ab <sup>m</sup> . Egbert  |
| Sept. 3   | Br. & Sr. Barrager               | Henry              | Edw. Beatty, John Dorsett, Elleonor Beatty, Martha Dorsett                               |
| Oct. 23.  |                                  | Nicolas Stil-      | Nicholas Burgher, Ann Burgher, Catharine Burgher   |
| Sept. 17. |                                  | well               |  |



| DATE        | PARENTS                    | CHILD      | SPONSORS                                 |
|-------------|----------------------------|------------|--|
| 1797.       |                            |            |  |
| Nov. 2.     | James Egbert               | Sally      | Jas. Egbert, Eliz. Egbert, Sr. Birkby    |
| Sept. 10.   | Elizabeth Egbert           |            |  |
| Nov. 19.    | Daniel De Young            | Ann Eliza- | Daniel De Young,                         |
| Sept. 1.    | Fanny De Young             | zabeth     | Elizabeth Garritson,<br>Martha Dorset    |
| Nov. 19.    | Richard Connor             | Mary       | Richard Connor, Han-                     |
| Sept. 29.   | Sophia Connor              |            | nah Birkby, Sarah<br>Cortelyou           |
| Nov. 27.    | Isaac Symerson             | Dorothy    | Parents & grand-                         |
| Nov. 17.    | Elizabeth Symerson         | Barnes     | mother                                   |
| Nov. 28.    | Ruben Symerson             | Daniel     | Ruben Symerson,                          |
| Aug. 26.    | Sarah Symerson             |            | Walther Dungen,<br>Mrs. Dungen           |
| Nov. 27.    | Benjamin Martino           | Elizabeth  | Benijah Martino, Eliz-                   |
| Oct. 31.    | Hannah Martino             |            | abeth Martino, Han-                      |
|             |                            |            | nah Martino                              |
| Dec. 3.     | John Britton               | John       | Tunis & Ann Egbert,                      |
| Oct. 1.     | Rachel Britton             |            | James Collon                             |
| 1798.       |                            |            |  |
| Feb. 17.    | James Moore                | Ann Maria  | Bap. by Rev. Frederic                    |
| 1797.       | Cathrine Moore             |            | Moering                                  |
| Oct. 14.    |                            |            |  |
| 1798.       |                            |            |  |
| April 4.    | Stephen Martino            | Abraham    |  |
| March 13.   | Eleonor Martino            |            |  |
| May 13.     | Br. Edward Beatty          | Eleonor    | Br. John Dorsett, Sr.                    |
| April 20.   | Sr. Eleonor Beatty         |            | Martha Dorsett, Sr.<br>Christine Moering |
| May 20.     | Peter Van Pelt             | Georg      | Jas. & Cathrine Colon,                   |
| April 6.    | Mary Van Pelt              |            | Georg Colon, the<br>child's grandfather  |
| Whitsunday, |                            |            |  |
| May 27.     | Amos Rooke, a married man, |            | Edward Beatty &                          |
| 1753.       | brought up a Quaker, b. in |            | John Dorsett                             |
| March 17.   | Philadelphia Co.           |            |  |
| 1798.       |                            |            |  |
| May 27.     | Peter Cortelyou            | Sarah Ann  | John & Martha Dor-                       |
| May 3.      | Amey Cortelyou             |            | sett, Frances Stil-                      |
|             |                            |            | well                                     |
| June 11.    | Cornelius Van der          | Phebe      | Sarah Cortelyou,                         |
| Jan. 19.    | Bilt                       |            | Eleonor Johnson                          |
|             | Phebe Van der Bilt         |            |  |
| June 24.    | John Baker                 | Peter Wan- | James Colon, Edward                      |
| April 23.   | Charity Baker              | del        | Egbert, Christine<br>Moering             |
| Aug. 17.    | Richard Skerret            | Ruth       |  |
| 1797.       | Elizabeth Skerret          |            |  |
| Dec. 23.    |                            |            |  |

| DATE      | PARENTS                           | CHILD     | SPONSORS               |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| 1798.     |                                   |           |                        |
| Aug. 17.  | James Skerret, Jun <sup>r</sup> . | William   |                        |
| 1797.     | Ann Skerret                       |           |                        |
| April 23. |                                   |           |                        |
| 1798.     |                                   |           |                        |
| Sept. 16. | Br. John Dorset                   | Peter     | Edward Beatty, James   |
| Aug. 27.  | Sr. Martha Dorset                 |           | & Cathrine Colon       |
| Oct. 17.  | John Beatty                       | John Wil- |                        |
| Same day. | Elizabeth Beatty                  | liam      |                        |
| Dec. 22.  | Walter Dungen                     | Thomas    |                        |
| 1797.     | Abigail Dungen                    |           |                        |
| Dec. 26.  |                                   |           |                        |
| 1799.     |                                   |           |                        |
| March 29. | Abraham Egbert                    | Cornelius |                        |
| Jan. 5.   | Ann Egbert                        |           |                        |
| March 30. | John Jacobson                     | Hilletje  |                        |
| March 24. | Hilletje Jacobson                 | Sleik     |                        |
| April 14. | John Egbert                       | Thomas    |                        |
| Feb. 22.  | Mary Egbert                       | Holmes    |                        |
| May 5.    | Daniel Guyon                      | Daniel    |                        |
| March 31. | Frances Guyon                     |           |                        |
| May 19.   | James Lewis                       | Jane      |                        |
| March 30. | Rebecca Lewis                     |           |                        |
| Oct. 6.   | James Burdine                     | William   |                        |
| Aug. 16.  | Margret Burdine                   |           |                        |
| Oct. 6.   | John Gerritson                    | Abraham   |                        |
| Sept. 8.  | Elizabeth Gerritson               | Crocheron |                        |
| Nov. 24.  | Jacob Lezier                      | Eleonor   |                        |
| Oct. 10.  | Sarah Lezier                      | Maria     |                        |
| May 13.   | Ruben Seymourson                  | John      | Bap. at parents' house |
|           | Sarah Seymourson                  |           |                        |
| Dec. 22.  | Niclas Burgher                    | Frances   |                        |
| Oct. 25.  | Cathrine Burgher                  | Stilwell  |                        |
| 1800.     |                                   |           |                        |
| Feb. 10.  | John Merlin                       | Abraham   |                        |
| 1799.     | Cathrine Merlin                   |           |                        |
| Sept. 7.  |                                   |           |                        |
| 1800.     |                                   |           |                        |
| March 12. | Jacob Cortelyou                   | Gertry    | George Colon, Sarah    |
| Feb. 8.   | Elizabeth Cortelyou               | Martha    | Cortelyou, Martha      |
|           |                                   |           | Dorset                 |
| June 1.   | John Jacobson                     | Israel    | John & Ann Bedell,     |
| April 9.  | Hilletje Jacobson                 | Bedell    | Sr. Christine Moering  |
|           |                                   |           | ing                    |
| June 8.   | Walter Dungan                     | Cornelia  | Edward Beatty,         |
| March 17. | Abigail Dungan                    |           | Eleonor Beatty,        |
|           |                                   |           | Christine Moering      |
| June 8.   | Richard Conor                     | Elizabeth | John & Elizabeth Ger-  |
| April 22. | Sophia Conor                      |           | ritson Martha Dor-     |
|           |                                   |           | sett                   |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD     | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|---|-----------|--|
| 1800.     |   |           |  |
| June 8.   | Tunis Egbert  | Patience  | John Dorsett, Elizabeth Egbert, Chr. Moering                     |
| May 9.    | Ann Egbert  |           |  |
| Aug. 3.   | James Moore   | Daniel    | Edward & Eleon. Beatty, John Dorsett, Martha Dorsett             |
| 1799.     | Cathrine Moore                                      |           |  |
| Nov. 5.   |   |           |  |
| 1800.     |   |           |  |
| Aug. 31.  | John Beatty   | Edward    | Edw. & Eleon. Beatty, Sarah Cortelyou                            |
| July 29.  | Elizabeth Beatty                                    |           |  |
| Sept. 17. | John Britton  | Peter     | Bap. by Rev. James Birkby  |
| 1799.     | Rachel Britton                                      |           |  |
| Oct. 10.  |   |           |  |
| 1800.     |   |           |  |
| Oct. 5.   | Abraham Egbert                                      | Mary Van  | John Dorsett, Mary Van der Beak, Eliz. Gerritson                 |
| Aug. 24.  | Ann Egbert  | der Beak  |  |
| July 1.   | Taylor Villette,<br>Judith Villette,<br>of New York | Judith    | Br. James Perrine, the mother's father, Sr. Christine Moering    |
| Oct. 26.  | Daniel Guyon  | Richard   | Edward Beatty, Elizabeth Gerritson, C. Moering                   |
| Aug. 21.  | Frances Guyon                                       | Conor     |  |
| Oct. 26.  | Stephan Martino                                     | Mary      | James Colon, Sen <sup>r</sup> , Eliz. Martino, Christina Moering |
| June 13.  | Eleonor Martino                                     |           |  |
| Nov. 14.  | Cornelius Vander-                                   | Jane      | Christina Moering, Sarah Cortelyou                               |
| Aug. 1.   | bilt<br>Phebe Vanderbilt                            |           |  |
| Dec. 24.  | James Skerret, Jun <sup>r</sup> .                   | Elizabeth |  |
| April 5.  | Ann Skerret   |           |  |
| Dec. 10.  | Edward Beatty                                       | James     | James Colon, Sen <sup>r</sup> , John & Martha Dorsett            |
| Nov. 16.  | Eleonor Beatty                                      |           |  |
| 1801.     |   |           |  |
| Feb. 20.  | Amos Rooke  | Frederick | John Dorsett, James Perine, Christina Moering, Cathrine Colon    |
| 1798.     | Martha Rooke  | Moering   |  |
| Feb. 26.  |   |           |  |
| 1801.     |   |           |  |
| Feb. 20.  | Amos Rooke  | Cathrine  | Same sponsors as other child                                     |
| 1799.     | Martha Rooke  |           |  |
| May 19.   |   |           |  |
| 1801.     |   |           |  |
| Feb. 22.  | Peter Cortelyou                                     | Elizabeth | John & Martha Dorsett, Sarah Cortelyou                           |
| Jan. 24.  | Amy Cortelyou                                       |           |  |
| 1801.     |   |           |  |
| April 3.  | Benajah Martino                                     | Stephan   |  |
| 1800.     | Hannah Martino                                      |           |  |
| Oct. 29.  |   |           |  |

| DATE      | PARENTS              | CHILD         | SPONSORS  |
|-----------|----------------------|---------------|---|
| 1801.     |                      |               |   |
| April 5.  | James Bodine         | Andrew        |   |
| Jan. 17.  | Margret Bodine       |               |   |
| May 3.    | John Baker           | Jeremiah      | James & Cathrine                                  |
| March.    | Charity Baker        |               | Colon, John Dorsett                               |
| July 19.  | John Dorsett         | Eleonor       | Edward & Eleonor                                  |
| July 13.  | Martha Dorsett       | Mary          | Beatty, Sarah Cortelyou                           |
| Sept. 17. | Reuben Simonson      | Margret       |   |
| May 11.   | Jane Simonson        |               |   |
| Sept. 20. | Niclas Burgher       | Ann           | Edward & Eleonor                                  |
| Aug. 26.  | Cathrine Burgher     |               | Beatty, Christine Moering                         |
| Sept. 22. | Peter Colon          | George        |   |
| June 11.  | Hannah Colon         |               |   |
| Oct. 11.  | John Vanderbilt      | Edward        | Edward & Eleonor                                  |
| Sept. 1.  | Elizabeth Vanderbilt |               | Beatty, James Perine, Sarah Cortelyou             |
| 1802.     |                      |               |   |
| Jan. 11.  | James Lewis          | James Colon   |   |
| 1801.     | Rebecca Lewis        | & David       |   |
| Dec. 6.   |                      | Colon         |   |
| 1802.     |                      |               |   |
| Feb. 8.   | Daniel Guyon         | Abraham       |   |
| 1801.     | Frances Guyon        |               |   |
| Dec. 24.  |                      |               |   |
| 1802.     |                      |               |   |
| Feb. 21.  | John Gerritson       | Elizabeth     | James Perine, Christine Moering, Sarah Cortelyou  |
| Jan. 20.  | Elizabeth Gerritson  |               |   |
| March 21. | John Egbert          | Cornelius     | James Colon, Senr., James Bodine, Sarah Cortelyou |
| Jan. 29.  | Mary Egbert          |               |   |
| March 22. | Jacob Lezier         | Cornelius     | Edward & Eleanor                                  |
| March 6.  | Sarah Lezier         |               | Beatty, Christine Moering                         |
| March 28. | John Jacobson        | Cornelius     | John & Cathrine                                   |
| Feb. 6.   | Hillethay Jacobson   | Van de-venter | Bedell, James Perine                              |
| 1802.     |                      |               |   |
| May 30.   | John Britton         | James         |   |
| 1801.     | Rachel Britton       |               |   |
| Dec. 28.  |                      |               |   |
| 1802.     |                      |               |   |
| May 9.    | James Moore          | Catherine     |   |
| March 30. | Catherine Moore      | Morgan        |   |
| Nov. 8.   | James Skerret        | James         |   |
| April 22. | Ann Skerret          |               |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS          | CHILD       | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|------------------|-------------|--|
| 1802.     |                  |             |  |
| Dec. 12.  | Abraham Egbert   | James       | James Egbert, Edward Beatty, Elizabeth Egbert                |
| Nov. 7.   | Ann Egbert       |             |  |
| Dec. 12.  | Peter Cortelyou  | Lorenz Hil- | James Egbert, Edward & Eleanor Beatty                        |
| Nov. 7.   | Amy Cortelyou    | liard       |  |
| Nov. 14.  | John Beatty      | Ann         |  |
| Oct. 7.   | Elizabeth Beatty |             |  |
| 1803.     |                  |             |  |
| March 20. | James Bodine     | Elizabeth   |  |
| 1802.     | Margaret Bodine  |             |  |
| Oct. 2.   |                  |             |  |
| 1803.     |                  |             |  |
| April 3.  | Richard Conor    | Jonathan    | Edward Beatty, John Dorset, Elizabeth Garritson, Sr. Moering |
| 1802.     | Sophia Conor     |             |  |
| Dec. 28.  |                  |             |  |

1803. BAPTISMS BY REV. NATHANIEL BROWN.

|   |                                     |          |  |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------|--|
| May 22.   | Peter Colon, farmer                 | Peter    | Br. George Colon, child's g'father, Br. Henry Miller, married man, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, widow, Sr. Martha Dorsett, married |
| Feb. 22.  | Hannah [Lewis, maiden name]         |          |  |
| July 17.  | Stephen Martino, farmer             | Peter    | Br. John Dorset, m. m., Br. Amos Rooke, m. m., Br. Niclas Stilwell, s. m.  |
| 1802.   |                                     |          |  |
| Sept. 5.  | Eleonora [Haughtwort]               |          |  |
| 1803.   |                                     |          |  |
| Aug. 21.  | Cornelius Egbert, fisherman         | Mary Ann | Br. Edward Egberts, m. m., Sr. Sarah Egberts, m. w., child's grand parents, Sr. Martha Dorsett, m. w.                      |
| May 8.  | Hannah [Houseman]                   |          |  |
| Sept. 5.  | Andrew Gauthier, merchant, of N. Y. | Thomas   | Mr. Thomas Hamersly, Widow Eliza Guthrie & the child's father, all from New York   |
| Aug. 25,  | Martha [Buninger]                   |          |  |
| Bap. at Bergen Point, N. J., to which place the parents fled some time before on account yellow fever in N. Y. Child died soon after Baptism and was buried at Bergen Point |                                     |          |  |
| Aug. 24.  | John Barton of N. Y.                | William  | Br. Henry Miller & his wife, by maiden name Barton, & the gr.-mother   |
| 1802.   | Ann [Ruebottom], deceased           |          |  |
| Dec. 29.  |                                     |          |  |
| d. Aug. 26.   | Bap. in Br. Miller's house          |          |  |

| DATE        | PARENTS   | CHILD     | SPONSORS   |
|-------------|---|-----------|--|
| 1803.       |   |           |  |
| Sept. 7.    | Nicholas Burgher  | Jane      | The father Nicholas  |
| July 29.    | Catharine [Swaim]   |           | Burgher, Br. Nicholas Stilwell, s. m., the mother of child                                   |
| Oct. 1.     | Reuben Symonson, farmer   | Jane      | The father & mother & Rev. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown   |
| July 25.    | Jane [Decker]   |           |  |
| Nov. 24.    | Benajah Martino   | Benjamin  | The parents & Rev. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown   |
| Sept. 25.   | Hanna [Decker]  |           |  |
| Dec. 18.    | Daniel Guyon  | Sara      | The parents & Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, m. w.   |
| Oct. 26.    | Frances [Garritson]   |           |  |
| 1804.       |   |           |  |
| Jan. 15.    | John Vanderbilt, farmer,  | Sarah     | Br. Edward Beatty & wife Eleonora, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid.                                  |
| 1803.       | Elizabeth [Taylor],   |           |  |
| Nov. 3.     | both Society members  |           |  |
| 1804.       |   |           |  |
| March 3.    | Cornelius Vander-   | Eleonora  | Sr. Eleonora Beatty, m. w., the mother   |
| Jan. 4.     | bilt, ferryman  |           | Sr. Phebe Vanderbilt, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, wid.  |
|             | Phebe [Hand]  |           |  |
| April 8.    | John Beatty, miller   | Eleonora  | Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleonora Beatty, grand parents, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, grandmother      |
| Feb. 10.    | Elizabeth [Lake]  |           |  |
| April 15.   | Br. John Jacobsen, farmer   | Maria     | Mr. John Bedell, grandfather, & his wife, Sr. Ann Cath. F. Brown                             |
| March 1.    | Hilletje [Bedell]   |           |  |
| Whitsunday, |   |           |  |
| May 20.     | Jacob Loziers   | Edward    | Br. Edward Beatty, gr.-father, Br. John Dorset, m. m. Sr. Eleonora Beatty, Sr. Martha Dorset |
| May 11.     | Sara [Beatty]   |           |  |
|             | Bap. by Rev. Geo. Henry Loskill, Bishop of the United Brethren, on his visitation |           |  |
| June 13.    | Mr. Isaac Butler  | Catharine | The parents & Rev. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown   |
| June 13.    | John Skerret, blacksmith  | Maria     | The father Mr. John Skerret, the aunt Mrs. Skerret, & Rev. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown         |
| March 23.   | Catharine [Perine]  |           |  |
| Sept. 1.    | Charles Dey, farmer   | Lewis     | The parents & Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown  |
| June 28.    | Mary [M'Ginnis]   |           |  |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD      | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|--|------------|--|
| 1804.     |  |            |  |
| Oct. 7.   | Br. John Garritson   | Hermanns   | The father, Br. Richard Connor & wife  |
| Sept. 27. | Sr. Elis. [Conner],<br>deceased  |            | Sr. Sophia   |
| Oct. 28.  | Walter Dungan, Ruth  |            | The father Br. W. Dungan, the mother,  |
| Aug. 1.   | merchant<br>Abigail [Symonson]   |            | Sr. Ann C. F. Brown,<br>m. w., Sr. Eleanora<br>Beatty  |
| Dec. 24.  | John Burbank, Ann  |            | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown,   |
| Oct. 7.   | fisherman<br>Ann [Egbert]  |            | child's gr.-mother,<br>Sr. Mary Egbert, &<br>the child's mother<br>Ann Egbert  |
| 1805.     |  |            |  |
| Jan. 13.  | John Britton   | Sarah      | Br. Edward Beatty,   |
| 1804.     | Rachel Britton   |            | Sr. Eleonora Beatty,   |
| Oct. 29.  |  |            | Sr. Ann Egbert, wife<br>of Tunis   |
| 1705.     |  |            |  |
| Jan. 17.  | James Moore  | David Mer- | Rev. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown,  |
| 1804      | Catherine Moore  | cerau      | Mr. James Moore,<br>the father, Mrs.<br>Cath. Moore, the<br>mother   |
| April 5.  |  |            |  |
| 1805.     |  |            |  |
| Jan. 24.  | Anthony Riders   | William    | Br. George Colon, m.   |
| 1804.     | Mary Riders  |            | m., Mr. Anthony<br>Rider, the father,<br>Mrs. Mary Rider,<br>the mother  |
| Nov. 8.   |  |            |  |
| 1805.     |  |            |  |
| March 31. | Br. Abraham Eg-  | Edward     | Br. Edward Beatty &  |
| Feb. 7.   | bert<br>Sr. Ann Egbert   |            | the child's parents  |
| March 31. | Br. Jacob Cortelyou  | Jacob      | Br. John V. D. Jacob-  |
| March 9.  | Elizabeth Cortelyou  |            | son, m. m., the child's<br>parents   |
| March 31. | Rev. Nathaniel Ann   | Caro-      | Br. George Henry Loskiel,  |
| March 18. | Brown<br>line<br>Ann Catharine<br>Frederica Brown<br>Bap. by Rev. N. Brown |            | in Bethlehem, in his<br>place stood Rev. N.<br>Brown, the father, Br.<br>Henry Tenbrook, in his<br>place Br. Edward Beatty,<br>Sr. Mary Magd. Loskiel,<br>in her pl. wid. Sarah Cor-<br>telyou, Sr. Tenbrook, in<br>N. Y., in her pl. Sr.<br>Eleanor Beatty, Sr. Ann<br>Rosina Kliestin, s. w., of<br>Bethlehem, in her place<br>Sr. Martha Dorset |

| DATE                  | PARENTS                                      | CHILD          | SPONSORS   |
|-----------------------|--|----------------|--|
| 1805.<br>April 28.    | John Egbert                                  | Henry          | Br. James Egbert, m.<br>m., Br. Nicolas Stilwell, s. m., Sr. Elizabeth Egbert, m. w.   |
| March 13.             | Mary Egbert                                  |                |  |
| May 5.                | Richard Conner                               | William        | John Garritson, widower, the child's father Br. Rich <sup>d</sup> . Conor, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown, Sr. Ann Egbert, wife of Teunis                     |
| Jan. 19.              | Sophia Connor                                |                |  |
| May 12.<br>1804.      | William Barton, ferryman at Am-              | John<br>boy    | Br. Tunis Egbert & his wife Sr. Mary Egbert, child's gr.-mother, widow Sr. Sara Cortelyou  |
| Dec. 26.              | Lucy [Egbert]                                |                |  |
| 1805.<br>May 23.      | Br. Reuben Symon-                            | Hannah         | The child's father & mother, Mr. Jacob Symonson, m. m., Mrs. Hetty Symonson, m. w.   |
| May 5.                | son, farmer & carpenter<br>Jane [Decker]     |                |  |
| May 19.<br>Feb.       | James Bodine, farmer<br>Margaret [Oakley]    | Israel         | Br. Edward Beatty, Br. James Bodine, the father, Sr. Eleonor Beatty  |
| June 2.<br>April 7.   | James Skerrit, fisherman<br>Ann —            | John Garritson | Br. John Dorset, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, Sr. Martha Dorset   |
| June 9.<br>April 25.  | John Beatty, miller<br>Elizabeth Lake        | Cornelius      | Br. Edw. Beatty, grandfather of child, Br. John Beatty, the father, wid. Sarah Cortelyou, gr.-grandmother of child, Sr. Eleanor Beatty, gr.-mother |
| Aug. 18.<br>April 5.  | Francis, daughter of Silvy and —             |                | Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr. Eleonor Beatty, Sr. Sara Cortelyou  |
| Sept. 22.             | Nicolas Burgher, farmer<br>Catharine [Swaim] | Catharine      | Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleonora Beatty, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid.   |
| Sept. 25.<br>June 5.  | Jeremia Aroe, farmer<br>— [Skerrit]          | Sarah          | The parents of the child & the brother Richard Aroe  |
| Sept. 25.<br>Aug. 23. | Richard Aroe, farmer<br>Elisabeth [Stilwell] | Joseph         | Same sponsors as above. Bap. in house of John Vanderbilt   |



| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD         | SPONSORS  |
|-----------|--|---------------|---|
| 1805.     |  |               |   |
| Oct. 7.   | Stephen Martino,                               | Cornelius     | The child's father & mother & Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown                                     |
| April 7.  | farmer & weaver<br>Eleonore [Haughworth]       |               |   |
| Oct. 15.  | Peter Colon                                    | Mary          | Br. Ruben Symonson, m. m., Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid., Sr. Ann Egbert, wife of Tunis              |
| June 23.  | Hannah Lewis                                   |               |   |
| Nov. 3.   | Isaac Barton, car-                             | James         | Br. John Dorset, m. m., Br. Jacob Cortelyou, m. m, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, wid., Sr. Martha Dorset |
| Oct. 4.   | penter<br>Catharine [Colon]                    |               |   |
| Nov. 9.   | Peter Cortelyou                                | Peter Lochman | Br. John Dorset, md., Br. Jacob Cortelyou, md., Sr. Martha Dorset, md.                          |
| Oct. 31.  | Amy [Hilliard]                                 |               |   |
| Dec. 1.   | Daniel Guyon, car-                             | Cornelius     | Br. Edward Beatty, md., Sr. Eleonor Beatty, md, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid.                        |
| Oct. 22.  | penter & farmer<br>Frances [Garritson]         |               |   |
| Dec. 15.  | John Skerrit, blacksmith<br>Catharine [Perine] | Lucy Ann      | Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleanor Beatty, Sr. Sara Cortelyou                                       |
| 1806.     |  |               |   |
| April 27. | John Vanderbilt,                               | Jacob         | Br. Edward Beatty, Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown, Sr. Eleanor Beatty                            |
| Feb. 19.  | farmer<br>Elizabeth Taylor                     |               |   |
| Aug. 3.   | James Bodine, far-                             | Margreth      | Br. James Bodine, the father, Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr. Marg. Bodine, the mother                     |
| Feb. 26.  | mer<br>Margreth [Oakly]                        |               |   |
| July 26.  | Mr. James Moore                                | John          | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown, the child's father & mother                                      |
| May 18.   | Catharine [Perine]                             |               |   |
| June 15.  | Jacob Lozier, mason                            | William       | Br. Edward Beatty, the gr.-father, Sr. Eleonore Beatty, grandmother, Br. Nathaniel Brown        |
| May 12.   | Sara [Beatty]                                  |               |   |
| Sept. 26. | Isaac Burbank,                                 | Mary Ann      | Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, gr.-grandmother of child, Sr. Eleonor Beatty             |
| Aug. 24.  | oysterman<br>Sara [Egbert]                     |               |   |
| Aug. 31.  | Cornelius Beatty,                              | John Jacobson | Br. Edward Beatty, the gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, Sr. Martha Dorset, md.                    |
| July 26.  | storekeeper<br>Ann [Jacobson]                  |               |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD         | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|---|---------------|--|
| 1806.     |   |               |  |
| Nov. 8.   | John Burbank, farmer & fisherman  | Mary          | Br. Edward Beatty, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, Sr. Ann Egbert, Ab <sup>m</sup> 's wife  |
| July 17.  | Ann [Egbert]  |               |  |
| Nov. 23.  | John Jacobson, farmer   | Bedell        | Mr. John Bedell, the ch. gr.-father, John Jacobson, the father, the grand mother Mrs. Bedell, the mother of ch., Sr. Ann Cath. Frederica Brown |
| Oct. 9.   | Hilletje [Bedell]   |               |  |
| Nov. 30.  | Joseph Egbert, farmer   | John          | Br. John Egbert, gr.-father, Br. James Egbert, md., Sr. Mary Egbert, gr.-mother  |
|           | Jane [Merlin]   |               |  |
| Dec. 27.  | Reuben Simonson, farmer   | Mathias       | Br. Reuben Simonson, the ch.'s father, Sr. Jane Simonson, the mother, Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown  |
| Nov. 21.  | Jane [Decker]   | Decker        |  |
| Dec. 27.  | Charles Dey, farmer   | David         | The child's father & mother Mr. Chas. Dey & Mrs. Mary Dey, & Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown   |
| Sept. 17. | Mary [M'Ginnis]   |               |  |
| 1807.     |   |               |  |
| Feb. 28.  | William Beatty, tanner & currier  | Henry Bar-ger | Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, wid. Mary Barger, gr.-mother, & the father. Bap. in gr.-parent's house             |
| Same day. | Mary [Barger]   |               |  |
| May 10.   | Abraham Egbert, farmer & weaver   | Joseph        | Br. John Dorset, Sr. Martha Dorset, Br. James Egbert   |
| April 10. | Ann [Martino]   |               |  |
| May 31.   | Benajah Martino, farmer & weaver  | Gabriel       | Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr. Sarah Cortelyou, wid., & child's father   |
| March 25. | Hanna Decker  |               | Br. Benajah Martino  |
| June 14.  | John, a md. man, blacksmith, eldest son of —  | Marsh         | Br. Edw. Beatty, Br. James Egbert  |
| 1774.     |   |               |  |
| Nov. 29,  | The bap. was administered by Rev. John Renatus at Amboy, Verbeck, here on a visit from Berthelsdorf, Germany, the present residence of Directors of the Brethrens' Congregations. |               |  |
| N. J.     |   |               |  |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD       | SPONSORS  |
|-----------|--|-------------|---|
| 1807.     |  |             |   |
| June 21.  | John Britton, boats-                               | Abraham &   | Br. Tunis Egbert, Sr.   |
| April 28. | man<br>Rachel [Burbank]                            | Ann         | A. C. F. Brown, Sr.<br>Ann Egbert, & the<br>child's parents                   |
|           | Bap. at parent's house near                        | Quarantine. |   |
| June 21.  | Michael Marsack,                                   | Harvey      | Same as above & at  |
| 1806.     | boatsman   |             | same time & place   |
| Sept. 29. | — [Jennings], his wife                             |             |   |
| 1807.     |  |             |   |
| July 26.  | John Egbert, far-<br>mer & weaver<br>Mary [Holmes] | William     | Br. James Egbert, Br.<br>Tunis Egbert, Sr.<br>Elis. Egbert, Sr.<br>Ann Egbert |
| July 31.  | Nicolas Burgher                                    | Elizabeth   | Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr.  |
| Sept. 6.  | Catharine Swaim                                    |             | Eleonora Beatty, Sr.<br>Ann Burgher, gr.-<br>mother, from N. Y.               |
| Sept 16.  | James Skerrit, Ann                                 |             | Jacob Cortelyou, Wil-   |
| April 6.  | waterman & cop-<br>persmith<br>Ann [Garrison]      |             | liam Beatty, the<br>mother of ch. & gr.-<br>mother, Mrs. Skerrit              |
| Dec. 27.  | Richard Connor,                                    | Sophia Ann  | Sr. Ann Egbert, &   |
| Oct. 6.   | surveyor, carrier<br>& farmer<br>Sophia [Clauson]  |             | child's parents   |
| Oct. 7.   | Cornelius Vander-                                  | Jacob       | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown, Dor-   |
| Sept. 2.  | bilt, ferryman &<br>farmer<br>Phebe [Hand]         |             | othy Swaime, md.,<br>Eleonore Johnson,<br>wid.                                |
| 1808.     |  |             |   |
| March 8.  | John Skerrit, Catharine                            |             | Br. Amos Rooks, gr.-  |
| Feb. 15.  | weaver & fisher-<br>man<br>Frances [Rooks]         | Elizabeth   | father, Martha<br>Rooks, gr.-mother,<br>& child's parents                     |
|           | Bap. at parent's house at the                      | Narrows     |   |
| March 8.  | Elijah Cribbs                                      | Richard     | Br. Abraham Binning-  |
| 1807.     | Magdalen [M'Lean]                                  |             | er from N. Y., Br.  |
| June 26.  |  |             | Nathaniel Brown,<br>the child's mother  |
| 1808.     |  |             |   |
| March 8.  | Richard Silvy, fish-<br>erman                      | Hester      | Same as above   |
| 1807.     |  |             |   |
| Aug. 28.  | Hester [Taylor]                                    |             |   |
| 1808.     |  |             |   |
| March 19. | Charles Simonson, Cornelius                        |             | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown,  |
| 1807.     | farmer   |             | Phebe Vanderbilt,<br>gr.-mother, & child's<br>mother                          |
| Oct. 3.   | Mary Vanderbilt                                    |             |   |
|           | Ch. bap. in gr.-parent's C. Vanderbilt's           |             |   |
|           | Ferry House.                                       |             |   |
| 1808.     |  |             |   |
| March 28. | Abraham Egbert, Eliza Ann                          |             | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown, Br.  |
| Feb. 11.  | shoemaker<br>Mary, his wife                        |             | John Marsh, & child's<br>mother   |

| DATE              | PARENTS   | CHILD              | SPONSORS  |
|-------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| 1808.<br>April 3. | George W. Ingraham, pilot                       | George Washington  | Br. N. Brown, Br. John Marsh, Sr. Phebe Vanderbilt, & child's mother                            |
| 1807.<br>Feb. 2.  | Elizabeth, his wife                             |                    |   |
| 1808.<br>May 8.   | Peter Breasted, blacksmith                      | John William       | Br. N. Brown, Br. Ab <sup>m</sup> . Bieninger fr. N. Y., Sr. Frances Stilwell, s. w.            |
| 1807.<br>Aug. 30. | Sara [Cribbs]                                   |                    |   |
| 1808.<br>May 19.  | James Bodine, farmer                            | Abraham            | Br. Bodine, ch.'s father, Br. Constantine Miller, wid., from Penn., & child's mother Sr. Bodine |
| 1807.<br>Dec. 23. | Margaret Oakley                                 |                    |   |
| 1808.<br>May 29.  | Jacob Vanhorne, of N. Y.<br>Mary [Wood]         | Sarah Egbert       | Br. N. Brown, Mrs. Charles Dey & child's mother   |
| July 16.          | Joseph Egbert, oysterman & farmer               | Elizabeth          | Br. Ab <sup>m</sup> . Egbert, Br. James Egbert, Sr. Ann Egbert, Ab <sup>m</sup> 's wife         |
| May 14.           | Jane [Merlin]                                   |                    |   |
| July 16.          | Cornelius Beatty, storekeeper<br>Ann [Jacobson] | Catharine Eleonore | Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleonore Beatty, gr.-mother, Sr. Frances Stilwell, s. w.       |
| July 24.          | John Burbank, oysterman & farmer                | Abraham            | Ab <sup>m</sup> . Burbank, gr.-father, & child's parents  |
| March 6.          | Ann [Egbert]                                    |                    |   |
| Aug. 31.          | Cornelius Egbert, weaver & farmer               | Elizabeth          | Br. John Dorset, Sr. Martha Dorset, Sr. Sara Cortelyou, wid., Mrs. N. Egbert, ch.'s mother      |
| March 6.          | Naatje [Houseman]                               |                    |   |
| Nov. 27.          | William Drury, sailor                           | John               | Br. N. Brown, Sr. Ann Brown, ch.'s mother   |
| Sept. 17.         | Susanna [Stilwell]                              |                    | Mrs. Drury, ch.'s gr.-mother Mrs. Sus. Stilwell   |
| Aug. 14.          | Michael Marsack, boatman                        | Mary Margaret      | Br. Ab <sup>m</sup> . Egbert, Br. John Britton, Mrs. Jennings, the ch.'s gr.-mother             |
| July 28.          | Rachel [Jennings]                               |                    |   |
| 1809.<br>Jan. 1.  | John Skerrit, blacksmith                        | Joseph             | Br. N. Brown, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, the child's mother   |
| 1808.<br>Nov. 13. | Catharine [Perine]                              |                    |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS                             | CHILD       | SPONSORS                          |
|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1809.     |                                     |             |                                   |
| Jan. 9.   | Daniel Guyon, car-                  | Sophia      | Br. N. Brown, the                 |
| 1808.     | penter & farmer                     | Catharine   | child's parents, Danl.            |
| Dec. 2.   | Elizabeth, his wife,                |             | & Eliz. Guyon                     |
|           | late Young, maid-                   |             |                                   |
|           | en name Clawson                     |             |                                   |
|           | Bap. in parent's house at the Manor |             |                                   |
| 1809.     |                                     |             |                                   |
| Feb. 12.  | Abraham Egbert, Ann                 |             | Br. Ab <sup>m</sup> . Egbert. the |
| Jan. 13.  | weaver & farmer                     |             | father of ch., Sr. Ann            |
|           | Ann Martino, his                    |             | Egbert, the mother,               |
|           | wife                                |             | Sr. Ann C. F. Brown,              |
|           |                                     |             | Marg. Lewis, s. w.                |
| April 9.  | John Vanderbilt, Cornelius          |             | Br. Edw. Beatty, Br.              |
|           | farmer & shoe-                      |             | N. Brown, Sr. Ann                 |
|           | maker                               |             | C. F. Brown & child's             |
|           | Elizabeth [Taylor]                  |             | mother                            |
| April 17. | Henry Roy Dun-                      | Henry Roy   | Br. N. Brown, Cath.               |
| 1808.     | ham, seaman                         |             | Skerrit, md., Eve                 |
| Aug. 28.  | Eve [Skerrit], both                 |             | Dunham, the mother                |
|           | of N. Y.                            |             |                                   |
| 1809.     |                                     |             |                                   |
| June 4.   | John Britton, boats-                | Lovina      | Sr. Ann Egbert & the              |
| April 14. | man                                 |             | child's parents                   |
|           | Rachel [Burbank]                    |             |                                   |
| June 4.   | Abraham Van Pelt, Amy               |             | Sr. Eleonore Beatty &             |
| March 25. | shoemaker                           |             | the child's parents               |
|           | Mary [Fountain]                     |             |                                   |
| July 31.  | Stephen Martino, Catharine          |             | Br. Nathl. Brown &                |
| 1808.     | farmer & weaver                     | Hanna       | the child's parents               |
| Dec. 13.  | Eleonore Haughwout                  |             |                                   |
| 1809.     |                                     |             |                                   |
| Aug. 30.  | Charles Dey                         | Uzal        | Br. Nathl. Brown &                |
| April 6.  | Mary [M'Ginny]                      | M'Ginny     | child's parents                   |
| Sept 3.   | John V. D. Jacob-                   | Abraham     | The parents of the                |
| July 16.  | son, farmer                         | Van De-     | child, Corn. Beatty,              |
|           | Hilletje [Bedell]                   | venter      | the brother-in-law,               |
|           |                                     |             | Mrs. Ann Beatty, the              |
|           |                                     |             | sister                            |
| Sept. 17. | Reuben Simonson, Lena               |             | Br. Edward Beatty, Sr.            |
| July 11.  | farmer                              |             | Eleonore Beatty &                 |
|           | Jane [Decker]                       |             | child's parents                   |
| March 26. | Jacob L o z i e r , Henry           |             | Br. Edward Beatty,                |
| Jan. 28.  | mason                               | Cruse       | Sr. Eleonor Beatty                |
|           | Sarah [Beatty]                      |             | & child's mother                  |
| July 3.   | John Beatty, miller                 | Daniel Lake | Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr.              |
| May 1.    | Elizabeth [Lake]                    |             | Eleon. Beatty, gr-                |
|           |                                     |             | parents, & the ch.'s              |
|           |                                     |             | parents                           |

| DATE               | PARENTS                                      | CHILD                | SPONSORS  |
|--------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 1809.<br>Sept. 10. | James Moore, tailor                          | Elizabeth            | Sr. Eleonore Beatty &<br>the child's parents  |
| 1808.<br>Oct. 15.  | Catharine [Perine]                           |                      |   |
| 1809.<br>Oct. 29.  | Nicolas Burgher, farmer<br>Catharine [Swaim] | James                | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown &<br>child's parents  |
| Nov. 12.           | Richard Skerrit, Jr.,<br>coppersmith         | Thomas               | The gr.-mother, Mrs.<br>Skerrit, the mother,<br>Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown                         |
| Aug. 6.            | Ann [Garrison]                               |                      |   |
| Nov. 16.           | Charles Simonson,<br>carpenter & farmer      | Phebe Ann            | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown &<br>child's parents  |
| Aug. 12.           | Mary [Vanderbilt]                            |                      |   |
| Nov. 16.           | George Washington<br>Ingraham, pilot         | Eliza Margaret Rider | Br. N. Brown, Sr. Mary<br>Simonson, md., &<br>child's mother  |
| April 24.          | Elizabeth, his wife                          |                      |   |
| Nov. 16.           | Richard Silvy, farmer & fisherman            | William              | Br. N. Brown, Br. Cha <sup>s</sup> .<br>Simonson, Hester<br>Silvy, the mother                         |
| Aug. 12.           | Hester [Taylor]                              |                      |   |
| 1810.<br>Jan. 7.   | William Beatty, tanner & currier             | William              | Br. Edw. Beatty, the<br>gr.-father, Sr. Eleon.<br>Beatty, gr.-mother,<br>& child's parents            |
| 1809.<br>Nov. 24.  | Mary [Barger]                                |                      |   |
| 1810.<br>April 10. | Cornelius Beatty, storekeeper                | Edward<br>Christian  | Br. N. Brown, Sr.<br>Eleon. Beatty, gr.-<br>mother, H. Jacobson,<br>gr.-mother, &<br>child's mother   |
| March 18.          | Ann [Jacobson]                               |                      |   |
| July 19.           | David Proll, farmer & weaver                 | Catharine<br>Mary    | The child's parents,<br>the gr.-mother Martha<br>Dorset, the gr.-<br>mother Sarah Cortelyou           |
| June 25.           | Catharine [Dorset]                           |                      |   |
| Sept. 2.           | Barnet Simonson, farmer                      | Sarah                | Br. B. Simonson, the<br>father, Sr. Sarah<br>Simonson, the mother,<br>widow Romeyn,<br>the gr.-mother |
| July 7.            | Sarah [Romeyn]                               |                      |   |
| Sept. 2.           | Moses Wood, turner                           | Ruth Mary            | The child's parents &<br>Sr. — Leonard,<br>md., from N. Y.  |
| July 8.            | Catharine [Colon]                            |                      |   |
| Sept. 2.           | Richard Connor, farmer, currier & surveyor   | Daniel               | Br. Edward Beatty,<br>Sr. Eleon. Beatty,<br>Sr. Ann C. F. Brown,<br>& ch.'s father                    |
| 1809.<br>Sept. 5.  | Sophia [Clauson]                             |                      |   |

| DATE               | PARENTS              | CHILD                            | SPONSORS                            |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1810.<br>Oct. 28.  | William Barton,      | Mary Ann                         | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown, the  |
| 1809.              | oyster man, at       |                                  | gr.-mother, Mary                    |
| Nov. 15.           | Amboy                |                                  | Egbert, Sr. Jane Eg-                |
|                    | Lucy [Egbert]        |                                  | bert, md.                           |
| 1811.<br>Feb. 8.   | Abraham Simonson     | Elizabeth                        | Br. & Sr. Peter & Amy               |
| 1810.              | Ann [Praul]          | Hilliard                         | Cortelyou & the                     |
| Aug. 27.           |                      |                                  | child's parents.                    |
|                    |                      |                                  | Baptized in John Dorset's house     |
| 1811.<br>Feb. 25.  | Reuben Simonson,     | Abigail                          | Br. Reuben Simonson,                |
| Jan. 31.           | farmer               | Ann                              | the father, Hanna                   |
|                    | Hanna [Decker]       |                                  | Simonson, the moth-                 |
|                    |                      |                                  | er, Br. Barnet Simon-               |
|                    |                      |                                  | son, md., Sr. A. C. F.              |
|                    |                      |                                  | Brown, md.                          |
| March 7.           | Amos Rooks,          | Mary                             | The father A. Rooks,                |
| Feb. 15.           | wheelwright &        |                                  | wid., Bro. Nath <sup>l</sup> .      |
|                    | carpenter            |                                  | Brown, Sr. Frances                  |
|                    | Mary [Skerrit], de-  |                                  | Skerrit, md.                        |
|                    | ceased               |                                  | Bap. in gr.-parent's house          |
| March 7.           | John Jennings,       | William                          | The parents of child &              |
| Jan. 23.           | waterman             |                                  | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown       |
|                    | Catharine [Skerrit]  |                                  |                                     |
| March 8.           | William Drury, sea-  | Joseph                           | Mr. Jos. Stilwell, gr.-             |
| Jan. 11.           | man                  |                                  | father, Mrs. Sus. Stil-             |
|                    | Susan [Stilwell]     |                                  | well, gr.-mother, &                 |
|                    |                      |                                  | child's mother                      |
| March 8.           | Odissa Shay, sea-    | Henry                            | Jos. Stilwell, md., Su-             |
| 1809.              | man                  |                                  | susan Stilwell, md., &              |
| Aug. 5.            | Appolonia [late      |                                  | child's mother                      |
|                    | Mott, nee Sker-      | Bp. in Mr. Jos. Stilwell's house |                                     |
|                    | rit]                 |                                  |                                     |
| 1811.<br>March 19. | John Britton, boats- | Dorcas                           | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown &     |
| 1810.              | man                  |                                  | child's parents                     |
| Nov. 20.           | Rachel [Burbank]     |                                  |                                     |
| 1811.<br>March 19. | Michael Marsac,      | Olive Ann                        | Mr. John Britton &                  |
| 1810.              | boatsman             |                                  | wife, Mrs. Rachel                   |
| Nov. 20.           | Rachel [Jennings]    |                                  | Britton, & child's                  |
|                    |                      |                                  | mother Mrs. R. Mar-                 |
|                    |                      |                                  | sac                                 |
| 1811.<br>March 19. | John De Forest,      | Gerardus                         | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown, Mrs. |
| Feb. 24.           | seaman               |                                  | Phebe Vanderbilt,                   |
|                    | Charlotte [Vander-   |                                  | the gr.-mother, &                   |
|                    | bilt], his w         |                                  | Mrs. Ch. De Forest,                 |
|                    |                      |                                  | the ch.'s mother                    |

| DATE   | PARENTS  | CHILD              | SPONSORS   |
|--|--|--------------------|--|
| 1811.  |  |                    |  |
| May 19.  | Abraham Egbert,  | Hertje             | The parents Br. Ab <sup>m</sup> .  |
| March 28.  | farmer<br>Ann [Martino], his<br>wife                                 | [daughter]         | & Sr. Ann Egbert,<br>Sr. Frances Stil-<br>well, s. w., Sr. Ann,<br>wife Tunis Egbert   |
| March 19.  | William M'Lean,  | Lydia Ann          | Br. N. Brown, Mrs.   |
| 1808.  | carpenter  |                    | M'Lean, ch.'s moth-<br>er, Mrs. Debora V.  |
| Dec. 11.   | Isabella [Wreath],   | Charles            | Duzer  |
| 1810.  | his wife   | Simonson           | Same as above & his<br>sister Lydia Ann  |
| Dec. 29.   |  |                    |  |
| 1811.  |  |                    |  |
| May 6.   | Abraham Merril,  | Mahala             | The parents & the gr.-<br>mother Mrs. Eleonor  |
| 1810.  | farmer   |                    | Martino  |
| April 11.  | Elizabeth [Mar-<br>tino] his wife                                    |                    |  |
| 1811.  |  |                    |  |
| July. 28.  | Abraham Van Pelt,  | Sarah              | Br. N. Brown, Sr. A.   |
| Feb. 24.   | shoemaker<br>Mary [Fountain],<br>his wife                            |                    | C. F. Brown & child's<br>mother  |
| Aug. 4.  | Isaac Burbank, far-<br>mer   | Edward Eg-<br>bert | Br. N. Brown, Sr. A.<br>C. F. Brown, Sara<br>Burbank, the mother   |
| May 12.  | Sarah [Egbert], his<br>wife  |                    |  |
| Aug. 25.   | Charles Egbert,  | John James         | The child's parents &<br>Sara Egbert, wid.,<br>the gr.-mother in<br>whose house the<br>baptism was minis-<br>tered               |
| 1810.  | Christina [Pelec],<br>his wife, from<br>Jersey                       |                    |  |
| Dec. 19.   |  |                    |  |
| in Jersey.   |  |                    |  |
| 1811.  |  |                    |  |
| Sept. 15.  | Joseph Silvy, lab-<br>orer   | Eliza              | Br. N. Brown, Sr. A.<br>C. F. Brown & ch.'s<br>mother  |
| May 19.  | Elizabeth [Skerrit],   |                    |  |
| Aug. 14.   | John M'Kinlay,   | William            | The father of child &<br>his brother Wm. M'-<br>Kinlay from Phila-<br>delphia, & his wife  |
| Aug. 13.   | schoolmaster<br>Lydia [Rea], his<br>wife<br>Both lately from Ireland |                    |  |
|  |  |                    |  |
| So far an extract was made and sent to Europe to the U. C. Conf. |  |                    |  |
| 1812.  |  |                    |  |
| Jan. 13.   | Joseph Egbert, far-<br>mer & weaver                                  | Mary               | The parents & gr.-<br>mother Mary Egbert   |
| 1811.  |  |                    |  |
| in Dec.  | Jane [Merlin], his<br>wife   |                    |  |
| 1812.  |  |                    |  |
| Feb. 20.   | Jacob Lozier,  | John Beatty        | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown,<br>Jacob Cortelyou,<br>md., gr. gr.-mother<br>of ch. Sara Cortelyou<br>Bp. in John Dorset's house |
| 1810.  | mason  |                    |  |
| Nov. 27.   | Sara [Beatty], his<br>wife   |                    |  |



| DATE                                | PARENTS   | CHILD   | SPONSORS   |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1812.                               |   |   |  |
| March 5.                            | John Peters, sea-   | Abigail                                       | The mother, Mrs. Susan Stilwell, Mrs. Steward, at whose house the baptism was performed  |
| Jan. 11,<br>in N. Y.<br>d. March 8. | man<br>Sara [Pennycant],<br>his wife                                  | Ann   |  |
| March 25.                           | James Skerrit, wat-   | Mary  | Br. Nath <sup>l</sup> . Brown, the mother & the gr.-mother Mrs. Skerrit  |
| Jan. 5.                             | erman & copper-<br>smith<br>Ann [Garrison], his<br>wife               |   |  |
| From the Quarantine on St. Island   |   |   |  |
| April 12.                           | Richard Connor, Jane  |   | Br. N. Brown, the ch. father R. Connor, the ch.'s aunt Elis. Guyon   |
| March 25.                           | farmer & sur-<br>veyor<br>Sophia [Clawson],<br>his wife               |   |  |
| May 1.                              | Richard Harcourt, Daniel  |   | The child's father, Br. John Vanderbilt & ch's mother  |
| 1811.<br>Nov. 9.                    | Rosetta [M'Dewil],<br>both from Ireland and<br>employed at Quarantine |   |  |
| 1812.                               |   |   |  |
| May. 10.                            | John Vanderbilt, Jacob  |   | The parents & Br. Edw <sup>d</sup> . Beatty  |
| Feb. 19.                            | employed at<br>Quarantine<br>Elizabeth [Taylor],<br>his wife          |   |  |
| May 17.                             | Cornelius Beatty, Alfred Eb-  |   | Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Br. John Jacobson, gr.-father, Sr. Eleonor Beatty, gr.-mother, Sr. Hillette Jacobson, gr.-mother, Sr. Ann C. F. Brown |
| April 24.                           | store keeper in<br>N. Y.<br>Ann [Jacobson],<br>his wife               | berhard,<br>William<br>Montgom-<br>ery, twins |  |
| June 30.                            | William Beatty, Eleonore  |   | Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, & the child's mother   |
| May 2.                              | tanner & currier<br>Mary [Barger], his<br>wife                        | Maria   |  |
| July 30.                            | John Skerrit, black-  | Catharine                                     | Br. N. Brown & child's parents   |
| May 10.                             | smith<br>Catharine [Perine],<br>his wife                              |   |  |
| Sept. 13.                           | Abraham Aston, Isaac  |   | The ch.'s mother, Br. Dan <sup>l</sup> . Guyon, md., George Colon, wid.  |
| 1811.<br>Feb. 1.                    | clerk in N. Y.<br>Ann [Colon], his<br>wife                            |   |  |
| 1812.                               |   |   |  |
| Sept. 13.                           | Moses Wood, turner  | Abraham                                       | Geo. Colon, wid., Br. Dan <sup>l</sup> . Guyon, md., & his wife Elizabeth, child's mother  |
| Aug. 1.                             | Catharine [Colon],<br>his wife  | Aston   |  |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD        | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|--|--------------|--|
| 1812.     |  |              |  |
| Dec. 17.  | Thomas Skerrit,  | Lucy Ann     | Br. N. Brown & wife,   |
| Sept. 30. | weaver<br>Martha [Cribbs],<br>his wife                 |              | Sr. A. C. F. Brown,<br>& child's mother<br>Martha Skerrit  |
|           | In the house   |              |  |
| Dec. 20.  | Michael Marsac,  | Henry        | Br. Edward Beatty,   |
| Sept. 19. | boatman<br>Rachel [Jennings],<br>his wife              |              | Sr. Eleon. Beatty,<br>& child's mother   |
|           | In ch.   |              |  |
| 1813.     |  |              |  |
| Jan. 7.   | Stephen Wood,  | James        | Br. Ab <sup>m</sup> . Egbert &   |
| 1812.     | wheelwright  |              | child's parents  |
| Aug. 31.  | Ann [Bodine]   |              |  |
| 1813.     |  |              |  |
| Feb. 23.  | John Bird, water-                                      | Peter Duin-  | Br. N. Brown, Mrs.   |
| 1812.     | man  | dam          | Mary Mott & child's  |
| Sept. 30. | Susan [Mitchell],<br>At parent's house                 |              | mother   |
| 1813.     |  |              |  |
| Feb. 23.  | Stephen Mott,  | James        | Same sponsors as Pre-  |
| 1812.     | laborer  |              | ceding. Bap. by Rev.   |
| Feb. 25.  | Mary [Mitchell],                                       |              | N. Brown   |
| 1813.     |  |              |  |
| Feb. 23.  | David Barger,  | Mary         | The child's parents.   |
| Jan. 5.   | blacksmith<br>Sarah [Cortelyou],<br>his wife           |              | Bro. Edw <sup>d</sup> . Beatty<br>Bp. by Rev. N. Brown   |
| Feb. 28.  | Jacob Beatty, sad-                                     | Jacob Cor-   | The gr.-father Br.   |
| Jan. 30.  | dler & harness-<br>maker<br>Elizabeth [Cortel-<br>you] | telyou       | Edw. Beatty, the gr-<br>mother Sr. Eleon.<br>Beatty, & the child's<br>father<br>Bp. by Rev. N. Brown   |
| Aug. 5.   | John Jacobson, far-                                    | Matilda      | Child's father, Cath.  |
| May 19.   | mer<br>Hilletje [Bedell],<br>his wife                  |              | Bedell, the gr.-moth-<br>er, Sr. Mortimer  |
| Aug. 5.   | Abraham Egbert,  | Benjamin,    | No sponsors given in   |
| July 9.   | farmer & weaver<br>Ann [Martino], his<br>w.            | the 13th ch. | the memorandum<br>left by Bro. Morti-<br>mer, minister of the<br>Un. Bros. Ch. at N.<br>Y., & who bap. here<br>during Br. Brown's<br>absence |
| Aug. 5.   | John Deforest  | Phebe Ann    | Bap. by Rev. Benj.   |
| July 9.   | Charlotte [Vander-<br>bilt], his wife                  |              | Mortimer. No spon-<br>sors given   |

| DATE      | PARENTS                         | CHILD       | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 1813.     |                                 |             |  |
| Aug. 5.   | Cornelius Johnson               | Charles     | Bap. by Rev. Benj. Mortimer. No sponsors given                 |
| July 9.   | Elizabeth [Corson],<br>his wife |             |  |
| June 15.  | Richard Silvy                   | Jane        | The mother & gr.-mother & Sr. Ann Brown. Bap. by Rev. N. Brown |
| March 19. | "Rachel" [Hester?]              |             |  |
| Aug. 25.  | David Prawl                     | Sarah Ann   | Bap. by Rev. Benj. Mortimer                                    |
| July 7.   | Catharine, his wife             |             |  |
| June 24.  | William M'Lean                  | Joseph Lake | Bap. by Rev. N. Brown & sponsors not mentioned                 |
| Feb. 1.   | Isabella, his wife              |             |  |

## BAPTISMS BY REV. JOHN C. BECHLER.

|           |  |   |   |
|-----------|--|---|---|
| Oct. 24.  | John Beatty, miller                          | Margaret                                  | Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, Sr. Augusta Henr. Bechler, md. Bap. at parent's house |
| Aug. 27.  | Elizabeth [Lake],<br>his wife                | Eliza, 7th<br>ch., 3d dau.                |   |
| 1814.     |  |   |   |
| June 12.  | Reuben Simonson,<br>farmer                   | Jane, 10th<br>ch, 6th dau.                | The child's parents, Br. Barnet Simonson. Bap. at parents' house  |
| May 19.   | Jane Decker, his<br>wife                     |   |   |
| June 18.  | Richard Connor,<br>farmer & sur-<br>veyor    | Abraham<br>Van Vech-                      | Mrs. Clawson, gr.-mother, the child's<br>father, the child's<br>nurse, Mrs. Mer-<br>sereau                        |
| 1813.     |  |   |   |
| Aug. 28.  | Sophia [Clawson],<br>his wife                | ten, 11th<br>ch. & 5th<br>son             |   |
| 1814.     |  |   |   |
| June 26.  | John Skerret,<br>blacksmith                  | Christiana                                | Child's mother, Edw. Beatty, md., Ann Egbert, Tunis' wife   |
| April 7.  | Catharine [Perine],<br>his wife              |   |   |
| June 26.  | Joseph Mellington,<br>shoemaker              | Ann Eliza,<br>1st ch.                     | Bap. at home, quarter mile from Church the father & John Vanderbilt, md.  |
| June 23.  | Lucy [Crips], his<br>wife                    |   |   |
| June 26.  | Susan Drury [Still-<br>well], maiden<br>name | John Jere-<br>miah, 3d<br>ch. & 3d<br>son | Bap. at same time & place as above & same sponsors  |
| March 10. |  |   |   |

| DATE                         | PARENTS   | CHILD                            | SPONSORS  |
|------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|---|
| 1814.                        |   |                                  |   |
| July 3.                      | Rev. John C. Bechler, Pastor of Ch. at Staten Island                        | Julius Theodore, 2d ch., 1st son | Br. & Sr. Edw. & Eleon. Beatty, Br. & Sr. John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt, standing for Charles Fr. & Dorothea S. Seidel of Nazareth, Penn., John & Hille tje Jacobson, for Br. & Sr. Henry D. & Anna Mar. Smith of Nazareth, Penn. |
| June 26.                     | Augusta Henrietta [Cunow], his wife   |                                  |   |
| Aug. 28.                     | Moses Wood, turner  | Jacob Clendenne, 3d ch., 2d son  | Br. Edw. Beatty & his wife Sr. Eleon. Beatty, Br. Reuben Simonson, md.  |
| July 19.                     | Catharine [Colon], his wife   |                                  |   |
| Sept. 5.                     | Cornelius Beatty, at present Tavern keeper at the Narrows near Pt. Richmond | Hellethah Ann                    | Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Sr. Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, Helletje Jacobson, gr.-mother   |
| March 26.                    | Ann [Jacobson], his wife  |                                  |   |
| Sept. 20.                    | Charles Egbert, shoemaker   | Sarah Ann, 2d ch., 1st dau.      | Sarah Egbert, wid., gr.-mother of child, in whose house it was baptized, & the child's father, C. Egbert  |
| 1813.                        |   |                                  |   |
| Oct. 23.                     | Christiana [Pels], his wife   |                                  |   |
| in Bethlehem Township, N. J. |   |                                  |   |
| 1814.                        |   |                                  |   |
| Dec. 3.                      | James Scherret  | Esther, 10th ch., 4th dau.       | John C. Bechler, md., Sarah Cortelyou, wid., Martha Dorsett, md.  |
| July 8.                      | Ann [Garretson], his wife   |                                  |   |
| 1815.                        |   |                                  |   |
| Jan. 12.                     | John Decker, waterman   | Jane, 1st ch.                    | John Dorsett, md., Sarah Burbank, md., & the child's mother   |
| 1814.                        |   |                                  |   |
| Dec. 9.                      | Ann [Egbert], his wife, Edward's dau.                                       |                                  |   |
| 1815.                        |   |                                  |   |
| Feb. 7.                      | Cornelius Vanderbilt, Junr., son of Com. V.                                 | Phebe Jane                       | Rev. J. C. Bechler, the ch.'s mother, Jane Fountain, md. Bap. at house of C. Vanderbilt, Jr., near Van Duyer's Ferry  |
| 1814.                        |   |                                  |   |
| Nov. 7.                      | Sophia [Johnson]  |                                  |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD                 | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|---|-----------------------|--|
| 1815.     |   |                       |  |
| Feb. 11.  | John Vanderbilt,                                | Elizabeth,            | John Vanderbilt, md.,  |
| Jan. 8.   | Jr. [son of John]<br>Celia [Story], his<br>wife | 1st child             | ch.'s gr.-father,<br>Abm. Egbert, md.,<br>Ann Egbert, wife of<br>Abm.  |
| May 7.    | John Beatty                                     | Alfred, 8th           | Edw. Beatty, the gr.-  |
| Jan. 18.  | Elizabeth Lake, his<br>wife                     | ch., 5th son          | father, John Beatty,<br>the father, Aug.<br>Henr. Bechler, md.   |
| July 30.  | William Beatty,                                 | Emmeline              | Bro. Edw. Beatty, the  |
| May 31.   | tanner & carrier<br>Mary Barger, his<br>wife    |                       | gr.-father, Sr. Eleon.<br>Beatty, the gr.-<br>mother, Sarah Lo-<br>zier, md., the ch.<br>aunt. Wm. Beatty<br>resides at present in<br>New York |
| Aug. 13.  | Richard Connor,                                 | Stephen               | Richard Connor, Senr.,   |
| 1814.     | farmer  | Alexander,            | the ch.'s father, John   |
| Aug. 28.  | Sophia Clawson,<br>his wife                     | 12th ch.,<br>6th son  | Christian Jacobson,<br>md., Miss Jemima<br>Pearson   |
| 1815.     |   |                       |  |
| Aug. 13.  | John Christian Ja-<br>cobson, farmer            | Mary Luisa,           | Richd. Connor, Senr.,  |
| 1814.     |   | 1st ch.               | the ch.'s gr.-father,  |
| Dec. 15.  | Catharine Connor,<br>his wife                   |                       | J. Chr. Jacobson, the<br>father, Sr. Aug.<br>Henr. Bechler,<br>Jemima Pearson,<br>unmd.  |
| 1815.     |   |                       |  |
| Aug. 20.  | Abraham Egbert,                                 | Catharine,            | Br. Barnet Simonson,   |
| July 11.  | farmer & weaver<br>Ann Martino, his<br>wife     | 14th ch.,<br>4th dau. | md., Sr. Eleon. Beat-<br>ty, md., Sr. Ann Eg-<br>bert, wife of Tunis   |
| Nov. 5.   | Peter Wood, water-<br>man                       | Emmeline              | Peter Cortelyou, gr.-  |
| Sept. 21. | Sarah Ann Cortel-<br>you, his wife              | Hillyer, 1st<br>ch.   | father, Emma Cor-<br>telyou, gr.-mother,<br>Elizabeth Cortel-<br>you, md.  |
| Nov. 5.   | Jacob Beatty, sad-<br>dle & harness<br>maker    | William               | Br. Peter Cortelyou,   |
| Sept. 30. | Elizabeth Cortel-<br>you, his wife              | Lake, 2d<br>ch.       | Sr. Amy Cortelyou,<br>& ch.'s father   |
| Nov. 26.  | John Vanderbilt,                                | Richard               | Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr.   |
| Oct. 4.   | farmer<br>Elizabeth, his wife                   | Taylor, 8th<br>son    | Eleon Beatty, the<br>child's father  |

| DATE                                     | PARENTS   | CHILD                                    | SPONSORS   |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1815.                                    |   |  |  |
| Nov. 26.                                 | Tunis E g b e r t,  | Abraham,                                 | Br. Edw. Beatty, Br.   |
| Sept. 25.                                | Abm's son, car-<br>penter<br>Isabella Vander-<br>bilt, his wife     | 1st ch.                                  | John Vanderbilt,<br>ch.'s gr.-father, Sr.<br>Eleon. Beatty   |
| Bap. in<br>Ch. on<br>Sunday,<br>Dec. 10. | Rev. John C. Bech-<br>ler<br>Augusta Henrietta<br>[Cunow], his wife | Francis En-<br>genius, 3d<br>ch., 2d son | Br. Edw. Beatty, md.,<br>Sr. Eleon. Beatty,<br>md., Br. Nicholas<br>Stilwell, unm., Sr.<br>Francis Stilwell,<br>unm.                                     |
| Dec. 7.                                  |   |  |  |
| Dec. 25.                                 | Joseph Mellington,  | Joseph                                   | Bap. at home, no spon-   |
| Dec. 14.                                 | shoemaker<br>Lucy Crips, his wife                                   | Henry, 2d<br>ch., 1st son                | sors given   |
| Dec. 25.                                 | Thomas Skerrit  | William                                  | Bap. at house of Mr.   |
| Sept. 11.                                | Martha, his wife<br>[Crips]   | Crips, 2d<br>ch., 1st son                | Mellington. No<br>sponsors given   |
| Dec. 31.                                 | John De Forest [De  | John, 3d ch.,                            | Jacob Beatty, md.,   |
| Nov. 15.                                 | Fries], waterman<br>Charlotte Vander-<br>bilt, his wife             | 2d son                                   | Charles Simonson-<br>son, md., Mary Si-<br>monson, md. Bap-<br>tism in house of Mr.<br>Jacob Beatty  |
| Dec. 31.                                 | John Jacobson, far-<br>mer  | Lucretia,                                | Abm. Egbert, Senr.,  |
| Oct. 9.                                  | Hilletje Bedell, his<br>wife  | 14th ch.,<br>7th dau.                    | the ch.'s mother, Sr.<br>Augusta Henr.<br>Bechler, md.   |
| 1816.                                    |   |  |  |
| Jan. 3.                                  | D a v i d P r a u l,  | Charlotte,                               | Br. J. C. Bechler, Sr.   |
| 1815.                                    | weaver  | 3d dau., 4th<br>ch.                      | A. H. Bechler, Mar-<br>tha Dorsett, the ch.'s<br>gr.-mother  |
| Dec. 3.                                  | Catharine Dorsett,<br>his wife                                      |  |  |
| 1816.                                    |   |  |  |
| May 5.                                   | Nathaniel H. Mar-<br>tin  | William                                  | John Dorsett, Sen.,  |
| April 12.                                | Sarah Dorsett, his<br>wife  | Heard, 1st<br>ch.                        | the ch.'s gr.-father,<br>Br. Edward & Sr.<br>Eleon. Beatty. Bap-<br>tism at house of John<br>Dorsett, Sen., in<br>presence of a num-<br>ber of relations |
| May 15.                                  | Reuben Simonson,  | Hylah, 11th                              | The child's parents.   |
| 1815.                                    | farmer  | ch., 7th                                 | Bap. at home   |
| Nov. 9.                                  | Jane Decker, his<br>wife  | dau.                                     |  |
| 1816.                                    |   |  |  |
| June 21.                                 | Stephen Wood, car-<br>penter  | Elias Marsh,                             | Br. J. C. Bechler, Tunis   |
| 1815.                                    |   | 1st ch.                                  | Egbert, Senr., & his<br>wife Ann Egbert  |
| July 11.                                 | Ann Marsh, his wife   |  |  |

| DATE                          | PARENTS  | CHILD   | SPONSORS   |
|-------------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1816.                         |  |   |  |
| June 10.<br>1815.<br>Jan. 29. | J a m e s M'Lean,<br>Capt. in U. S. ser-<br>vice at Fort<br>Tompkins, Stat-<br>en Island<br>Mary Ann Potter,<br>his wife | James Pot-<br>ter, 1st ch.                                | The child was bap-<br>tized by particular<br>solicitation of the<br>parents though be-<br>ing better than a<br>year old, as he was<br>near dissolution |
| 1816.<br>June 22.<br>b. —.    | Oscar Fitz Patrick,<br>Fort Tompkins.  | youngest ch. of William<br>Dustan at<br>Bp. on Death-bed. |  |
| July 21.<br>in April.         | Mathew Decker,<br>waterman<br>Ann Colon, his wife  | Jane Maria,<br>1st ch.                                    | Br. Edw. & Sr. Eleon.<br>Bea t t y, child's<br>mother  |
| Aug. 2.<br>1815(?).           | Nicholas Crocher-<br>on, Junr.   | William<br>Henry, 1st<br>ch.                              | Rev. J. C. Bechler,<br>Elizabeth Guyon,<br>md., Mary Young,<br>unmd. Bap. in house<br>of Mr. Danl. Guyon   |
| Oct. 25.<br>1816.             | Ann Guyon, his<br>wife   |   |  |
| Sept. 8.<br>1815.             | John Brittain<br>R a c h e l Burbank,<br>his wife  | Jacob, 12th<br>ch., 6th son                               | The parents of the<br>child & Abm. Van<br>Pelt, md.  |
| Nov. 22.<br>1816.             |  |   |  |
| Sept. 8.<br>April 4.          | Abraham Van Pelt<br>Mary Fountain, his<br>wife   | Henry, 3d<br>ch., 1st son                                 | The parents and John<br>Brittain   |
| Sept. 18.<br>April 2.         | Richerd Connor,<br>farmer & sur-<br>veyor<br>Sophia Clawson, his<br>wife   | Henry<br>Augustus,<br>13th ch.,<br>7th son                | Rev. J. C. Bechler, Sr.<br>Aug. Henr. Bechler,<br>the child's father   |
| Sept. 29.<br>Aug. 17.         | Moses Wood, tur-<br>ner<br>Catharine Colon,<br>his wife  | George<br>Colon, 4th<br>ch., 3d son                       | Br. Edw. & Sr. Eleon.<br>Beatty, the child's<br>father   |
| Here on visit from N. Y.      |  |   |  |
| Oct. 10.<br>July 28.          | Cornelius Beatty<br>Ann Jacobson, his<br>wife  | Elizabeth<br>Cecilia, 3d<br>dau.                          | John & Hellethan Ja-<br>cobson, the ch.'s gr.-<br>parents, the ch.'s<br>mother. Bap. in<br>house of John Jacob-<br>son, Esq.                           |
| Oct. 13.<br>Aug. 17.          | William Praul, far-<br>mer<br>A n n Egbert, his<br>wife  | Tunis<br>Augustus,<br>1st ch.                             | Tunis & Ann Egbert,<br>gr.-parents, J o h n<br>Egbert, Junr., md.,<br>the uncle. Bap. in<br>house of Tunis Eg-<br>bert, Esq.                           |
| Oct. 13.<br>Oct. 7.           | John Egbert, Junr.,<br>[Tunis's son]<br>Aletta Prawl, his<br>wife  | Abraham<br>Prawl, 1st<br>ch.                              | Tunis & Ann Egbert,<br>the gr.-parents, Wm.<br>P r a w l, md., the<br>uncle  |

| DATE      | PARENTS   | CHILD                    | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|---|--------------------------|--|
| 1816.     |   |                          |  |
| Dec. 29.  | John Decker                                     | Edward Eg-               | Br. Edward Beatty,   |
| Oct. 28.  | Ann Egbert, his<br>wife                         | bert, 2d<br>ch., 1st son | Senr., Sr. Eleon.<br>Beatty  |
| 1817.     |   |                          |  |
| March 12. | Richard Skerritt,                               | Abraham,                 | The ch.'s father, Br.  |
| Jan. 8.   | Jr., shoemaker<br>Mary Mott, his wife           | 1st ch.                  | Nicholas Stillwell,<br>unmd., Mary John-<br>son, md. Bp. at<br>house of R. Skerrit,<br>Jr., in presence of<br>relations & neigh-<br>bors           |
| March 16. | John Vanderbilt,                                | Sarah Ann,               | Br. Edw. & Sr. Eleon.  |
| Jan. 10.  | Jr.,<br>Celia Story, his wife                   | 2d ch.                   | Beatty, Sr. Eliza-<br>beth Vanderbilt,<br>ch.'s gr.-mother   |
| April 13. | Oliver Vanderbilt,                              | Elizabeth,               | Br. Edw. Beatty, Sr.   |
| 1816.     | shoemaker, of                                   | 1st ch.                  | Amy Cortelyou, Sr.   |
| Dec. 5.   | N. Y.<br>Esther Benson, his<br>wife             |                          | Eliz. Vanderbilt,<br>Senr., the ch.'s gr.-<br>mother   |
| 1817.     |   |                          |  |
| May 25.   | Charles Egbert,                                 | Eupheme,                 | Richard Conner, Senr.,   |
| March 23. | shoemaker<br>Christiana Pels, his<br>wife       | 2d dau.                  | md., the ch.'s father,<br>Catharina Smith,<br>md.  |
| Aug. 14.  | Cornelius Vander-                               | Ethelinde,               | Br. Edw. Beatty, Senr.,  |
| March 8.  | bilt, Jr.<br>Sophia Johnson, his<br>wife        | 2d ch.                   | Sr. Eleon. Beatty,<br>the child's mother   |
| Aug. 25.  | Joseph Baker                                    | Peter Van-               | Rev. J. C. Bechler,  |
| May 18.   | Susan Stilwell, his<br>wife                     | sal, 2d ch.              | the ch.'s mother,<br>Mrs. Sarah Egbert,<br>in whose house the<br>bap. was performed  |
| Sept. 17. | John De Forest [De                              | Cornelius                | Rev. J. C. Bechler, Sr.  |
| Aug. 20.  | Fries]<br>Charlotte [Vander-<br>bilt], his wife | Vanderbilt               | A. H. Bechler,<br>Phoebe Vanderbilt,<br>gr.-mother of child  |
| Sept. 21. | Peter Wood                                      | James, 2d                | Br. Edw. Beatty, Br.   |
| Sept. 1.  | Sarah Ann Cortel-<br>you, his wife              | ch., 1st son             | Peter Cortelyou, gr.-<br>father, Sr. Amy Cor-<br>telyou, gr.-mother.<br>Bap. in Br. Peter<br>Cortelyou's house<br>after a sermon<br>preached there |



## BAPTISMS BY REV. G. A. HARTMAN.

| DATE                                      | PARENTS  | CHILD                       | SPONSORS  |
|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| 1817.                                     |  |                             |   |
| Nov. 27.                                  | Joseph Mellington,   | Lenah                       | Rachel Crips, gr-   |
| Oct. 1.                                   | shoemaker<br>Lucy Crips, his wife                                | Crips                       | mother of Ch., Eliza-<br>beth Crips, unmd.,<br>the aunt of ch., Nich-<br>olas Stillwell, unmd.                                  |
| Dec. 23.                                  | Thomas Stewart   | Sarah Jane                  | Rev. G. A. Hartman,   |
| Oct. 29.                                  | Hannah Kitch, his<br>wife [A bigail<br>Keitch was her<br>mother] |                             | Isabella S. Hartman   |
| 1818.                                     |  |                             |   |
| Feb. 8.                                   | Jacob Beatty, sad-   | Edward,                     | Br. Edw. Beatty, gr-  |
| Jan. 1.                                   | dle & harness<br>maker<br>Elizabeth Cortel-<br>you, his wife     | 3d ch., 3d<br>son           | father, Sr. —<br>Beatty, gr.-mother,<br>Br. James Egbert,<br>Senr. Bap. on Sun-<br>day before Church                            |
| Feb 15.                                   | Tunis Egbert   | John Van-                   | John Vanderbilt, gr-  |
| 1817.                                     | Isabella Vander-   | derbilt, 2d                 | father, Elizabeth   |
| Nov. 22.                                  | bilt, his wife   | son                         | Vanderbilt, gr-<br>mother, Ann Egbert,<br>gr.-mother. Bp. at<br>Ministar's house be-<br>fore ch. on Sunday                      |
| 1818.                                     |  |                             |   |
| April 27.                                 | John M'Kinlay  | Lydia Jane                  | In presence of Ann  |
| b. n o t                                  | Lydia, his wife  |                             | Egbert this was per-<br>formed by particular<br>request of the moth-<br>er who was born &<br>educated at Gran-<br>hill, Ireland |
| given, in                                 |  |                             |   |
| neighborhood of Newton, Sussex Co., N. J. |  |                             |   |
| June 21.                                  | Nathaniel Martin   | John                        | John Dorsett, the gr-   |
| May 18.                                   | Sarah Dorsett, his<br>wife                                       |                             | father, the gr-<br>mother   |
| July 1.                                   | Richard Connor,  | Sarah Lo-                   | The parents of child  |
| March 3.                                  | farmer & sur-<br>veyor<br>Sophia Clawson, his<br>wife            | vinia, 14th<br>ch, 7th dau. |   |
| July 2.                                   | Isaac Burbank  | Sarah Jane,                 | The aunt, Ann Decker,   |
| May 6.                                    | Sarah Egbert, his<br>wife  | 3d ch., 2d<br>dau.          | Sarah Lozier, md.   |
| July 22.                                  | William Praul  | Henrietta                   | Tunis Egbert, the gr-   |
| June 20.                                  | Ann Egbert, his<br>wife  |                             | father, Sr. Ann Eg-<br>bert, the gr.-mother,<br>Miss Patience Eg-<br>bert, the aunt. Bp.<br>at house of Tunis<br>Egbert, Esq.   |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD               | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|--|---------------------|--|
| 1818.     |  |                     |  |
| Dec. 9.   | Caty Rook, now the wife of Charles Metsger of N. Y. City | Eliza Ann           | Amos & Martin Rooks, the gr.-parents, the ch.'s mother                       |
| Dec. 13.  | Cornelius Beatty of N. Y.                                | Cornelius Augustus, | The father & the gr.-parents John V. D. and Hellethey Jacobson               |
| Oct. 9.   | Ann Jacobson, his wife                                   | 8 ch., 4th son      |  |
| Dec. 20.  | William Beatty   | John Edward,        | The ch.'s father, the gr.-father Br. Edw. Beatty, the aunt Sarah Lozier      |
| Sept. 23. | Mary Barger, his wife                                    | 5th ch., 3d son     |  |
| 1819.     |  |                     |  |
| Jan. 6.   | Mathew Decker Ann Colon, his wife                        | Catharine Wood      | In presence of a number convened for Divine Service at house of Moses Wood   |
| May 2.    | John Beatty  | Mary Lake           | Eleon. Beatty, gr.-mother, Polly Beatty, Willm. Beatty, the uncle            |
| Feb. 27.  | Elizabeth Lake, his wife                                 |                     |  |
| June 6.   | Oliver Vanderbilt  | Christian Ann       | Br. John Vanderbilt, Sr. Elizabeth Vanderbilt, the gr.-parents               |
| April 15. | Hetty Maria Benzaken, his wife                           |                     |  |
| Sept. 28. | Cornelius Vanderbilt, Jr., [son of Corn.], boatman       | Elizabeth           | Bp. by Rev. Benj. Mortimer of N. Y. Rev. G. A. Hartman absent                |
| May 30.   | Sophia, his wife   |                     |  |
| 1820.     |  |                     |  |
| Oct. 24.  | Jacob Beatty   | Varansalaer         | Br. Edw. Beatty, gr.-father, Mrs. Lozier & Mrs. Elizabeth Cortelyou & others |
| Oct. 11.  | Eliza Beatty   |                     |  |
| July 4.   | John Decker  | Mary Frances        | Sr. Sally Burbank, Isaac Burbank, Eleon Beatty                               |
| Feb. 5.   | Ann Egbert, his wife                                     |                     |  |
| 1819.     |  |                     |  |
| Dec. 15.  | Samuel Egbert  | Mary Jane,          | None given   |
| Jan. 29.  | Elizabeth Blake, his wife                                | 1st ch.             |  |
| —         | David Barager  | Henry, 2d           | Sr. Eleonor Beatty, Sr.  |
| Oct. 11.  | Sally Cortelyou, his wife                                | ch., 1st son        |  |
| Dec. 21.  | James Scharret   | Daniel              | In presence of Van Deventer Bedell & Mrs. Hartman                            |
| 1818.     | Ann Garritson, his wife                                  |                     |  |
| Dec. 17.  |  |                     |  |
| 1819.     |  |                     |  |
| Dec. 26.  | John Vanderbilt, Junr.                                   | John                | In presence of Congregation in Church  |
| Oct. 12.  | Celia Story, his wife                                    |                     |  |

| DATE                        | PARENTS  | CHILD              | SPONSORS  |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|
| 1820.                       |  |                    |   |
| Jan 27.<br>1819.            | Joseph Baker<br>Susan Stilwell, his  | Joseph             | In presence of Mrs.<br>Dykman, Mrs. Sarah   |
| Oct. 19.<br>1820.           | wife   |                    | Egbert  |
| Jan. 28.<br>1819.           | Thomas Miller<br>Maria Houghabout,   | Winant             | The gr.-father Henry<br>Miller, the gr.-<br>mother, Elizabeth                                     |
| in April.                   | his wife   |                    | Miller & the ch.'s<br>father  |
| 1820.                       |  |                    |   |
| March 24.<br>Jan. 20.       | James & Bett, be-<br>longing to Daniel<br>Guyon, Esq.                      | Samuel, black      |   |
| April 24.<br>March 4.       | Michael Van Name<br>Gertrude Martha<br>Cortelyou, his<br>wife              | Edward             | Edw. & Eleon. Beat-<br>tey, Martha Dorsett  |
| June 30.<br>May 19.         | Charles Egbert,<br>now residing at<br>N. Y.<br>Christian Pels, his<br>wife | Sussan             | Bap. at his mother's<br>dwelling on this Is-<br>land.   |
| July 3.<br>Jan. 29.         | Gerret Dykeman<br>Ellen Lake, his wife                                     | Eliza Cus-<br>zina | None given  |
| July 30.<br>May 16.         | James Lewis<br>Mary Stillwell, his<br>wife                                 | Sally Ann          | Bap. at a lecture at the<br>new school house<br>near Mrs. John<br>Scherrets                       |
| Aug. 7.<br>July 9.          | David Praul<br>Catharine Dorsett,<br>his wife                              | Emeline            | John & Martha Dor-<br>sett, the gr.-parents   |
| Oct. 22.<br>1815.           | Gerardus Dykman<br>Ellen Lake, his wife                                    | Richard            | None given. Baptism<br>in parent's dwelling   |
| Oct. 26.<br>1820.           |  |                    |   |
| Oct. 22.<br>1818.           | Gerardus Dykman<br>Ellen Lake, his wife                                    | Gilbert            | As above  |
| Jan. 3.<br>1820.            |  |                    |   |
| Oct. 29.                    | Peter Wood<br>Sarah Ann Cortel-<br>you, his wife                           | Margaret<br>Ann    | Edw. & Eleon. Beattey<br>& Miss Sarah Lozier  |
| Nov. 5.                     | Tunis Egbert<br>Isabella Vander-<br>bilt, his wife                         | Elizabeth<br>Ann   | John & Elizabeth Van-<br>derbilt, gr.-parents,<br>Sr. Eleonor Beatty-<br>Senr.                    |
| 1821.<br>April 23.<br>1820. | Nicholas Cocheron<br>Ann Guion, his wife                                   | Emeline            | Bap. at house of gr.,<br>father, Daniel Guyon<br>in presence of Mrs.<br>Sophia Connor &<br>others |
| June 4.                     |  |                    |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS                       | CHILD                  | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| 1821'     |                               |                        |  |
| June 3.   | John Decker                   | Sarah Ann              | None given   |
| March 3.  | Ann Egbert, his wife          |                        |  |
| July 8.   | William Beattay               | Edmund                 | Br. Edward & Sr. Eleonor Beattay, gr.-parents, Mr. John & Mrs. Betsey Beattay      |
| March 29. | Polly Barager, his wife       |                        |  |
| April 29. | William Praul                 | Edwin                  | Bp. at house of gr.-father Tunis Egbert, Esq.                                      |
| March 31. | Ann Egbert, his wife          | Theodor                |  |
| May 21.   | Capt. Deforrest               | William                | Bp. in house of Mr. Edward Beatty & in his & his wife's presence                   |
| 1820.     | Charlotte Vanderbilt his wife | Hand                   |  |
| Nov. 6.   |                               |                        |  |
| 1821.     |                               |                        |  |
| Sept. 12. | John Scharret                 | Benjamin               | None given   |
| Aug. 4.   | Catharine Perine, his wife    | Gryon                  |  |
| Oct. 28.  | Abraham Stillwell             | Catharine              | Bp. at house of Mrs. Thomas Steward at beginning of a lecture                      |
| Feb. 10.  | Mary Scharret, his wife       | Ann, 1st ch.           |  |
| Dec. 14.  | David Barger                  | Eliza Ann,             | The parents & Sr. Eleonor Beatty   |
| Nov. 6.   | Sarah Cortelyou, his wife     | 3d ch., 3d dau.        |  |
| Dec. 27.  | Samuel Egbert                 | Eliza Ann,             | None given   |
| 1820.     | Betsy Blake, his wife         | 2d ch.                 |  |
| Dec. 24.  |                               |                        |  |
| 1822.     |                               |                        |  |
| Jan. 2.   | Cornelius Vanderbilt, Junr.   | William Henry, 4th ch. | The gr.-father Cornelius Vanderbilt, Sen., and a sister of the father's            |
| 1821.     |                               |                        |  |
| May 9.    | Sophia Johnson, his wife      |                        |  |
| 1822.     |                               |                        |  |
| March 31. | Jacob Beatty                  | Isabella               | Bp. in house of gr.-parents Edw. & Eleon. Beatty, in presence of number of friends |
| Feb. 23.  | Eliza Cortelyou, his wife     |                        |  |
| April 7.  | Joseph Baker                  | Letty Ann              | Bp. at beginning of lecture at house of Thomas Steward                             |
| 1821.     | Susan Stillwell, his wife     |                        |  |
| Oct. 24.  |                               |                        |  |
| 1822.     |                               |                        |  |
| Jan. 10.  | Stephen Egbert                | Warren Alston          | Bp. at house of gr.-father Mr. Abraham Egbert, Senr.                               |
|           | Hannah Alston, his wife       |                        |  |
| May 19.   | John Peterson                 | Mary Ann               | Bp. at house of Thomas Steward, deceased at commencement of his funeral services   |
| 1821.     | Sarah Peterson                |                        |  |
| Dec. 3.   |                               |                        |  |

| DATE      | PARENTS               | CHILD     | SPONSORS               |
|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| 1822.     |                       |           |                        |
| May 19.   | Colens M'Kinsay       | John      | Bp. as above same time |
| 1821.     | Hannah M'Kinsay       |           | & place                |
| Jan. 31.  |                       |           |                        |
| 1822.     |                       |           |                        |
| June 25.  | Hamilton M'Cauly      | Robert    | Bp. at dwelling of gr- |
| 1821.     | Margaret Thomp-       | Thompson  | parent Mr. Thomp-      |
| Sept. 4.  | son, his wife         |           | son                    |
| 1822.     |                       |           |                        |
| July 26.  | Charles Egbert        | Peter     |                        |
| 1821.     | Christianne Pels,     |           |                        |
| April 1.  | his wife              |           |                        |
| 1822.     |                       |           |                        |
| Sept. 29. | Gerardus Dykeman      | Mary Ann  | Bp. at lecture at Mrs. |
| June 18.  | Ellen Lake, his wife  |           | Stewards               |
| Oct. 1.   | John Egbert           | Eugene    |                        |
| Sept. 15. | Aletta Praul, his     | Mortimer  |                        |
|           | wife                  |           |                        |
| Oct. 2.   | Edward Beattey, Jr.   | Cynthia   | Bap. at house of his   |
| Aug. 20.  | Ann Denyse, his       | Jacobson  | father Mr. John        |
|           | wife                  | 1st ch.   | Beattey                |
| Oct. 17.  | Tunis Egbert          | Eliza Ann | Sponsors not given     |
| Sept. 4.  | Isabella Vandebilt,   |           |                        |
|           | his wife              |           |                        |
| Oct. 31.  | Aaron Vanderbilt      | Isaac     | " " "                  |
| 1821.     | Mary Simonson, his    |           |                        |
| Sept. 23. | wife                  |           |                        |
| 1822.     |                       |           |                        |
| Oct. 31.  | John Vanderbilt, Jr.  | Isabella  | " " "                  |
| March 11. | Celia Story, his wife |           |                        |
| Dec. 29.  | Cornelius Beattey     | Maria     | " " "                  |
| Aug. 2.   | Nancy Jacobson,       | Rebekah   |                        |
|           | his wife              |           |                        |
| 1823.     |                       |           |                        |
| March 24. | John Beattey          | Barzillor | " " "                  |
|           | Elizabeth Lake, his   | Burr      |                        |
|           | wife                  |           |                        |
| April 13. | Michael Van           | Sophia    | " " "                  |
| Jan. 15.  | Namen                 |           |                        |
|           | Gertrude Martha       |           |                        |
|           | [Cortelyou], his      |           |                        |
|           | wife                  |           |                        |
| June 24.  | Thomas Crips          | Thomas    |                        |
| 1822.     | Martha Crips          |           |                        |
| June 15.  |                       |           |                        |
| 1823.     |                       |           |                        |
| Sept. 2.  | Capt. Deforest        | Charlotte |                        |
| 1822.     | Charlotte Vander-     | Jane      |                        |
| June 30.  | bilt, his wife        |           |                        |

| DATE      | PARENTS              | CHILD          | SPONSORS               |
|-----------|----------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1823.     |                      |                |                        |
| Oct. 15.  | John Scharret        | John & Mary    |                        |
| 1821.     | Mary Swaim, his      |                |                        |
| April 22. | wife                 |                |                        |
| 1823,     |                      |                |                        |
| Oct. 15.  | John Scharret        | Peter Swaim    |                        |
| June 9.   | Mary Swaim, his      |                |                        |
|           | wife                 |                |                        |
| Oct. 15.  | Abraham Stilwell     | Henry Ed-      | Bp. at house of her    |
| June 16.  | Mary Scharret, his   | ward Per-      | brother John Schar-    |
|           | wife                 | ine            | ret                    |
| Oct. 17.  | Nicholas Crocheron   | Frances        |                        |
|           | Ann Guion            | Rebekah        |                        |
| Oct. 18.  | Daniel Mercereau     | Ellen Maria    |                        |
| July 18.  | Ellen Maria Lozier,  |                |                        |
|           | his wife             |                |                        |
| Oct. 28.  | William Praul        | Maria Ann      |                        |
| March 15. | A n n Egbert, his    |                |                        |
|           | wife                 |                |                        |
| Oct. 28.  | John Crocheron       | William        |                        |
| July 3.   | Patience Egbert,     | Henry          |                        |
|           | his wife             |                |                        |
| 1824.     |                      |                |                        |
| March 9.  | John Vanduser        | Abraham,       | Bp. at house of the    |
| Jan. 28.  | Sarah Vanderbilt,    | 1st ch.        | gr.-father John Van-   |
|           | his wife             |                | derbilt                |
| March 14. | David Barger         | John Wil-      |                        |
| 1823.     | Sally Cortelyou, his | liam           |                        |
| Nov. 9.   | wife                 |                |                        |
| 1824.     |                      |                |                        |
| March 31. | Jacob Lozier         | Catharine      |                        |
| March 13. | Eliza Barnes, his    | Eliza, 1st ch. |                        |
|           | wife                 |                |                        |
| April 14. | Samuel Egbert        | Harriette      | Bp. at house of gr.-   |
| 1823.     | Betsy Blake, his     |                | father John Egbert,    |
| Feb. 26.  | wife                 |                | Sen.                   |
| 1824.     |                      |                |                        |
| April 18. | John Decker          | John Henry     |                        |
| 1823.     | A n n Egbert, his    |                |                        |
| Sept. 21. | wife                 |                |                        |
| 1824.     |                      |                |                        |
| April 20. | Capt. Moses Mills    | John Newell    | Bp. at parents' dwell- |
| 1823.     | Mary, his wife       |                | ing in City of N.      |
| Aug. 24.  |                      |                | York in presence of    |
|           |                      |                | the mother & gr.-      |
|           |                      |                | mother Mrs. Taylor     |
| 1824.     |                      |                |                        |
| July 19.  | John Dorsett         | Mary Jane      |                        |
| Feb. 10.  | Ellen Cropsy, his    |                |                        |
|           | wife                 |                |                        |

| DATE      | PARENTS              | CHILD       | SPONSORS             |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 1824.     |                      |             |                      |
| Sept. 9.  | Thomas Miller        | Joseph      |                      |
| 1820.     | Maria Haughwout,     |             |                      |
| Nov. 25.  | his wife             |             |                      |
| 1822.     |                      |             |                      |
| June 28.  | Same parents         | Mary Ann    |                      |
| 1824.     |                      |             |                      |
| Sept. 9.  | Stephen Wood         | Elizabeth   |                      |
| March 26. | — Marsh, his wife    |             |                      |
| Sept. 12. | John Laza— (part     | Catharine   |                      |
| Feb. 7.   | of name marked       | Louise      |                      |
|           | out)                 |             |                      |
|           | Martha Ann Cropsy,   |             |                      |
|           | his wife             |             |                      |
| Oct. 10.  | Richard Scharret     | Mary Ann    | Bp. at house of Mrs. |
| June 24.  | Charity Stilwell,    |             | Steward              |
|           | his wife             |             |                      |
| Oct. 20.  | Jacob Beattley       | Catharine   | No sponsors given    |
| Sept. 2.  | Eliza Cortelyou, his | Eliza       |                      |
|           | wife                 |             |                      |
| Oct. 28.  | Stephen Egbert       | Ann         | “ “ “                |
| 1822.     |                      |             |                      |
| June 28.  | Hannah Alston, his   |             |                      |
| 1824.     | wife                 |             |                      |
| July 19.  | Same parents         | Abraham     |                      |
|           |                      | Martino     |                      |
| Nov. 21.  | Cornelius Vander-    | Emily El-   | “ “ “                |
| 1823.     | bilt, Jr.            | mira        |                      |
| June 6.   | Sophia Johnson, his  |             |                      |
| 1824.     | wife                 |             |                      |
| Nov. 25.  | Jonathan Merrel      | Eliza Ann   | “ “ “                |
| 1819.     | Maria Egbert, his    |             |                      |
| Oct. 24.  | wife                 |             |                      |
| 1821.     |                      |             |                      |
| Sept. 20. | Same parents         | Catharina   |                      |
| 1824.     |                      |             |                      |
| June 11.  | Same parents         | Lafayette   |                      |
| Dec. 6.   | Edward Vanderbilt    | Elizabeth   | “ “ “                |
| Sept. 6.  | Mary Ann Egbert,     | Ann         |                      |
| 1825.     | his wife             |             |                      |
| Jan. 30.  | Joseph Baker         | James       | “ “ “                |
| 1824.     | Susan Stillwell, his | Bradly      |                      |
| Aug. 13.  | wife                 |             |                      |
| 1825.     |                      |             |                      |
| Feb. 1.   | Nicholas Crocheron   | Ann Eliza-  | Daniel & Elizabeth   |
| 1824.     | Ann Guion, his wife  | beth        | Guion, the grand-    |
| Sept. 29. |                      |             | parents              |
| 1825.     |                      |             |                      |
| April 4.  | David Praul          | Alfred Cor- |                      |
| March 4.  | Catharine Dorsett,   | telyou      |                      |
|           | his wife             |             |                      |

| DATE      | PARENTS              | CHILD        | SPONSORS               |
|-----------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| 1825.     |                      |              |                        |
| April 10. | Vincent Bodine       | Isaac Bur-   | "The gr.-parents"      |
| Jan. 26.  | Mary Ann Bur-        | bank         |                        |
|           | bank, his wife       |              |                        |
| April 27. | John Egbert          | Rachel       | The parents & gr.-     |
| 1824.     | Lydia, his wife      | Ann, 2d ch.  | mother                 |
| Dec. 5.   |                      |              |                        |
| 1825.     |                      |              |                        |
| May 3.    | Charles Egbert       | Richard      | The gr.-mother Sarah   |
| March 2.  | Christiana Pels, his |              | Egbert, Miss Jane      |
|           | wife                 |              | Henderson              |
| May 29.   | Thomas Scharret      | Joseph       | None given             |
| 1824.     | Martha Crips, his    |              |                        |
| Oct. 30.  | wife                 |              |                        |
| 1825.     |                      |              |                        |
| July 18.  | Richard Connor       | George, 1st  | " "                    |
| July 9.   | Sarah Egbert, his    | ch.          |                        |
|           | wife                 |              |                        |
| Aug. 14.  | Ann, a black         | Jane Cono-   |                        |
|           | woman, residing      | sen,         |                        |
|           | at Edward Beat-      | Mary Ann,    |                        |
|           | ty's                 | black        |                        |
| Aug. 15.  | Richard Decker       | Freeman      | None given             |
| 1824.     | Elizabeth Egbert,    | Degroat,     |                        |
| Sept. 15. | his wife             | 1st ch.      |                        |
| 1825.     |                      |              |                        |
| Aug. 26.  | William Beatty       | Hiram        | Now residing at N. Y., |
| April 19. | Polly Barger, his    | Eugene       | at house of John       |
|           | wife                 |              | Beatty                 |
| Sept. 25. | Tunis Egbert         | Isabella     |                        |
| March 14. | Isabella Vander-     | Sarah        |                        |
|           | bilt, his wife       | Catharine    |                        |
| Oct. 2.   | Aaron Vanderbilt     | Mary Eliza-  | Bp. on Sabbath day     |
| 1823.     | — Simonson, his      | beth         |                        |
| Dec. 28.  | wife                 |              |                        |
| 1825.     |                      |              |                        |
| Nov. 2.   | Cornelius Vander-    | Sophia       | Bp. at house of gr.-   |
| March 9.  | bilt of New Bruns-   | Johnson      | father Corn. Van-      |
|           | wick, N. J.          |              | derbilt, Senr.         |
|           | Sophia Johnson, his  |              |                        |
|           | wife                 |              |                        |
| Nov. 2.   | Gerardus De Forrest  | Julia Selina | Bp. at house of gr.-   |
| May 25.   | Charlotte Vander-    |              | father Corn. Van-      |
|           | bilt, his wife       |              | derbilt                |
| Dec. 22.  | Gerardus Dykeman     | Rachel       |                        |
| April 28. | Ellen Lake, his wife |              |                        |
| Dec. 26.  | Michael Van Name     | Eliza        |                        |
|           | Gertrude Martha      | Augusta      |                        |
|           | Cortelyou, his       |              |                        |
|           | wife                 |              |                        |



| DATE                 | PARENTS  | CHILD                        | SPONSORS   |
|----------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| 1826.                |  |                              |  |
| Jan. 1.<br>1825.     | Lawrence Cortel-<br>you of N. Y.                   | Sarah Ann,<br>1st ch.        | Bp. at house of gr.-<br>father Peter Cor-<br>telyou at Freshkill |
| Dec. 2.<br>1826.     | Elizabeth Heckel,<br>his wife                      |                              |  |
| Jan. 7.<br>1825.     | Jacob Lozier, Jr.<br>Eliza Barnes, his<br>wife     | Amanda<br>Augusta            | None given. Bp. at<br>Parsonage                                  |
| Sept. 5.<br>1826.    |  |                              |  |
| Jan. 13.<br>1825.    | John Scharrot<br>Catharine Perine,<br>his wife     | Augustus<br>Eugene           | Bp. at parent's dwel-<br>ling                                    |
| Sept. 28.<br>1826.   |  |                              |  |
| May 1.<br>March 13.  | Jonathan Merrell<br>Maria Egbert, his<br>wife      | Martha<br>Lavinia            | Bp. at parent's dwel-<br>ling                                    |
| May 4.<br>Jan. 16.   | John Vanduser<br>Sarah Vanderbilt,<br>his wife     | John Van-<br>derbilt         | Bp. at Parsonage   |
| May 6.<br>Jan. 14.   | John Decker<br>Ann Egbert, his<br>wife             | Elizabeth                    | " "  |
| May 20.<br>1815.     | James Egbert<br>— Merrell, his                     | Martha Ann                   | At parent's house  |
| Oct. 16.<br>1819.    | wife   |                              |  |
| March 15.<br>1820.   |  | Richard<br>Edmund            |  |
| Dec. 25.<br>1823.    |  | Wesly                        |  |
| April 7.<br>1825.    |  | Barzillai                    |  |
| Nov. 25.<br>1826.    | All children of<br>above parents                   | Hannah<br>Mary               |  |
| June 23.<br>May 14.  | John Dorsett<br>Ellen Cropsy, his<br>wife          | Amanda<br>Elizabeth          | At parent's dwelling   |
| July 5.<br>1823.     | Oliver Decker<br>Hannah Simonson,<br>his wife      | Mary Eliza-<br>beth          | Bp. in house of the<br>gr.-father Barnett<br>Simonson            |
| Aug. 8.<br>1824.     |  |                              |  |
| Dec. 21.<br>1826.    | Same parents                                       | I s a a c Si-<br>monson      |  |
| Aug. 14.<br>May 21.  | Peter La Forge<br>Elizabeth Dongan,<br>his wife    | Elizabeth<br>Ann Don-<br>gan | Bp. at house of Reu-<br>ben Simonson                             |
| Aug. 29.<br>Feb. 26. | Edward Vanderbilt<br>Maria Ann Egbert,<br>his wife | Hannah<br>Maria              | Bp. at house of her<br>mother Mrs. Hannah<br>Egbert              |

| DATE      | PARENTS                      | CHILD               | SPONSORS  |
|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| 1826.     |                              |                     |   |
| Oct. 15.  | John Tooker                  | Julia Eliza         | Bp. at house of gr-   |
| Sept. 2.  | Maria Jacobson,<br>his wife  |                     | father John V. D.<br>Jacobson. Miss<br>Eliza Jacobson,<br>Capt. Benson Sea-<br>man, Miss Julia Sea-<br>man of N. Y. |
| Nov. 11.  | Jacob Beattey                | Ellen Ger-          | None given  |
| Oct. 19.  | Eliza Cortleyou,<br>his wife | trude               |   |
| Nov. 28.  | Michael Marsac               | George              |   |
| Sept. 24. | Rachel Jennings,<br>his wife | Adolphus<br>Hartman |   |
| Dec. 14.  | Cornelius Egbert             | Nicholas            | Bp. at his mother's at  |
| 1825.     | Maria Depui, his             | Depui               | the Blazing Star  |
| July 20.  | wife                         |                     |   |
| 1826.     |                              |                     |   |
| Dec. 25.  | Aaron Vanderbilt             | Benjamin            | Bp. at house of the gr-   |
| Oct. 7.   | Mary Simonson,<br>his wife   | Simonson            | father John Vander-<br>bilt   |
| 1827.     |                              |                     |   |
| Jan. 2.   | Vincent Bodine               | Jacob, 2d           | Bp. at house of the   |
| 1826.     | Mary Ann Bur-                | child               | gr.-father Isaac Bur-   |
| Dec. 14.  | bank, his wife               |                     | bank  |
| 1827.     |                              |                     |   |
| Feb. 13.  | James Phanot                 | James               | Bp. at the house of   |
| 1825.     | Jane Jennings, his           |                     | Michael Marsac  |
| June 23.  | wife                         |                     | near Quaratine  |
| 1827.     |                              |                     |   |
| Feb. 14.  | Cornelius Coursen            | Susan Ann           |   |
| 1826.     | Elsy Arrow, his              | Reed                |   |
| Jan. 29.  | wife                         |                     |   |
| 1827.     |                              |                     |   |
| March 4.  | Cornelius Egberts            | Cornelius,          | Bp. at Dorsett's house  |
| Jan. 24.  | Catharine Lake, his          | 1st ch.             |   |
|           | wife                         |                     |   |
| March 17. | Charles Metzger              | Matthew             | Bp. at house of gr-   |
| 1826.     | Catharine Rook, his          | William             | father Amos Rook  |
| Nov. 15.  | wife                         | Reeves              |   |
| 1827.     |                              |                     |   |
| March 17. | Joshua Warren                | Phebe Ann           | Bp. at same time &  |
| 1826.     | Catharine, his wife          | Glazier             | place   |
| July 5.   |                              |                     |   |
| 1827.     |                              |                     |   |
| March 24. | Moses Decker                 | Barnet De-          | Bp. in house of gr-   |
| 1826.     | Lenah Depuy, his             | puy                 | father Nicholas De-   |
| April 26. | wife                         |                     | puy   |
| 1827.     |                              |                     |   |
| March 29. | Samuel Coddington            | Sidny Fitz          | Bp. at house of the   |
| 1825.     | Catharine Jacob-             | Randolph            | parents in New York   |
| Sept. 23. | son, his wife                |                     |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS             | CHILD                          | SPONSORS                |
|-----------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1827.     |                     |                                |                         |
| April 9.  | William Bodine      | George                         | Bp. at house of gr-     |
| 1826.     | Rosanna Mattes,     | Washing-                       | father James Bodine     |
| Jan. 13.  | his wife            | ton James                      |                         |
| 1827.     |                     |                                |                         |
| April 9.  | Daniel D. Coursen   | Mary Jane                      |                         |
| 1821.     | Catharine Van Pelt, |                                |                         |
| June 16.  | his wife            |                                |                         |
| 1823.     |                     |                                |                         |
| Oct. 21.  |                     | Sarah Ann                      |                         |
| 1825.     |                     |                                |                         |
| Jan. 21.  |                     | Cornelius                      | Bap. in the parent's    |
| 1826.     |                     | Van Name                       | house                   |
| Dec. 15.  | All children of     | Stephen Kit-                   |                         |
| 1827.     | above parents       | tletass                        |                         |
| April 20. | William Beatty, re- | Mary Eliza-                    | Baptism at house of     |
| 1826.     | siding at N. Y.     | beth                           | Mr. Dorsett             |
| Nov. 25.  | Polly Barger, his   |                                |                         |
|           | wife.               |                                |                         |
| 1827.     |                     |                                |                         |
| Aug. 2.   | Nicholas Crocheron  | Franklin                       |                         |
| March 24. | Ann Guyon, his wife | Guyon                          |                         |
| Aug. 8.   | Andrew Bodine       | William Al-                    | Bp. at house of gr-     |
| 1826.     | Polly Housman, his  | fred Hous-                     | father, James Bo-       |
| Oct. 4.   | wife                | man                            | dine, Senr.             |
| 1827.     |                     |                                |                         |
| Aug. 8.   | Abraham Housman     | Elizabeth,                     | Bp. as above            |
| Jan. 7.   | Mergrett Bodine,    | 1st ch.                        |                         |
|           | his wife            |                                |                         |
| Aug. 27.  | Richard Connor      | Oscar Theo-                    | Bp. in parents' house   |
| Feb. 11.  | Sally Egbert, his   | dore, 2d ch.                   |                         |
|           | wife                |                                |                         |
| Oct. 28.  | James Gilbert       | Hannah                         | At Mrs. Steward's at    |
| Oct. 15.  | Abigail Ann Black,  | Jane, 1st                      | beginning of Lec-       |
| 1828.     | his wife            | ch.                            | ture                    |
| Jan. 29.  | Richard Johnson     | Richard                        |                         |
| 1827.     | Susan Van Pelt, his | Taylor, "bap. while very sick" |                         |
| Dec. 1.   | wife                |                                |                         |
| Jan. 29.  | John Cocheron       | Selina                         | In Minister's house,    |
| 1827.     | Patience Egbert,    | Theresa                        | Edward Taylor,          |
| Oct. 18.  | his wife            |                                | sponsor                 |
| 1828.     |                     |                                |                         |
| Feb. 3.   | Abraham Martino     | Raymond                        | Bp. at beginning of a   |
| 1827.     | Ann Simonson, his   |                                | Lecture at gr-          |
| May 24.   | wife                |                                | mothers' Mrs. Mar-      |
|           |                     |                                | tino                    |
| 1828.     |                     |                                |                         |
| March 28. | William Bodine      | William                        | Bp. at a Lecture at the |
| 1827.     | Rosanna Mattes,     | Oakly                          | house of gr.-parents    |
| Dec. 28.  | his wife            |                                | James Bodine            |

| DATE                             | PARENTS  | CHILD                          | SPONSORS  |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| 1828.                            |  |                                |   |
| March 31.<br>1827.               | John Dorsett<br>Ellen Cropsy, his<br>wife  | John Wil-<br>liam Beat-<br>tey |   |
| Oct. 20.<br>1828.                |  |                                |   |
| April 2.<br>1827.                | Tunis Egbert<br>Isabella Vander-<br>bilt, his wife                                   | Mary<br>Precilla               | Bp. at gr.-father's John<br>Vanderbilt, Senr.                 |
| Oct. 17.<br>1828.                |  |                                |   |
| April 2.<br>1827.                | John Van Duser<br>Sarah Vanderbilt,<br>his wife                                      | Isaac Hous-<br>man             | Bp. at John Vander-<br>bilt's Sen.                            |
| Dec. 23.<br>1828.                |  |                                |   |
| April 2.<br>Feb. 13.             | Cornelius Vander-<br>bilt<br>Eliza Martling, his<br>wife                             | SarahEliza-<br>beth            | Bp. at same time &<br>place                                   |
| April 8.<br>1827.                | John Deforrest<br>Charlotte Vander-<br>bilt, his wife                                | Charles<br>Simonson            |   |
| Nov. 3.<br>1828.                 |  |                                |   |
| April 24.<br>1827.               | Oliver Decker<br>Joannah Simonson,<br>his wife                                       | Sarah Ann                      | Bp. at house of gr.-<br>father Barnett<br>Simonson            |
| Nov. 30.<br>1828.                |  |                                |   |
| May 17.<br>Jan. 24.              | Peter Dorset<br>Eliza Lewis, his<br>wife   | Susan Maria<br>Mersereau       |   |
| May 28.<br>1824.                 | Bedel Jacobson<br>[mother not given]   | Israel Van-<br>devender        |   |
| Dec. 1.<br>1827.                 |  |                                |   |
| Feb. 11.<br>1828.                | Bedell Jacobson  | Warren Al-<br>ston             |   |
| May 28.<br>1827.                 | Thomas Sharrot<br>Martha Crips, his<br>wife  | Stephen                        | Bp. in church   |
| June 22.<br>June 15.<br>1825.    | John D. Waters<br>Lucretia Stillwell,<br>his wife                                    | William                        | Bp. at Schoolhouse<br>near John Sharrot's<br>in South quarter |
| Feb. 28.<br>b. in 1826.<br>1828. | Same parents   | Helen                          | " "   |
| June 26.<br>1827.                | Cornelius Vander-<br>bilt of N. Bruns-<br>wick, N. J.<br>Sophia Johnson, his<br>wife | Maria<br>Louisa                | Bp. at house of gr.-<br>father Cornelius<br>Vanderbilt, Senr. |
| May 8.                           |  |                                |   |

| DATE      | PARENTS               | CHILD       | SPONSORS               |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 1828.     |                       |             |                        |
| July 8.   | Cornelius Beattey     | Maria Eliz- | Bp. at home of gr.-    |
| March 12. | of N. Y.              | abeth       | father John Beattey    |
|           | Mary Ann Allen,       |             |                        |
|           | his wife              |             |                        |
| July 24.  | John Egbert from      | Catharine   |                        |
| 1827.     | the Quarantine        | Maria       |                        |
| Nov. 20.  | Lydia Sequin, his     |             |                        |
| 1828.     | wife                  |             |                        |
| Aug. 17.  | John M. Black         | John Wil-   | Bp. at Mrs. Steward's  |
| 1826.     | Rachel King, his      | liam        |                        |
| March 14. | wife                  |             |                        |
| 1828.     |                       |             |                        |
| Aug. 17.  | Richard Sharrott      | Abraham     |                        |
| Jan. 20.  | Charity Stilwill, his |             |                        |
|           | wife                  |             |                        |
| Oct. 26.  | John Vanderbilt       | Ellen       | Bp. in church after    |
| March 31. | Celia Story, his wife |             | service                |
| Oct. 26.  | Aaron Vanderbilt      | Sarah       | In church              |
| Aug. 3.   | Mary Simonson, his    | Catharine   |                        |
|           | wife                  |             |                        |
| Nov. 29.  | Cornelius Egbert      | Catharine   | Bp. at house of her    |
| May 31.   | Catharine Lake, his   | Maria       | mother                 |
|           | wife                  |             |                        |
| Dec. 5.   | Richard White         | John        | Bp. at house of        |
| 1826.     | Rebeckah Dey, his     |             | Michael Marsac         |
| May 8.    | wife                  |             |                        |
| 1828.     |                       |             |                        |
| Dec. 5.   | James Sharrot         | Abraham     | Bp. as above           |
| 1827.     | Jane Jennings, his    |             |                        |
| May 3.    | wife                  |             |                        |
| 1828.     |                       |             |                        |
| Dec. 5.   | Michael Marsac        | George      | " "                    |
| July 18.  | Rachel Jennings,      | Adolphus    |                        |
| 1829.     | his wife              | Hartman     |                        |
| Jan. 6.   | Jacob Beattey         | Sarah Ann   | In Minister's dwelling |
| 1828.     | Eliza, his wife       |             |                        |
| Nov. 28.  |                       |             |                        |
| 1829.     |                       |             |                        |
| Jan. 17.  | Daniel Butler         | Cornelius   | In parents' dwelling   |
| Feb. 23.  | Eliza Egbert, his     | Egbert, 1st |                        |
|           | wife                  | ch.         |                        |
| Feb. 15.  | Stephen McIntosh      | Harry       | Bp. at gr.-father's    |
| 1828.     | Mary Marsac, his      | Augustus,   | Michael Marsac         |
| Aug. 12.  | wife                  | 1st ch.     |                        |
| 1829.     |                       |             |                        |
| May 17.   | David Moore           | William     | Bp. at Lecture at Mrs. |
| 1828.     | Mary Ann Barton,      | Augustus    | Martino's in the       |
| Dec. 31.  | his wife              |             | Manor                  |

| DATE       | PARENTS                            | CHILD       | SPONSORS                                      |
|------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| 1829.      |                                    |             |   |
| May 31.    | Vincent Bodine                     | Vincent     | In parents' house                             |
| Feb. 26.   | M a r y Ann Bur-<br>bank, his wife |             |   |
| June 12.   | Joseph Mount                       | Alicia Ann  | Bp. in Minister's                             |
| 1826.      | Isabella, his wife                 |             | dwelling in presence                          |
| Sept. 6.   |                                    |             | of Mrs. Coddington<br>and her daughter<br>Ann |
| 1829.      |                                    |             |   |
| June 12.   | Joseph Egbert                      | Joseph      |   |
| b. 1822.   | Jane Holmes, his<br>wife           | Thomas      |   |
| 1829.      |                                    |             |   |
| June 24.   | John Davis                         | James       |   |
| 1828.      | Susan Sharrott, his<br>wife        |             |   |
| Nov. 17.   |                                    |             |   |
| 1829.      |                                    |             |   |
| June 30.   | Cornelius Coursen                  | William     |   |
| 1828.      | & his wife                         | Blake       |   |
| May 28.    |                                    |             |   |
| 1829.      |                                    |             |   |
| Aug. 16.   | Abraham Martino                    | Elizabeth   |   |
| June 6.    | Ann Simonson, his<br>wife          | Merrell     |   |
| Sept. 14.  | Capt. Cornelius                    | Frances     | Bp. in parents' house                         |
| 1828.      | Vanderbilt                         | Lavinia     | in New York                                   |
| Dec. 8.    | Sophia, his wife                   |             |   |
| 1829.      |                                    |             |   |
| Sept. 10.  | James Gilbert                      | James Thom- |   |
| July 22.   | Abby Ann Black,<br>his wife        | as Steward  |   |
| Sept. 10.  | Abraham Sharrot                    | Benjamin    |   |
| 1828.      | M a r g a r e t Hous-              | Housman     |   |
| Aug. 16.   | man, his wife                      |             |   |
| 1829.      |                                    |             |   |
| Oct. 18.   | John Sharrot                       | Lenah Ann   | Bp. in dwelling of                            |
| 1825.      | M a r i a Swaim, his               |             | parents                                       |
| March 3.   | wife                               |             |   |
| 1826.      |                                    |             |   |
| b. Nov. 3. | Same parents                       | Alfred      |   |
| 1829.      |                                    |             |   |
| Oct. 18.   | Jeremiah Sharrot                   | Susan Ann   | Bp. in John Sharrot's                         |
| 1825.      | Lenah Swaim, his                   |             | house   |
| June 19.   | wife                               |             |   |

| DATE        | PARENTS             | CHILD                           | SPONSORS                |
|-------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1827.       |                     |                                 |                         |
| b. Nov. 24. | Same parents        | John William                    | " "                     |
| 1829.       |                     |                                 |                         |
| Oct. 18.    | Joseph Baker, de-   | Ellen Eliza                     | " "                     |
| 1826.       | ceased              |                                 |                         |
| Aug. 6.     | Susan, his wife     |                                 |                         |
| 1829.       |                     |                                 |                         |
| Oct. 23.    | John Van Duser      | Jacob Tay-                      |                         |
| Aug. 22.    | Sarah Vanderbilt,   | lor                             |                         |
|             | his wife            |                                 |                         |
| Oct. 23.    | Jacob Lozier        | Mary Ann                        |                         |
| Aug. 17.    | Eliza Barnes, his   |                                 |                         |
|             | wife                |                                 |                         |
| July 5.     | Benson Seaman       | Henry John Bp. at house of gr.- |                         |
| March 8.    | Eliza Jacobson, his | mother                          |                         |
|             | wife                |                                 |                         |
| Aug. 27.    | John Burton         | Margaret                        |                         |
| 1819.       | Louise, his wife    | Jane                            |                         |
| Nov. 17.    |                     |                                 |                         |
| 1821.       |                     |                                 |                         |
| b. June 13. |                     | William                         |                         |
| 1823.       |                     |                                 |                         |
| b. Aug. 30. |                     | Ellen                           |                         |
|             |                     | Thomas                          |                         |
| 1827.       |                     |                                 |                         |
| b. Nov. 24. |                     | Sarah Rum-                      |                         |
| 1829.       |                     | rill                            |                         |
| b. Aug. 4.  | All ch. of John &   | Louise                          |                         |
|             | Louise Burton       |                                 |                         |
| 1830.       |                     |                                 |                         |
| Jan. 14.    | Cornelius Vander-   | Hetty                           | Bp. at house of parents |
| 1829.       | bilt, Jr.           | Maria                           |                         |
| Dec. 16.    | Eliza Martling, his |                                 |                         |
|             | wife                |                                 |                         |
| 1830.       |                     |                                 |                         |
| Jan. 14.    | William Crips       | James                           | At same place           |
| 1829.       | Jane Butler, his    | Butler                          |                         |
| Aug. 8.     | wife                |                                 |                         |
| 1830.       |                     |                                 |                         |
| Jan. 14.    | Daniel Coursen      | Catharine                       | " "                     |
| 1828.       | Catharine Van Pelt, | Jones Mart-                     |                         |
| July 26.    | his wife            | ling                            |                         |
| 1830.       |                     |                                 |                         |
| May 7.      | Isaac Swift         | John Wil-                       |                         |
| 1829.       | Eliza Bodine, his   | liam                            |                         |
| Sept. 23.   | wife                |                                 |                         |

| DATE         | PARENTS  | CHILD               | SPONSORS   |
|--------------|--|---------------------|--|
| 1830.        |  |                     |  |
| June 27.     | Richard Johnson  | Tunis Van           | Bp. in Ch. after service.  |
| 1829.        | Susan Van Pelt, his  | Pelt                | Present were the gr.-  |
| Sept. 18.    | wife   |                     | father Peter V. Pelt,<br>Eliza C. Hartman,<br>Mrs. Ann Egbert,<br>wid. of Tunis  |
| 1830.        |  |                     |  |
| June 29.     | Tunis Egbert   | Frances             | Bp. at parents' home   |
| March 6.     | Isabella Vander-<br>bilt, his wife                           | Lavinia             |  |
| July 1.      | Jacob Cortelyon  | William             |  |
| March 13.    | Mary Winant, his<br>wife                                     | Cuberly,<br>1st ch. |  |
| Sept. 20.    | Thomas Sharrot   | John Davis          |  |
| April 25.    | Martha, his wife   |                     |  |
| Sept. 20.    | Benjamin Hous-   | John Wil-           |  |
| June 1.      | man<br>Eliza Sharrot, his<br>wife                            | liam                |  |
| Oct. 21.     | Edward Vanderbilt  | John Edward         |  |
| April 19.    | Mary Ann Egbert,<br>his wife                                 |                     |  |
| Oct. 24.     | Edward Beattey   | Eliza Alex-         |  |
| 1824.        | [John's son]   | ander               |  |
| April 22.    | Ann Denyse, his<br>wife                                      |                     |  |
| 1826.        |  |                     |  |
| b. Oct. 7.   |  | Henrietta           |  |
| 1828.        |  | Micks               |  |
| b. Feb. 20.  |  | Annethie            |  |
| 1830.        |  | Vooris              |  |
| b. Aug. 5.   | All children of E.<br>& Ann Beattey                          | Eleanor<br>Louise   |  |
| Oct. 24.     | Cornelius Beattey  | Jane Ann            | Bp. at house of his  |
| Sept. 19.    | [John's son],<br>from N. York<br>Mary Ann Allen,<br>his wife |                     | brother Edward,<br>where a consider-<br>able number of per-<br>sons had convened |
| 1831.        |  |                     |  |
| Jan. 31.     | Godfrey Crawbuck   | James               | Bp. at house of James  |
| 1821.        | Mary Ross, his wife  | Franklin<br>Beattey | Beattey  |
| Oct. 10.     |  |                     |  |
| 1831.        |  |                     |  |
| March 13.    | John D. Waters   | Ann                 | Bp. at parents' house  |
| 1830.        | Lucretia Stilwell,<br>his wife                               |                     |  |
| Oct. 2.      |  |                     |  |
| 1831.        |  |                     |  |
| March 20.    | Edward Egbert  | Mary                |  |
| 1827.        | Hannah Price, his<br>wife                                    | Josephine           |  |
| June 20.     |  |                     |  |
| 1829.        |  |                     |  |
| b. Sept. 18. | Same parents   | Letty Ann<br>Lake   |  |



| DATE               | PARENTS                                   | CHILD                    | SPONSORS   |
|--------------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| 1831.<br>March 29. | David Moore                               | John Henry               |  |
| 1830.<br>Sept. 23. | Mary, his wife<br>[Barton]                |                          |  |
| 1831.<br>April 3.  | Abraham Garret-<br>son                    | Hermanus                 |  |
| 1830.<br>Dec. 30.  | Eliza Sanders, his<br>wife                |                          |  |
| 1831.<br>May 15.   | Ann Marsh, wife of James<br>Beattey       |                          | Bp. in a particular<br>meeting after the<br>Public Service on<br>the Lord's day, by<br>the Right Revd. J.<br>D. Anders, Bishop<br>of the U. Br. Ch.<br>Here from Bethle-<br>hem, Penn. |
| 1831.<br>June 19.  | John Sharrot                              | Washington               |  |
| 1830.<br>Feb. 6.   | Mary Swaim, his<br>wife                   |                          |  |
| 1831.<br>June 19.  | Jeremiah Sharrot                          | David                    | Bp. at house of his<br>brother John Shar-<br>rot   |
| 1830.<br>July 23.  | Lenah Swaim, his<br>wife                  |                          |  |
| 1831.<br>June 19.  | William Johnson                           | William                  |  |
| 1830.<br>Dec. 9.   | Catharina Wood,<br>maiden name<br>Sharrot | Henry, il-<br>legitimate |  |
| 1831.<br>June 19.  | Vincent Butler                            | William                  |  |
| 1830.<br>Jan. 22.  | M a r t h a A n n<br>Swaim, his wife      | Fountain                 |  |
| 1831.<br>June 19.  | Vincent Butler                            | Sarah Eliza-             |  |
| 1830.<br>Jan. 26.  | M a r t h a A n n<br>Swaim, his wife      | beth                     |  |
| 1831.<br>June 21.  | Peter Dorset                              | Ellen Eliza-             |  |
| 1830.<br>March 1.  | Eliza Lewis, his<br>wife                  | beth                     |  |
| 1831.<br>July 13.  | John N. Tooker                            | Ann                      |  |
| 1829.<br>March 25. | M a r i a Jacobson,<br>his wife           | Matilda                  |  |
| 1831.<br>July 13.  | Bedell Jacobson                           | John Bedell              |  |
| 1829.<br>Feb. 22.  | Sarah Ann Alston,<br>his wife             |                          |  |
| 1831.<br>July 13.  | Capt. Benson Sea-                         | Ann Eliza-               |  |
| 1830.<br>March 4.  | man<br>Eliza Jacobson, his<br>wife        | beth                     |  |

| DATE      | PARENTS             | CHILD        | SPONSORS              |
|-----------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 1831.     |                     |              |                       |
| July 14.  | Richard Decker      | Jane Eliza   |                       |
| 1829.     | Eliza Egbert, his   |              |                       |
| July 23.  | wife                |              |                       |
| 1831.     |                     |              |                       |
| July 30.  | Abraham Prall       | Edward       |                       |
| May 29.   | Isabella Beatt e y, | Beatt e y    |                       |
|           | his wife            |              |                       |
| Aug. 17.  | Abraham Stilwell    | Abraham      | Bp. in their dwelling |
| 1830.     | Mary, his wife      |              | on the north side     |
| Dec. 25.  |                     |              |                       |
| 1831.     |                     |              |                       |
| Aug. 19.  | NicholasCrocheron   | Lenah Ara-   |                       |
| 1830.     | Ann, his wife       | minta        |                       |
| Sept. 7.  |                     |              |                       |
| 1831.     |                     |              |                       |
| Aug. 20.  | Jacob Cortelyou     | Frances      |                       |
| March 20. | Mary Winant, his    |              |                       |
|           | wife                |              |                       |
| Aug. 28.  | William Egbert      | J o h n Wil- |                       |
| Aug. 12.  | Mary A n n Lake,    | liam         |                       |
|           | his wife            |              |                       |
| Aug. 28.  | Cornelius Egbert    | Annet Lake   |                       |
| 1830.     | Catharine Lake, his |              |                       |
| Dec. 16.  | wife                |              |                       |
| 1831.     |                     |              |                       |
| Sept. 8.  | Michael Marsac      | Catharine    |                       |
| Jan. 3.   | Rachel, his wife    | Eliza Sas-   |                       |
|           |                     | senberg      |                       |
| Sept. 8.  | Stephen McIntosh    | Elizabeth    |                       |
| July 11.  | Mary, his wife      | Letitia      |                       |
| Sept. 25. | Richard Conner      | Crowel       |                       |
| 1830.     | Sally Egbert, his   | Mundy        |                       |
| Nov. 21.  | wife                |              |                       |
| 1831.     |                     |              |                       |
| Oct. 15.  | William Bodine of   | Margaret     | Bp. in house of gr.-  |
| 1830.     | Warwick Co.,        | Jane         | father James Bo-      |
| Feb. 25.  | Virginia            |              | dine                  |
|           | Rosanna, his wife   |              |                       |
| 1831.     |                     |              |                       |
| Oct. 19.  | Joseph Christopher  | John Milton  |                       |
| April 26. | Maria Martino, his  |              |                       |
|           | wife                |              |                       |
| Nov. 20.  | Edward Egbert       | Elizabeth    |                       |
| Sept. 18. | Hannah Price, his   |              |                       |
|           | wife                |              |                       |
| Nov. 20.  | Abraham Martino     | Ellen Maria  |                       |
| Sept. 23. | Ann Simonson, his   |              |                       |
|           | wife                |              |                       |
| Nov. 20.  | Andrew Decker       | Tunis        |                       |
| Aug. 2.   | Patience, his wife  | Augustus     |                       |

| DATE         | PARENTS  | CHILD        | SPONSORS                |
|--------------|--|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1831.        |  |              |                         |
| Dec. 4.      | Israel B. Jacobson   | Elizabeth    |                         |
| 1830.        | Ann Cuberly, his   | Emelia       |                         |
| Aug. 13.     | wife   |              |                         |
| 1831.        |  |              |                         |
| Dec. 25.     | John Jacobson, late  | John         |                         |
| Sept. 4.     | from England, a<br>miner at work in<br>the iron mines<br>near our church |              |                         |
| 1832.        | Mary, his wife   |              |                         |
| Jan. 23.     | Lockman Cortel-  | Maria        | Bp. in house of gr.-    |
| 1830.        | you of N. York   |              | parents                 |
| Aug. 14.     | Nelly, his wife  |              |                         |
| 1832.        |  |              |                         |
| March 11.    | Charles Waller   | Catharine    |                         |
| 1831.        | Mary Burgher, his  | Elizabeth    |                         |
| July 8.      | wife   | Burgher      |                         |
| 1832.        |  |              |                         |
| March 21.    | Capt. Cornelius  | Cornelius    | Bp. at parent's house   |
| 1830.        | Vanderbilt   | Jeremiah     | in N. York              |
| Dec. 29.     | Sophia Johnson, his  |              |                         |
| 1832.        | wife   |              |                         |
| April 10.    | Daniel Mersereau   | John Ed-     | Bp. at house of parents |
| 1831.        | Ellen, his wife  | ward Win-    | at Tompkinsville        |
| July 27.     |  | ant          |                         |
| 1832.        |  |              |                         |
| April 12.    | James Romer  | Joseph       | Bp. at house of James   |
| 1822.        | — Stilwell, his  | Lake         | Beattey at a Lec-       |
| March 13.    | wife   |              | ture                    |
| 1824.        |  |              |                         |
| b. April 8.  |  | Isaac Parlee | " "                     |
| 1826.        |  |              |                         |
| b. Sept. 25. |  | Mary Louise  | " "                     |
| 1831.        |  |              |                         |
| b. Dec. 16.  | All children of J.   | Margaret     | " "                     |
| 1832.        | Romer & wife   | Jane         |                         |
| April 24.    | Jacob Lozier   | Elmira       | Bp. in dwelling of      |
| 1831.        | Eliza Barnes, his  |              | parents at Tomp-        |
| Nov. 27.     | wife   |              | kinsville               |
| 1832.        |  |              |                         |
| June 7.      | Henry Perine   | Emma         | Bp. at James Beattey    |
| 1831.        | Sarah, his wife  | Elizabeth    |                         |
| Jan. 21.     | [Stilwell?]  | Cortelyou    |                         |
| 1832.        |  |              |                         |
| July 5.      | William Winning  | Ann Louise   | Bp. at house of Steph-  |
| 1830.        | Ann, his wife  |              | en McIntosh             |
| Oct. 23.     |  |              |                         |
| 1832.        |  |              |                         |
| b. March 1.  | Same parents   | George Wil-  |                         |
|              |  | liam         |                         |

| DATE                 | PARENTS                            | CHILD          | SPONSORS  |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---|
| 1831.<br>b. Sept. 4. | Richard White<br>Rebekah, his wife | Mary<br>Louise | Bp. in house of parents                             |
| 1832.<br>July 25.    | John Egbert, of<br>New York        | Ann<br>Rebekah | Bp. in house of An-<br>drew Decker                  |
| June 1.              | Aletta, his wife                   |                |   |
| July 30.             | James Gilbert                      | Sarah Ann      | At house of parents                                 |
| 1831.<br>Nov. 20.    | Abby Ann, his wife                 | Matilda        |   |
| 1832.<br>July 30.    | William Henry<br>King of N. Y.     | Mary Ann       |   |
| 1831.<br>April 15.   | Nancy, his wife                    |                |   |
| 1832.<br>Oct. 12.    | Cornelius Vander-                  | Cornelius      |   |
| Jan. 24.             | bilt<br>Eliza, his wife            | Taylor         |   |
| Oct. 14.             | Isaac Simonson                     | Daniel D.      |   |
| 1830.<br>Jan. 11.    | Abby Jane his wife                 |                |   |
| 1831.<br>b. June 21. | Same parents                       | Sarah Eliza    |   |
| 1832.<br>Oct. 16.    | John Egbert                        | Lydia Eliza    |   |
| Feb. 17.             | Lydia Egbert                       |                |   |
| Oct. 16.             | Matthias Jones                     | Isabella       |   |
| Oct. 8.              | Julia Ann Jones                    | M'Lean         |   |
| Oct. 24.             | Aaron Vanderbilt                   | Margarett      | Bp. in parents' dwell-<br>ing at Tompkins-<br>ville |
| 1830.<br>March 19.   | Mary Vanderbilt                    | Metcalf        |   |
| 1831.<br>b. Nov. 5.  | Same parents                       | Jacob          |   |
| 1832.<br>Oct. 24.    | John Van Duser                     | Oliver Van-    | Bp. as above  |
| March 23.            | Sarah Van Duser                    | derbilt        |   |
| Oct. 24.             | Samuel Coddington of N. Y.         | Catharine      | Bp. in Minister's<br>dwelling                       |
| April 10.            | Catharine Jacobson, his wife       | Helenah        |   |
| Nov. 18.             | Abraham Sharrot                    | Mary Ann       | Bp. at house of Mrs.<br>Steward                     |
| 1831.<br>Aug. 7.     | Margaret Hous-<br>man, his wife    |                |   |
| 1832.<br>Nov. 25.    | Abraham Garret-                    | Henry          | Bp. in their dwelling                               |
| May 1.               | son<br>Eliza Sanders, his<br>wife  | Davis          |   |
| Nov. 25.             | Richard Johnson                    | Eliza Ann      | At same time as above                               |
| April 11.            | Else Sanders, his<br>wife          |                |   |

| DATE                 | PARENTS   | CHILD                              | SPONSORS                                   |
|----------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| 1832.<br>Dec. 2.     | David Moore                                       | George                             | Bp. at house of Ed-                        |
| 1833.<br>May 3.      | Mary Barton, his<br>wife                          | Washing-<br>ton                    | ward Bodine at a<br>lecture                |
| 1832.<br>Jan. 6.     | Benjamin Hous-<br>man                             | James Ed-<br>ward                  | On Lord's Day at be-<br>ginning of service |
| 1833.<br>April 23.   | Elizabeth Sharrot,<br>his wife                    |                                    |  |
| 1829.<br>March 8.    | Matthias Burgher<br>Hannah, his wife              | Alfred &<br>James,<br><i>twins</i> | Bp. in parents' dwell-<br>ing              |
| 1833.<br>March 19.   | William Bodine<br>Rosanna, his wife               | Abraham                            | Bp. at gr.-father's<br>James Bodine        |
| 1833.<br>July 5.     |   |                                    |  |
| 1832.<br>March 19.   | Isaac Swift<br>Eliza Bodine, his<br>wife          | Margaret<br>Elizabeth              | At same place as<br>above                  |
| 1833.<br>March 19.   |   |                                    |  |
| 1832.<br>April 10.   | Stephen Martling<br>Mary Burbank, his<br>wife     | Sarah<br>Catharine                 | In minister's dwell-<br>ing                |
| 1833.<br>Dec. 16.    |   |                                    |  |
| 1832.<br>April 15.   | Jonathan Merrels<br>Maria, his wife               | Julia                              | In their dwelling                          |
| 1833.<br>March 25.   |   |                                    |  |
| 1823.<br>April 19.   | John Van Pelt &<br>wife                           | John Chris-<br>topher              | In dwelling of parents                     |
| 1825.<br>Nov. 21.    |   |                                    |  |
| 1828.<br>b. Oct. 26. | " "   | Peter                              | " "  |
| 1831.<br>b. Oct. 16. | " "   | George<br>Washington               | " "  |
| 1833.<br>b. Oct. 14. | Same parents as<br>above                          | Tunis                              | " "  |
| 1832.<br>April 18.   | Joseph Sharrot<br>Cornelia Mersereau,<br>his wife | William<br>Henry                   | Bp. in gr.-parents<br>dwelling             |
| 1833.<br>Oct. 26.    |   |                                    |  |
| 1832.<br>May 19.     | Richard Conner<br>Sarah Egbert, his<br>wife       | Elizabeth<br>Sophia                | In his dwelling                            |
| 1833.<br>Sept. 11.   |   |                                    |  |
| 1831.<br>July 6.     | John Lovet, late<br>from England                  | William<br>Thomas                  | In Church                                  |
| 1831.<br>Feb. 3.     | Elizabeth, his wife                               |                                    |  |
| b. June 10.          |   | Edmund John                        |  |

| DATE                 | PARENTS                                  | CHILD              | SPONSORS                   |
|----------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------------|
| 1833.<br>July 28.    | Tunis Egbert                             | Jane Louise        | Bp. in church on           |
| April 23.            | Isabella V a n d e r -<br>bilt, his wife |                    | Lord's day                 |
| Aug. 26.             | Thomas Scharot &                         | Mary Eliza-        | At Parsonage               |
| Feb. 4.              | his wife                                 | beth               |                            |
| Oct. 4.              | C a p t . Cornelius                      | George             | At parents' dwelling       |
| 1832.                | Vanderbilt                               | Washing-           |                            |
| Sept. 23.            | Sophia Johnson, his<br>wife              | ton                |                            |
| 1833.<br>Oct. 9      | David Barger                             | James              | At parent's dwelling       |
| Sept. 23.            | Sally Cortelyou, his<br>wife             | Guion              |                            |
| Oct. 24.             | Abraham Stillwell                        | J o h n Wil-       | At house of parents'       |
| March 29.            | Mary Sharot, his<br>wife                 | liam               | on north side              |
| Nov. 17.             | Edward Beatty                            | John               | At dwelling of gr.-        |
| Feb. 10.             | Ann Denyce, his<br>wife                  |                    | parents                    |
| Dec. 1.              | Richard Johnson                          | Peter              | At house of Abraham        |
| 1827.                | Elsie Sanders, his                       | Augustus           | Garretson                  |
| Oct. 11              | wife                                     |                    |                            |
| 1830.<br>b. Feb. 11. | Same parents                             | Andrew             |                            |
| 1833.<br>Dec. 29.    | Cornelius Egbert                         | Emeline            | In their dwelling          |
| Aug. 29.             | Catharine Lake, his<br>wife              |                    |                            |
| 1834.<br>Feb. 17.    | Jacob Cortelyou                          | Jacob              | In Minister's dwelling     |
| 1833.                | Mary Cortelyou                           | Winant             |                            |
| Feb. 23.             |  |                    |                            |
| 1834.<br>Feb. 26.    | George Avery of                          | George             |                            |
| 1830.                | New York                                 | Washing-           |                            |
| April 11.            | Catharine Avery                          | ton                |                            |
| 1833.<br>b. Aug. 2.  | Same parents                             | Julia Simp-<br>son |                            |
| 1834.<br>April 8.    | Richard Johnson                          | Mary Cath-         | Bp. at house of her        |
| Jan. 29.             | Elsie Sanders, his<br>wife               | arine              | sister Mrs. Garret-<br>son |
| April 9.             | Stephen McIntosh                         | J o h n Wil-       | Bp. at parents' house      |
| 1833.                | Mary Marsac, his                         | liams              |                            |
| Jan. 7.              | wife                                     |                    |                            |
| 1834.<br>April 17.   | Joseph Sharrot                           | Joseph             | " "                        |
| Jan. 4.              | Cornelia Mersereau,<br>his wife          | Willson            |                            |

| DATE      | PARENTS                                       | CHILD                | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|---|----------------------|--|
| 1834.     |   |                      |  |
| May 13.   | John Lovet                                    | James                | Bp. at parents' house                                      |
| Feb. 22.  | Elizabeth Lovet                               | Henry                |  |
| June 15.  | John Jackson                                  | George Wil-          | " "  |
| May 21.   | Mary Jackson                                  | liam                 | At Lecture there   |
| June 15.  | Benjamin Hous-                                | Joseph Eg-           | " "  |
| Feb. 21.  | man<br>Eliza Housman                          | bert                 |  |
| June 15.  | Abraham Hous-                                 | Mary                 | " "  |
| 1833.     | man   | Louisa               |  |
| Oct. 15.  | Catherine Hous-                               |                      |  |
|           | man   |                      |  |
| 1834.     |   |                      |  |
| June 18.  | Andrew Decker                                 | Lawrence             | At Minister's dwell-                                       |
| April 30. | Patience Egbert,<br>his wife                  | Hillyer<br>Lafayette | ing  |
| June 22.  | Henry Perine                                  | Mary                 | Bp. at Lecture at South                                    |
| 1833.     | Sally Stilwell, his                           | Matilda              | side Schoolhouse   |
| Aug. 12.  | wife  |                      | near James Lewis   |
| 1834.     |   |                      |  |
| July 20.  | Cornelius Vander-                             | John                 | Bp. at house of gr.-                                       |
| Jan. 19.  | bilt, deceased<br>Eliza Martling, his<br>wife |                      | father Mr. John<br>Vanderbilt                              |
| Aug. 24.  | Abraham Garretson                             | Edgar                |  |
| June 23.  | Eliza Sanders, his<br>wife                    | Eugene               |  |
| Oct. 15.  | Daniel Butler                                 | Sarah Eliz-          | Bp. at Minister's house                                    |
| April 17. | Eliza Egbert, his<br>wife                     | abeth                |  |
| Oct. 27.  | Edward Burbank                                | Isaac                | At house of gr.-   |
| May 2.    | Jane Britton                                  |                      | parents  |
| Nov. 5.   | Capt. Cornelius<br>Vanderbilt                 | Mary Alicia          | Bp. at his residence<br>in N. Y. City                      |
| 1833.     | Sophia, his wife<br>[Johnson]                 |                      |  |
| April 25. |   |                      |  |
| 1834.     |   |                      |  |
| Nov. 12.  | Edward Egbert                                 | Hannah               | In parents' house  |
| Feb. 22.  | Hannah Price, his<br>wife                     | Jane                 |  |
| Nov. 12.  | Edward Johnson                                | Mary                 |  |
| July 6.   | Mary Housman, his<br>wife                     | Catharine            |  |
| 1835.     |   |                      |  |
| Jan. 5.   | Jacob Burckert                                | Johann               | Bp. at parents' house,                                     |
| 1834.     | Terresia Schultze-                            | Valentine            | T o m p k i n s v i l l e .                                |
| Sept. 4.  | bach, his wife                                |                      | Sponsors were, Val-<br>entine Cornelius &<br>Johann Spries |

| DATE                  | PARENTS                           | CHILD                  | SPONSORS  |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 1835.<br>March 4.     | Richard Connor                    | James Eg-              | Bp. in the sick room at   |
| 1834.<br>July 25.     | Sarah Egbert, his<br>wife         | bert                   | the request of the<br>mother who lay at<br>the point of death.<br>A number of friends<br>were present |
| 1835.<br>June 1.      | John Egbert                       | Sarah                  | In parents' house   |
| March 25.             | Lydia Seguine, his<br>wife        | Adeline                |   |
| June 21.              | William Crips of                  | Catharine              | Bp. at house of gr.-  |
| 1830.                 | Bergen, N. J.                     | Fountain               | father James Butler   |
| Nov. 6.               | Jane Butler, his<br>wife          |                        |   |
| 1832.<br>b. Nov. 26.  | " "                               | Isaac Butler           |   |
| 1834.<br>b. Dec. 17.  | Same parents                      | Charity<br>Butler      | Bp. as above  |
| 1835.<br>Aug. 19.     | Abraham Herman                    | Eugene                 |   |
| 1829.                 | Halle from Ger-                   | Benhornean             |   |
| Oct. 20.              | many, now living<br>on the Island |                        |   |
| 1833.<br>b. April 19. | Sarah, his wife<br>Same parents   | La Fayette<br>Matthias |   |
| 1835.<br>Sept. 1.     | James Gilbert                     | Maria                  | In house of gr.-mother  |
| 1833.<br>Dec. 18.     | Abbey Ann, his<br>wife            |                        | Mrs. Steward  |
| 1835.<br>Sept. 9.     | Michael Marsac                    | Harvy                  | In parents' house   |
| 1834.<br>Oct. 4.      | Rachel Jennings,<br>his wife      | Washing-<br>ton Edgar  |   |
| 1835.<br>Sept. 19.    | William Beattey                   | William                | In minister's dwelling  |
| July 7.               | Elizabeth Simon-<br>son, his wife | Henry                  |   |
| Sept. 4.              | Isaac Swift                       | James                  | In house of gr.-father  |
| 1834.<br>Dec. 23.     | Eliza Bodine, his<br>wife         | Bodine                 | James Bodine  |
| 1835.<br>Sept. 27.    | "Joseph Peat or                   | Lydia                  | At house of Mrs. Mc-  |
| 1834.<br>Jan. 7.      | Paterman"<br>Hannah, his wife     |                        | Keese at a Lecture  |
| 1835.<br>Oct. 1.      | Peter Dorset                      | Isaac Lewis            | In parents' house   |
| July 21.              | Eliza Lewis, his<br>wife          |                        |   |
| Oct. 1.               | John Romer                        | Mary Ann               | At same place   |
| July 11.              | Catharine Lewis,<br>his wife      |                        |   |



| DATE               | PARENTS                           | CHILD                 | SPONSORS               |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1836.<br>Feb. 21.  | Abraham Miller                    | Jane Anna             | In Minister's dwelling |
| 1835.<br>Dec. 2.   | Jane Simonson, his<br>wife        |                       |                        |
| 1836.<br>March 9.  | John Egbert                       | Ann                   | " "                    |
| 1835.<br>Sept. 15. | Elizabeth Simon-<br>son, his wife | Lavinia               |                        |
| 1836.<br>March 15. | Richard Decker                    | Angeline              | In parent's house      |
| 1835.<br>Dec. 13.  | Eliza Egbert, his<br>wife         |                       |                        |
| 1836.<br>March 23. | Jacob Burkert                     | Ferdinand             | At Tompkinsville in    |
| 1835.<br>Oct. 23.  | Teresa, his wife                  | Jacob                 | their dwelling         |
| 1836.<br>July 24.  | Anthony Y. Stew-<br>ard           | Archibald<br>Douglas  | At gr.-mother's house  |
| 1835.<br>Oct. 2.   | Mary, his wife                    |                       |                        |
| 1836.<br>Aug. 18.  | Stephen Martling                  | Mary Eliza-           | In gr.-father's house  |
| 1835.<br>Oct. 15.  | Mary Ann, his wife                | beth                  |                        |
| 1836.<br>Sept. 1.  | Israel O. Dissasway               | Israel Fitz-          |                        |
| April 30.          | Lucretia Jacobson,<br>his wife    | randolph              |                        |
| Sept. 11.          | Joseph Pateman                    | Ann Caro-             | At Mrs. McKeese        |
| March 21.          | Hannah, his wife                  | line                  |                        |
| 1836.<br>Sept. 13. | John Egbert of<br>New York        | Daniel Mer-<br>sereau | In the church          |
| April 25.          | Aletta Prall                      |                       |                        |
| Sept. 17.          | Jacob Cortelyou                   | Charlotte             | In parents' house      |
| April 3.           | Mary, his wife                    | Ann                   |                        |
| Oct. 29.           | Edward Johnson                    | Eliza Ann             |                        |
| Jan. 31.           | — Housman, his<br>wife            |                       |                        |
| Nov. 3.            | James Gilbert                     | Hannah                | In gr.-mother's dwell- |
| March 12.          | Abbey Ann, his<br>wife            | Jane                  | ing                    |
| Nov. 7.            | Abraham Garret-                   | Abraham               | In parents' house      |
| July 4.            | son<br>Eliza Sanders, his<br>wife | Crocheron             |                        |
| Nov. 22.           | Edward Beattey                    | Ann Louisa            | In parents house       |
| Oct. 2.            | Ann, his wife                     |                       |                        |
| Dec. 12.           | Abraham Bodine                    | Tunis                 | In parents' house      |
| Aug. 1.            | Abbey Ann Kinsey,<br>his wife     |                       |                        |

| DATE                 | PARENTS                               | CHILD                   | SPONSORS                                  |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 1836.<br>Dec. 24.    | Lawrence H. Cor-<br>telyou            | Theodore<br>Hartman     | In min. Dwelling                          |
| 1837.<br>Jan. 2.     | Eliza, his wife<br>James Thompson     | Mary Eliza-             | Bp. at a Wedding                          |
| 1836.<br>May 18.     | Charity Romer, his<br>wife            | beth                    | party at gr.-father's<br>house            |
| 1837.<br>Jan. 2.     | James Romer                           | Fanny Ann               | At same time & place                      |
| 1836.<br>Jan. 4.     | Sarah Maria Lewis,<br>his wife        |                         |   |
| 1837.<br>Jan. 13.    | John Van Pelt                         | Mary Eliza-             | In the West quarter                       |
| 1835.<br>Feb. 22.    | Susan Van Pelt, his<br>wife           | beth                    |   |
| 1837.<br>Jan. 18.    | Capt. Cornelius<br>Vanderbilt         | Catharine<br>Juliette   | In parents' dwelling<br>at New York       |
| 1836.<br>Aug. 23.    | Sophia Johnson, his<br>wife           |                         |   |
| 1837.<br>Jan. 18.    | James Madison<br>Cross                | Cornelius<br>Vanderbilt | At same time as above                     |
| 1834.<br>Nov. 7.     | Phoebe Jane Van-<br>bilt, his wife    |                         |   |
| 1837.<br>Jan. 18.    | James Madison<br>Cross                | William<br>Harrison     | At Capt. Corn. Van-<br>derbilt's, N. York |
| 1836.<br>Sept. 1.    | Phoebe Jane Van-<br>derbilt, his wife |                         |   |
| 1837.<br>Jan. 18.    | Daniel Bicknel Al-<br>len             | William<br>Barton       | Same as above                             |
| 1835.<br>Feb. 26.    | Ethelinde Vander-<br>bilt, his wife   |                         |   |
| 1837.<br>b. Jan. 18. | Same parents                          | Jacob Hand              | Same as above                             |
| 1836.<br>Nov. 14.    |                                       |                         |   |
| 1837.<br>March 26.   | John Romer                            | Emeline                 | At Peter Dorsett's<br>house               |
| 1836.<br>Feb. 19.    | Catharine Rachel<br>Lewis, his wife   |                         |   |
| 1837.<br>April 14.   | Lewis Cave of N.<br>York              | Caroline,<br>1st ch.    | In Min.'s dwelling                        |
| 1836.<br>Nov. 18.    | Emeline Wood, his<br>wife             |                         |   |
| 1837.<br>April 20.   | Samuel Coddington                     | Samuel                  | In parents' house                         |
| 1835.<br>Feb. 6.     | Catharine Jacob-<br>son, his wife     | Franklin                |   |
| 1837.<br>April 25.   | Isaac Swift                           | Jeremiah                |   |
| 1836.<br>Dec. 19.    | Eliza Bodine, his<br>wife             |                         |   |

Thus far Record is by Br. Hartman, 3 May, 1837.

| DATE                            | PARENTS  | CHILD                   | SPONSORS  |
|---------------------------------|--|-------------------------|---|
| BAPTISMS BY REV. A. RONDSHALER. |  |                         |   |
| 1837.<br>July 23.               | Johann T. Shaber<br>& wife, maiden<br>name Shaber          | Catharine<br>Margaretha | The parents   |
| 1837.<br>Aug. 16.               | John Van Duzer   | Daniel                  | Bp. at parents' house,  |
| 1836.<br>Feb. 2.                | Sarah Vanderbilt,<br>his wife                              | Theodore                | Tompkinsville   |
| 1837.<br>Sept. 2.               | Howard Vooris  | Mary Eliza-             | In house of Cornelius   |
| 1829.<br>May 1.                 | Mary Rhine, his<br>wife                                    | beth                    | Vanderbilt, the<br>girl's step-father                         |
| 1834.<br>b. April 1.            | Same as above  | Julia Parmer            |   |
| 1837.<br>Sept. 2.               | Cornelius Vander-  | Elijah                  |   |
| July 27.                        | bilt<br>Mary, his wife, late<br>Vooris, maiden n.<br>Rhine | Rhine                   |   |
| Oct. 13.                        | Johann Ruppinger   | Catharine               | Christian & Barbara   |
| June 7.                         | Catharine Frieder-<br>ica Rengaten, his<br>wife            | Friederica              | Mann, Johannes &<br>Maria Essig                               |
| Dec. 25.                        | John Widsworth   | Margaretha              | The parents   |
| 1835.<br>June 3.                | Elizabeth Wids-<br>worth                                   | Ann                     |   |
| 1837.<br>Dec. 25.               | Leonard Fountain   | Elizabeth               | The gr.-parents John  |
| July 1.                         | Mary Widsworth,<br>his wife                                | Ann                     | & Elizabeth Wids-<br>worth, & Mary<br>Fountain, the<br>mother |
| 1838.<br>Feb. 1.                | Carl Auguste   | Mary                    |   |
| 1837.                           | Freunde  | Blanche                 |   |
| May 26.                         | Augusta Caroline<br>Rudinger, his<br>wife                  |                         |   |
| May 9.                          | Abraham E. Miller  | George Al-              |   |
| 1837.                           | Jane Simonson, his<br>wife                                 | bert                    |   |
| Oct. 1.                         |  |                         |   |
| 1838.<br>Dec. 25.               | William Egbert   | Catharine               |   |
| 1835.                           | Mary Ann Lake,<br>his wife                                 | Ann                     |   |
| April 25.                       |  |                         |   |

| DATE  | PARENTS   | CHILD      | SPONSORS             |
|---|---|------------|----------------------|
| 1838.   |   |            |                      |
| Dec. 9.   | Cornelius Egbert                                | Henrietta  |                      |
| July 2.   | Catharine Lake, his wife                        |            |                      |
| "During the Year 1838 Br. Ronshaler baptized several children belonging to other churches, these were of course entered in the church book of their respective churches." |   |            |                      |
| 1839.   |   |            |                      |
| March 21.   | Jacob Burckerdt                                 | Anthon     |                      |
| 1838.   | Ter esa Schutzen-                               | Friederich |                      |
| Nov. 16.  | bach, his wife                                  |            |                      |
| 1839.   |   |            |                      |
| Jan. 6.   | Ambr. Rondshaler                                | Edward     |                      |
| 1838.   | Matilda Caroline                                | Henry      |                      |
| Nov. 30.  | Busse, his wife                                 |            |                      |
| 1839.   |   |            |                      |
| March 21.   | Isaac Butler                                    | Mary Cath. |                      |
| 1837.   | Martha Swain, his wife                          |            |                      |
| Aug. 31.  |   |            |                      |
| 1839.   |   |            |                      |
| March 21.   | William Crips                                   | John       |                      |
| 1837.   | Jane Butler, his wife                           |            |                      |
| Sept. 6.  |   |            |                      |
| 1839.   |   |            |                      |
| March 26.   | Oliver Vanderbilt                               | Sarah      |                      |
| 1837.   | Catharine Ann, his wife                         | Louisa     |                      |
| May 12.   |   |            |                      |
| 1838.   |   |            |                      |
| Feb. 9.   | John Egbert                                     | John       |                      |
| 1837.   | Lydia Seguine, his wife                         |            |                      |
| Oct. 8.   |   |            |                      |
| 1839.   |   |            |                      |
| March 26.   | John Van Duzer                                  | Daniel     |                      |
| 1838.   | Sarah Vanderbilt, his wife                      | Theodore   |                      |
| Sept. 23.   |   |            |                      |
| 1839.   |   |            |                      |
| March 31.   | Cornelins Vander-                               | Oliver H.  |                      |
| Feb. 25.  | bilt<br>Mary, his wife, late Vooris [nee Rhine] |            |                      |
| March 18.   | James Thompson                                  | Samuel     | Bp. in house of John |
| 1838.   | Charity Rome, his wife                          | Lewis      | Baker, the uncle of  |
| Sept. 10.   |   | Ryess      | child                |
| 1839.   |   |            |                      |
| April 23.   | Daniel Butler                                   | Tunis Eg-  | Bp. in house of Mr.  |
| 1838.   | Elisabeth Egbert, his wife                      | bert       | Edw. Vanderbilt      |
| Sept. 26.   |   |            |                      |

| DATE      | PARENTS             | CHILD       | SPONSORS          |
|-----------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| 1839.     |                     |             |                   |
| April 23. | Edward Johnson      | John Ed-    | Bp. as above      |
| 1838.     | Hannah Housman,     | ward        |                   |
| March 22. | his wife            |             |                   |
| 1839.     |                     |             |                   |
| April 23. | Edward Vanderbilt   | Cornelius   | Bp. as above      |
| 1838.     | Mary Ann Egbert,    | Egbert      |                   |
| July 7.   | his wife            |             |                   |
| 1839.     |                     |             |                   |
| April 28. | Ferdinand Thun      | Margaretha  | Martin and Sophia |
| Jan. 14.  | Jacobina Small, his | wife        | Schmidt           |
| April 29. | Anthony Y. Stewart  | Sarah Eliz- |                   |
| 1838.     | Mary Lipincott, his | abeth       |                   |
| March 3.  | wife                |             |                   |
| 1839.     |                     |             |                   |
| April 29. | James Gilbert       | Elizabeth   |                   |
| 1838.     | Abigail Black, his  | Frances     |                   |
| Sept. 4.  | wife                |             |                   |

## BAPTISMS BY H. G. CLAUDER.

|             |                   |             |                         |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------------|
| 1839.       |                   |             |                         |
| June 9.     | Lawrence H. Cor-  | Eugene      | The parents             |
| 1838.       | telyou            | Augustus    |                         |
| Dec. 2.     | Eliza Hekel, his  |             |                         |
|             | wife              |             |                         |
| 1839.       |                   |             |                         |
| Sept. 26.   | Joseph Sharrott   | David Mer-  |                         |
| 1838.       | Cornelia Mer-     | cereau      |                         |
| April 16.   | cereau, his wife  |             |                         |
| 1839.       |                   |             |                         |
| Oct. 11.    | William Egbert    | Mary Eliza- | Bp. in house of parents |
| March 21.   | Mary Elizabeth    | beth        | in North Quarter.       |
|             | Lake, his wife    |             | Sponsors, parents       |
|             |                   |             | & gr.-mother            |
| Nov. 10.    | Abraham Bodine    | Abraham     | Bp. at parsonage,       |
| Feb. 28.    | Abby Kinsy, his   | Brown       | parents sponsors        |
|             | wife              |             |                         |
| Dec. 18.    | Edward Egbert     | Ester Ellen | The parents             |
| 1837.       | Hannah Price, his |             |                         |
| Aug. 31.    | wife              |             |                         |
| 1839.       |                   |             |                         |
| b. July 10. | Same parents      | Caroline    | The parents & Miss      |
|             |                   | Atkins      | Atkins of N. York       |
| 1840.       |                   |             |                         |
| Jan. 28.    | John Baker        | James       | James Romer & wife,     |
|             | Eliza Romer, his  | Henry       | gr.-parents, at         |
|             | wife              |             | whose house bap-        |
|             |                   |             | tism took place         |

| DATE                  | PARENTS  | CHILD  | SPONSORS   |
|-----------------------|--|--|--|
| 1840.                 |  |  |  |
| April 23.<br>1839.    | Moses Alston<br>Sarah Ann Decker,<br>his wife                | Sarah Ann  | Bp. at house of gr.-<br>mother Sr. Ann<br>Decker at Long<br>Neck   |
| 1840.                 |  |  |  |
| June 21.<br>1839.     | Peter Hibbets from<br>N. Y.                                  | Euphemia   | Parents & gr.-mother<br>sponsors   |
| Sept. 6.<br>1840.     | Catharine Merrile  |  |  |
| Aug. 16.              | J o h a n n Martin<br>Lutz<br>Christina Rokere,<br>his wife  | Christiana   | Gallus Gahner of N.Y.,<br>Catharina Lutz &<br>the parents  |
| Aug. 29.<br>1839.     | Jacob Frederic<br>Jakle of Wurtem-<br>burg, Germany          | Carolina<br>Louise   |  |
| Sept. 7.<br>1840.     | Eva Maria Sicking  |  |  |
| Oct. 1.<br>1837.      | James Romer, Jr.<br>Sarah Maria Lewis,<br>his wife           | Sarah Jane   | The gr.-parents James<br>Romer, Sr., & his<br>wife, at whose house<br>ch. was bap.   |
| Oct. 25.<br>1839.     |  |  |  |
| b. Dec. 1.<br>1840.   | Same parents   | James Isaac  |  |
| Oct. 18.<br>Aug. 31.  | Cornelius Vander-<br>bilt<br>Mary Rhine, his<br>wife         | Lydia Ann  | The parents  |
| Nov. 18.<br>1841.     | Edward Beatty<br>Ann Denice, his<br>wife                     | Ellenor<br>Louisa  | The parents  |
| Jan. 8.<br>1839.      | Capt. Cornelius<br>Vanderbilt                                | George<br>Washing-<br>ton                                  | The parents, ch. bap.<br>at house of parents<br>at Quarantine  |
| April 10.<br>1841.    | Sophia Johnson, his<br>wife                                  |  |  |
| April 11.<br>Feb. 21. | Rev. H. G. Clauder<br>Charlott Elizabeth<br>Ruede, his wife  | Henry<br>Theophil-<br>us, 4th son                          | J o h n Gottlieb Her-<br>man, Anna Pauline<br>Herman of Bethle-<br>hem, Pa., Louisa C.<br>Kranisch, single,<br>Lydia Benzien,<br>single, both of Beth-<br>lehem, Pa. |
| April 11.<br>Feb. 21. | Rev. H. G. Clauder<br>Charlotte Elizabeth<br>Ruede, his wife | Charlotte<br>Jane, 4th<br>dau., twin<br>of Henry<br>Theop. | Chas. A. Bleck &<br>Sophia, his wife of<br>N. Y., Lawrence H.<br>& wife Eliza Cor-<br>telyou of S. I., Sr.<br>Jane Matilda Car-<br>gile, single, of N. Y.            |

| DATE                 | PARENTS  | CHILD               | SPONSORS  |
|----------------------|--|---------------------|---|
| 1841.                |  |                     |   |
| June 27.<br>1840.    | John Vanduzer<br>Sarah Vanderbilt,<br>his wife   | Elisabeth<br>Ann    | Bp. in house of John<br>Vanderbilt  |
| Dec. 21.<br>1841.    |  |                     |   |
| June 27.<br>1840.    | Jacob Van Duzer<br>Mary Holden, his<br>wife  | Mary<br>Louisa      | " "   |
| Dec. 3.<br>1841.     |  |                     |   |
| June 30.<br>1840.    | Oliver Vanderbilt<br>Catharine Morris,<br>his wife   | Edward<br>Ward      | Mrs. Ward of N. Y.,<br>& the parents. Bp.<br>at parents' house at<br>Quarantine |
| Sept. 8.<br>1841.    |  |                     |   |
| Oct. 18.<br>1840.    | (James)Thompson,<br>ship carpenter at<br>Quarantine  | Joseph<br>Lake      | James & Ann Romer   |
| July 28.<br>1841.    | Charity Romer, his<br>wife   |                     |   |
| Nov. 7.              | Adam Fugel,<br>Catharine Thum,<br>his wife, both of<br>Wurtemberg,<br>Germany, now at<br>Castleton | Hans Jorg           | Hans Jorg Fritz &<br>wife, Maria Wolfen<br>& the parents                        |
| Dec. 25.<br>Nov. 30. | Lawrence H. Cor-<br>telyou<br>Eliza Hekkel, his<br>wife  | David<br>Hekkel     | The parents. Living<br>at Freshkill   |
| 1842.                |  |                     |   |
| Jan. 2.              | Abraham Bodine<br>Abby, his wife   | Sarah Ann<br>Kinsey | The parents   |
| Jan. 16.<br>1841.    | Martin Schmidt, a<br>German farmer<br>now near Capt.<br>Connor's<br>Wife not given                 | Louis               | The parents, Louis<br>Göntz, single   |
| July 4.<br>1842.     |  |                     |   |
| Jan. 30.<br>1839.    | Edward Burbank<br>Jane Britton, his<br>wife  | Edward Eg-<br>bert  | The gr.-parents Isaac<br>& Sarah Burbank, at<br>whose house ch. was<br>bap.     |
| April 19.<br>1841.   |  |                     |   |
| b. July 24.<br>1842. |  | Sarah Ann           |   |
| Feb. 8.              | Joseph Decker<br>Sarah, his wife   | Amanda<br>Malvina   | The parents   |
| March 6.<br>Jan. 4.  | Ferdinand Thum<br>Jacobina "   | Christina           | Adam Wagener, Chris-<br>tina Bisbalin, h i s<br>wife                            |
| March 18.<br>1841.   | Paul Schmidt<br>Catharine Miller,<br>his wife  | Eliza Bar-<br>rett  | The parents, residing<br>at Factoryville  |
| July 25.             |  |                     |   |

| DATE                  | PARENTS  | CHILD                     | SPONSORS   |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| 1842.<br>March 27.    | Anthony Stewart  | William                   | The parents  |
| March 8.              | Mary “   | Thomas                    |  |
| 1840.<br>b. March 28. | Same parents   | Julia Ann                 |  |
| 1842.<br>March 27.    | William Neats,<br>wheelwright<br>Di., his wife                                       | John Rich-<br>ard Shelton | Bp. at house of An-<br>thony Stewart   |
| July 24.<br>1840.     | Joseph Sharrott<br>Cornelia Mer-<br>sereau, his wife                                 | Catharine<br>Eliza        | The parents. Bp. at<br>minister's  |
| Oct. 6.<br>1842.      |  |                           |  |
| Aug. 1.<br>1841.      | William Egbert<br>Catharine, his wife  | Henry                     | The parents, residing<br>on North Side                                       |
| June 3.<br>1842.      |  |                           |  |
| Sept. 2.<br>Aug. 19.  | Theodore O. Sier-<br>sina<br>Meda Lenting, his<br>wife                               | Marianne<br>Emily         | The ch. was evidently<br>near its last & was<br>bp. in house of par-<br>ents |
| Sept. 5.<br>Jan. 3.   | John Baker<br>Eliza Romer, his<br>wife   | Mary Ellen                | Bp. in house of E.<br>Johnson  |
| Sept. —.<br>March 11. | Edward Johnson<br>Hannah Housman,<br>his wife  | Richard                   | “ “  |
| Nov. 18.<br>Aug. 30.  | Wm. Neats, wheel-<br>wright at North-<br>side, & wife                                | Sarah Fran-<br>ces        | The parents  |
| Sept. 18.<br>1840.    | Wm. De Groot<br>Mary Sharrott, his<br>wife   | Lenah Ann                 | The parents, living at<br>North side   |
| Sept. 18.<br>1842.    |  |                           |  |
| Oct. 9.<br>1840.      | Philip Leiser<br>Hetwig, his wife  | Ernst Franz               | The parents, living at<br>Factoryville                                       |
| July 29.<br>1842.     |  |                           |  |
| Oct. 28.<br>1841.     | James Gibett of<br>N. Y.   | James<br>Augustus         | Both this ch. & fol-<br>lowing bp. in ch. on<br>S. Island                    |
| Jan. 20.<br>1842.     | Abigail Ann Black,<br>his wife   |                           |  |
| Oct. 28.              | Wm. Julin, residing<br>at 80 Oliver St.,<br>N. Y.<br>Sarah Jane Stewart,<br>his wife | James<br>Thomas           |  |
| Nov. 6.<br>March 7.   | Daniel Butler<br>Eliza “   | Daniel                    |  |



| DATE        | PARENTS                           | CHILD        | SPONSORS               |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| 1842.       |                                   |              |                        |
| Nov. 28.    | Abraham Garrett-                  | John Jacob   |                        |
| Aug. 28.    | son<br>Eliza Sanders, his<br>wife |              |                        |
| Dec. 10.    | Barney Hughes &                   | George       | Residing in Jersey     |
| 1841.       | wife                              | Washing-     | City where he has a    |
| Dec. 14.    |                                   | ton          | situation in R. R.     |
| 1843.       |                                   |              | office                 |
| Jan. 17.    | James Brittain                    | Elizabeth    | Grocer & shoemaker     |
|             | Frances Oakly, his                | Ann          | in this vicinity       |
|             | wife                              | Violetta     |                        |
|             |                                   | Harriet      |                        |
|             |                                   | Amanda       |                        |
|             | All ch. of same par-              | Mary Ther-   |                        |
|             | ents                              | esia         |                        |
| May 16.     | John Rathyen                      | Mathin, inf. | Boot maker at Pt.      |
| Feb. 11.    | Anna Rotsen, his                  | son          | Richmond               |
|             | wife                              |              |                        |
| June 18.    | Robert Sommers,                   | Robert       | Parents sponsors       |
|             | carpenter                         | Gray         |                        |
|             | Susan Ann "                       |              |                        |
| July 22.    | John G. Lake                      | Mary Gif-    | Bp. at house of John   |
| 1840.       | Violetta Spear, his               | ford         | G. Lake. Parents       |
| Sept. 11.   | wife                              |              | sponsors               |
| 1843.       |                                   |              |                        |
| b. Jan. 19. | Same parents                      | Adriana      |                        |
|             |                                   | Britton      |                        |
| Sept. 10.   | Adam Fugel                        | Michael      |                        |
|             | Catharine Thum,                   |              |                        |
|             | his wife                          |              |                        |
| Sept. 27.   | T. O. Siersina                    | Unatais      |                        |
|             | Meda "                            |              |                        |
| Oct. 20.    | Wm. Julin, residing               | Hanna Ann    |                        |
| Sept. 30.   | in N. Y.                          | Elizabeth    |                        |
|             | Sarah Jane Steward                |              |                        |
|             | Richard Housman,                  | Alfred       | This ch. & one above   |
|             | Jr., & wife Mar-                  |              | bp. in house of        |
|             | tha, late Butler,                 |              | widow Steward          |
|             | nee Swaim                         |              |                        |
| Nov. 12.    | J. Thompson                       | James        | Ship carpenter at      |
| May 16.     | Charity Romer, his                |              | Tompkinsville          |
| 1844.       | wife                              |              |                        |
| Jan. 6.     | James Pollworth,                  | William &    |                        |
|             | farmer near the                   | Peter        |                        |
|             | Blackhorse, from                  |              |                        |
|             | Berkshire, Scot-                  |              |                        |
|             | land                              |              |                        |
| Jan. 31.    | Edward Egbert                     | Henrietta    | Bp. at house of Joseph |
| 1843.       | Hannah Price, his                 | Prahl        | Lake, Manor            |
| Jan. 7.     | wife                              |              |                        |

| DATE        | PARENTS             | CHILD        | SPONSORS                |
|-------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| 1844.       |                     |              |                         |
| Feb. 4.     | H. G. Clauder       | Sarah Ade-   | Rev. D. Bigler & Ade-   |
| 1843.       | CharlotteElizabeth  | laide        | laide, his wife,        |
| Nov. 20.    | Ruede, his wife     |              | maiden name Fin-        |
|             |                     |              | auf, of N. Y., Br.      |
|             |                     |              | Isaac Burbank, Sr.      |
|             |                     |              | Burbank, nee Eg-        |
|             |                     |              | bert, Sr. Lydia Rice,   |
|             |                     |              | wid., of Bethlehem      |
| 1844.       |                     |              |                         |
| March 31.   | Anthony Stewart,    | Samuel       | Bp. at Parents' house   |
| Feb. 29.    | brushmaker          |              | near Abr. Egbert's.     |
|             | Mary                | "            | The parents & Br.       |
|             |                     |              | & Sr. Clauder           |
| April 14.   | Capt. Jacob H. Van- | Ellen        | Bp. in presence of      |
| 1838.       | derbilt, residing   |              | Mrs. Charlotte De-      |
| July 30.    | at Tompkinsville    |              | forest Egbert & Miss    |
|             | Maria Banta, his    |              | Phoebe Vanderbilt       |
|             | wife                |              |                         |
| 1841.       |                     |              |                         |
| b. July 28. | Same parents        | Jacob Ellis  |                         |
| 1844.       |                     |              |                         |
| April 28.   | Peter Cozine        | James Ed-    | The parents & Eliza     |
| Jan. —.     | Hannah Maria Van-   | ward         | Ann Vanderbilt          |
|             | bilt, his wife      |              |                         |
| May 5.      | James Wood          | Mary Ann     | Bp. in church           |
| March 16.   | Emily Britton       |              |                         |
| May 26.     | George Schmidt,     | Magdalena    | The parents & Magda.    |
| 1842.       | tailor & draper at  |              | Schmidt, single, dau.   |
| Dec. 14.    | Tompkinsville       |              | of Martin Schmidt       |
|             | Barbara Heusler,    |              |                         |
|             | his wife            |              |                         |
| 1844.       |                     |              |                         |
| July 6.     | Alexander Boyd,     | Margaret     |                         |
| May 8.      | laborer at Col.     | Ann, Re-     |                         |
|             | Connors             | beccaJane,   |                         |
|             | Rebecca Mc Nab,     | twins        |                         |
|             | his wife            |              |                         |
| 1844.       |                     |              |                         |
| Aug. 5.     | Joseph Romer        | Sarah Jane   | Bp. in house of Br.     |
|             | Jane Moore, his     | wife         | John Sharrott. Par-     |
|             | wife                |              | ents sponsors           |
| Sept. 10.   | Oliver R. Martin    | Sarah Ann    | These five children are |
| 1839.       | Sarah Ann Vander-   |              | gr.-grandchildren of    |
| b. 29 Sept. | bilt, his wife      |              | Br. John & Eliza-       |
| 1844.       |                     |              | beth Vanderbilt &       |
| b. March 5. | Same parents        | OliverRollin | baptized at their       |
| 1839.       |                     |              | house                   |
| b. July 25. | Henry Flagler       | John Walter  |                         |
| 1841.       | Isabella Van der -  |              |                         |
| b. Dec. 19. | bilt, his wife      | Constance    |                         |
| 1844.       |                     | Maria        |                         |
| b. May 26.  | Henry & Isabella    | Isabella     |                         |
|             | Flagler             |              |                         |

| DATE      | PARENTS  | CHILD               | SPONSORS   |
|-----------|--|---------------------|--|
| 1844.     |  |                     |  |
| Sept. 15. | Abraham Bodine   | Jacob               |  |
| April 8.  | Abby Ann Kinsy,<br>his wife  | Howard              |  |
| Sept. 23. | Paul S c h m i d t,  | Catharine           |  |
| Jan. 6.   | laborer at Fac-<br>toryville   | Christiana          |  |
|           | Catharine Schmidt  |                     |  |
| Oct. 13.  | Robert Summers,<br>carpenter in this<br>vicinity                     | Albert              |  |
|           | Susan Ann Stilwell   |                     |  |
| Nov. 8.   | James Armstrong  | Amelia              |  |
| Oct. 7.   | of Ireland, far-<br>mer & laborer, re-<br>siding on this Is-<br>land |                     |  |
|           | Rose, his wife   |                     |  |
| Nov. 16.  | Augustus Saddler   | Mary Eliza-         | The mother, Sr. D.                                   |
| June 16.  | of PortRichmond<br>Ann Eliza   | beth                | Neat, Sr. Ann Neat                                   |
| Dec. 29.  | Cornelius Egbert   | Louisa              | Parents & gr.-mother                                 |
| June 25.  | Catharine Lake, his<br>wife  |                     |  |
| 1845.     |  |                     |  |
| March 4.  | Ernst Senne,   | Charles             | The parents & August                                 |
| 1844.     | Gesine Schiegel,   | Henry               | Senne, single  |
| Dec. 28.  | his wife, both of<br>Germany   | Augustus            |  |
| 1845.     |  |                     |  |
| March 30. | T. O. Siersema   | PhoebeAnn           | The parents  |
| 1844.     | Meda Leiting, his<br>wife  |                     |  |
| Oct. 10.  |  |                     |  |
| 1845.     |  |                     |  |
| May 21.   | Wandel Baker<br>Betsy Haughwout,<br>his wife                         | S u s a n &<br>Mary |  |
| June 8.   | George W. Blake  | EmilyAnna           |  |
| Jan. 16.  | Mary Ann Wood,<br>his wife   | Christopher         |  |
| June 17.  | Barney Hughes of<br>Jersey City                                      | Ellen Jane          | Bp. in parents' dwell-<br>ing. Parents spon-<br>sors |
| 1843.     |  |                     |  |
| Dec. 30.  |  |                     |  |
| 1845.     |  |                     |  |
| July 13.  | Joseph Corron  | Alfred              |  |
| 1843.     | Jane Burgher, his<br>wife  |                     |  |
| May 31.   |  |                     |  |
| 1845.     | Ch. of above parents   | Nicolas             |  |
| July 13.  | Abraham Stewart  | Mathias             |  |
|           | Mary Ann Burger,<br>his wife   | Burger              |  |

| DATE        | PARENTS                | CHILD        | SPONSORS               |
|-------------|------------------------|--------------|------------------------|
| 1845.       |                        |              |                        |
| July 24.    | John Baker, mason,     | John Wil-    |                        |
| April 1.    | near Pt. Rich-<br>mond | liam         |                        |
|             | Elizabeth Romer        |              |                        |
| Aug. 24.    | William Wilson, re-    | Abraham      | The parents & gr-      |
| 1844.       | siding in N. Y.        | Noble        | parents, Abr. Noble    |
| Nov. 21.    | Catharine Ann          |              |                        |
| 1845.       | Noble, his wife        |              |                        |
| Sept. 25.   | Jacob Fred. Jackle     | Maria        |                        |
| 1841.       | at Factoryville        | Catharine    |                        |
| Jan. 25.    | Eva Maria Jackle       |              |                        |
| 1842.       |                        |              |                        |
| b. Dec. 28. |                        | Emma         |                        |
| 1845.       |                        | Amalia       |                        |
| b. 16 Jan.  | All ch. of above       | Jacob        |                        |
|             | parents                | Frederick    |                        |
| Nov. 17.    | Mathias Swaim          | George Ab-   | The parents            |
| July 1.     | Margaret Jane Eg-      | raham        |                        |
|             | bert, his wife         |              |                        |
| Nov. 20.    | James G. Britten       | George       | The parents            |
| June 17.    | Frances Oakley, his    | Washing-     |                        |
|             | wife                   | ton Oakley   |                        |
| Nov. 23.    | John Mills of          | Moses        | The parents & gr-      |
| July 19.    | Tompkinsville          | Newel        | mother Mrs. Mary       |
|             | Eliza Egbert, his      |              | Mills                  |
|             | wife                   |              |                        |
| Nov. 23.    | Robert Johnston,       | Clara Hol-   | The mother & her       |
| 1842.       | seaman at Tomp-        | den          | sister Mrs. Jacob      |
| Nov. 26.    | kingsville             |              | Vanduzer               |
|             | Adaline Holden,        |              |                        |
| 1845.       | his wife               |              |                        |
| b. 17 May.  | Same parents           | Robert Clyde |                        |
| Dec. 30.    | Richard Conner,        | Dewitt Clin- | The parents            |
| April 20.   | Junr.                  | ton          |                        |
|             | Ann Smith, his wife    |              |                        |
| 1846.       |                        |              |                        |
| Feb. 5.     | Oliver Vanderbilt,     | James        |                        |
|             | of Tompkinsville       | Oliver       |                        |
|             | Elizabeth Morris,      |              |                        |
|             | his wife               |              |                        |
| Jan. 9.     | John Rathyen at        | Henry        | The parents & Henry    |
| 1845.       | Port Richmond          |              | Gans                   |
| Oct. 21.    | Anna Rothen, his       |              |                        |
| 1846.       | wife                   |              |                        |
| Feb. 11.    | Thomas Holmes          | John Mer-    | Bp. at parents' house, |
| 1842.       | Egbert                 | ril          | North side             |
| March 1.    | Elizabeth Ann          |              |                        |
| 1845.       | Merril, his wife       |              |                        |
| b. 14 June. | Same parents           | Elizabeth    |                        |
|             |                        | Mary         |                        |

| DATE        | PARENTS   | CHILD       | SPONSORS                       |
|-------------|---|-------------|--------------------------------|
| 1846.       |   |             |                                |
| March 27.   | Adam F u g e l of                                 | Maria Cath- |                                |
| 1845.       | Wurtemberg,                                       | arine Bar-  |                                |
| Nov. 25.    | Germany, now at<br>Factoryville,<br>Staten Island | bara        |                                |
|             | Catharine Shum,                                   |             |                                |
| 1846.       | his wife  |             |                                |
| April 8.    | T. O. Siersema, re-                               | John Theo-  | The parents & John             |
| 1845.       | siding near Edw.                                  | dore        | Siersema, unmd.                |
| Nov. 6.     | Bodine's in the<br>Manor                          |             |                                |
|             | Meda Lenting, his<br>wife                         |             |                                |
| 1846.       |   |             |                                |
| May 24.     | Willham Winant,                                   | George      |                                |
| 1845.       | carpenter   | Henry       |                                |
| Sept. 1.    | Hannah Burger,                                    | Tyson       |                                |
|             | his wife  |             |                                |
| 1846.       |   |             |                                |
| June 7.     | Oliver R. Martin at                               | ChauncySt.  | The gr.-parents, Br.           |
| Jan. 25.    | Port Richmond                                     | John        | John & Priscilla<br>Vanderbilt |
|             | Sarah Martin                                      |             |                                |
| April 2.    |   | Georg Cor-  |                                |
|             |   | telyou      |                                |
| Aug. 16.    | Robert Summers                                    | George      |                                |
| Jan. 18.    | Susan Ann Still-                                  | James       |                                |
|             | well, his wife                                    |             |                                |
| Aug. 19.    | J o h n Perine, of                                | Richard     | T h e gr.-mother, at           |
| 1845.       | New York  | Taylor      | whose house ch. was<br>bap.    |
| Oct. 2.     | R e b e c c a Jane                                |             |                                |
| 1846.       | Lewis, his wife                                   |             |                                |
| Aug. 19.    | James Romer                                       | Mary Eliza- |                                |
| 1844.       | Sarah Maria Lewis,                                | beth        |                                |
| March 25.   | his wife  |             |                                |
| 1845.       |   |             |                                |
| b. July 22. | Same parents                                      | Thomas      |                                |
| 1846.       |   | Simpson     |                                |
| Aug. 30.    | Alexander Boyd,                                   | Mary        |                                |
| July 21.    | laborer   |             |                                |
|             | Rebecca McNab,                                    |             |                                |
|             | his wife  |             |                                |
| Aug. 31.    | Abr. S. Egbert,                                   | Henrietta   | Bp. at house of Mrs.           |
| Jan. 23.    | hackman   |             | Lydia Egbert,<br>Tompkinsville |
|             | Eliza Bird, his wife                              |             |                                |
| Aug. 31.    | Wm. Vroome  | Georgianna  |                                |
| April 15.   | Catharine Maria                                   |             |                                |
| 1845.       | Egbert, his wife                                  |             |                                |
| b. 22 Oct.  | Jacob Arnold, shoe-                               | MariaLouisa |                                |
|             | maker, & wife Su-                                 |             |                                |
|             | san Ann, late Bird                                |             |                                |
|             | nee Perine  |             |                                |

| DATE         | PARENTS   | CHILD                               | SPONSORS   |
|--------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1846.        |   |                                     |  |
| Oct. 11.     | Paul Schmidt, lab-  | Jacob Ed-                           | Parents & Jacob Stoll                                  |
| April 12.    | orer,<br>Catharine, his wife,<br>both from Ger-<br>many           | ward                                |  |
| b. April 22. | John Kirtche<br>Elizabeth   | Henry                               | The parents. Both<br>these reside at Fac-<br>toryville |
| Oct. 20.     | William Maines  | David                               | Residing at North                                      |
| June 30.     | Ellen Baker, his<br>wife  | Wooley                              | shore  |
| Oct. 25.     | John V. Vanduzer,   | Sarah                               | The parents & Sr.                                      |
| 1845.        | Junr.   | Catharina                           | Sarah Vanduzer   |
| Oct. 24.     | Frances Louisa<br>Roff, his wife                                  |                                     |  |
| 1846.        |   |                                     |  |
| Nov. 4.      | Abraham Bodine  | James Ed-                           | The parents, at whose                                  |
| Oct. 16.     | Abby Kinsy, his<br>wife   | ward                                | house at 4 corners<br>the ch. was bap.                 |
| Nov. 7.      | David Mersereau   | Marieta                             |  |
| Oct. 16.     | of Richmond<br>Anneke Lake, his<br>wife                           | Gifford, 1st<br>ch.                 |  |
| Nov. 22.     | Henry G. Clauder  | Ottelia Vir-                        | Bp. in ch. on Sunday                                   |
| Oct. 15.     | Charlotte Eliza-<br>beth, his wife                                | ginia                               | by her father  |
| Dec. 6.      | William Julin,  | Catharine                           | Bp. at house of An-                                    |
| July 6.      | sailor<br>Sarah Jane, his wife                                    | Maria<br>Stewart                    | thony Stewart  |
| Dec. 6.      | Anthony Stewart   | George An-                          | " "  |
| Oct. 11.     | Mary  | thony                               |  |
| 1847.        |   |                                     |  |
| Feb. 5.      | Ernst Senne   | Louisa Mar-                         | Living at Northfield                                   |
| 1846.        | Kissine Schiegel,   | garethla                            | when baptism was                                       |
| Dec. 4.      | his wife  | Christiana                          | administered   |
| 1847.        |   |                                     |  |
| April 4.     | John Mills of Tomp-<br>kinsville<br>Eliza Ann Mills               | Mary Eliza-<br>beth Van-<br>derbilt |  |
| April 25.    | William Wilson, re-<br>siding in N. Y.                            | Grace Noble                         |  |
| 1846.        |   |                                     |  |
| Oct. 12.     | Catharine Noble,<br>his wife                                      |                                     |  |
| 1847.        |   |                                     |  |
| July 23.     | Abraham Van-  | Sarah Eliz-                         |  |
| May —.       | duzer, residing at<br>Quarantine<br>Eliza Vanderbilt,<br>his wife | abeth                               |  |

| DATE      | PARENTS              | CHILD      | SPONSORS               |
|-----------|----------------------|------------|------------------------|
| 1847.     |                      |            |                        |
| Oct. 3.   | Joseph Decker,       | Theodore   |                        |
| July 25.  | blacksmith           | Hampton    |                        |
| 1848.     | Sarah Fitzgerald,    |            |                        |
| April 9.  | his wife             |            |                        |
| 1844.     | George Fritz at      | Henrietta  | Conrad Barton, Elisa-  |
| Jan. 13.  | Factoryville         | Elisabeth  | beth Schlect           |
| 1848.     | Anna Maria Wolf,     |            |                        |
| April 23. | his wife             |            |                        |
| March 6.  | Peter Cozine         | Mary Pris- |                        |
| July 30.  | Hanna Maria Van-     | cilla      |                        |
| 1847.     | derbilt, his wife    |            |                        |
| Aug. 31.  | John Biaron, form-   | Henry      |                        |
| 1848.     | erly of Easton,      |            |                        |
| June 7.   | Pa., now at Fac-     |            |                        |
| Aug. 17.  | toryville            |            |                        |
| 1848.     | Caroline Weiden-     |            |                        |
| Aug. 3.   | miller, his wife     |            |                        |
| June 7.   | Raymond Augustus     | Ellen Ma-  | Bp. at parsonage in    |
| 1848.     | Dominge of N. Y.     | tilda      | presence of the gr-    |
| Aug. 17.  | Ellen, his wife      |            | mother Mrs. Dun-       |
| July 15.  |                      |            | ham                    |
| Sept. 17. | John Rathyen of      | Anna       |                        |
| 1844.     | Port Richmond        |            |                        |
| Aug. 18.  | Ann Rathyen          |            |                        |
| 1848.     | Jacob Schneider, at  | Anna       |                        |
| Sept. 28. | Factoryville         | Emilia     |                        |
| 1847.     | M a r i a C l a r a  |            |                        |
| June 8.   | Schneider            |            |                        |
| 1848.     | Isaac M. Brown       | Charles    | Bp. at dwelling of Br. |
| Oct. 6.   | Mary Romer, his      | Henry      | James Romer at         |
| Aug. 22.  | wife                 |            | North side             |
| 1848.     | Wm. Vroome, re-      | Maria      | Bothe these ch. bap.   |
| Oct. 6.   | siding at Quarant-   | Louise     | at the house & in      |
| Aug. 22.  | tine                 |            | the presence of their  |
| 1847.     | Catharine Maria      |            | gr.-mother Lydia       |
| Nov. 28.  | Egbert, his wife     |            | Egbert                 |
| 1848.     | Abrm. S. Egbert of   | Madora     |                        |
| Oct. 15.  | Tompkinsville        |            |                        |
| Sept. 20. | Eliza Bird, his wife |            |                        |
| 1849.     | Thomas Sharrott      | Thomas     | The parents & gr-      |
| Jan. 21.  | Mary Elizabeth       | Howard     | mother Mrs. Mary       |
| 1848.     | Voorhis, his wife    |            | Vanderbilt, at whose   |
| Dec. 24.  |                      |            | house ch. was bap.     |
| 1848.     | Louis Geiser,        | Johannes   | John Walter, single,   |
| 1849.     | Maria Kollman, his   |            | the parents            |
| 1848.     | wife, natives of     |            |                        |
| 1849.     | Germany, now at      |            |                        |
| 1848.     | Pt. Richmond         |            |                        |

| DATE                  | PARENTS  | CHILD                        | SPONSORS   |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| 1849.                 |  |                              |  |
| April 8.<br>1848.     | Paul Schmidt of<br>Factoryville  | George<br>Sommers            | The parents, George<br>Sommers, Margt.                             |
| Nov. 13.<br>1849.     | Catharine Schmidt  | Marks                        | Baltzer  |
| b. Jan. 29.           | Adam Fugel<br>Catharine Fugel  | John                         | The parents, John<br>Schlect, Ros. Rapp                            |
|                       | These two ch. were bp. at D. Ref. Ch. at Pt. Richmond,<br>by H. G. Clauder |                              |  |
| July 29.              | Ernst Senne,   | Amalia                       | Alke Marg. Schiegel,   |
| April 26.             | Gesiene Senne, Ger-<br>mans  | Sophie Ma-<br>tilda          | Sophie Lange,<br>Louise Senne                                      |
|                       | Bp. in D. Ref. Ch. at Pt. Richmond   |                              |  |
| July 29.              | Theodore Siersema<br>Meda Siersema   | Frederick<br>Henry           |  |
| July 29.              | John Mills, carpen-<br>ter   | Gilbert<br>Tunis Eg-<br>bert |  |
| Aug. 30.              | Abraham S. Egbert,   | William St.                  |  |
| April 3.              | coachman, son of<br>John, residing at<br>Tompkinsville                     | Clair                        |  |
|                       | Eliza Bird, his wife   |                              |  |
| Sept. 6.<br>1847.     | Mathias Burger<br>Hetty Vanderbilt,  | John                         |  |
| Dec. 11.<br>1849.     | his wife   |                              |  |
| Sept. 9.<br>Aug. 3.   | John Rathyen,<br>Anna, his wife,<br>Germans at Port<br>Richmond            | Anna                         | The parents, Anna<br>Reiners, mother,<br>Anna Reiners,<br>daughter |
| Sept. 9.<br>April 23. | Wm. Mains<br>Ellen Baker, his<br>wife                                      | Elizabeth<br>Virginia        |  |
| Oct. 21.<br>1845.     | John Housman &<br>his wife Susan   | Martha<br>Jane               | Residing near 4 Cor-<br>ners                                       |
| Aug. 29.<br>1849.     | Ann [Hough-<br>wout]   |                              |  |
| Oct. 21.<br>Jan. 7.   | Abraham Bodine<br>Abby Ann "   | Benjamin<br>John Kinsy       | This ch. & above one<br>were bap. at house<br>of Abr. Bodine       |
| Nov. 18.<br>May 13.   | Johann Fisher,<br>Christina Rothfus,<br>his wife, Germans                  | Johann                       | The father & John<br>Rothfus, single                               |
| Dec. 17.<br>1843.     | Benjamin Lydle &<br>wife Ann, late   | Gilbert Os-<br>borne         | Residing at Richmond   |
| Aug. 24.<br>1849.     | Pierson, formerly<br>Fredericks  |                              |  |
| b. June 30.<br>1847.  | All ch. of above   | Wm. Wallace                  |  |
| b. Nov. 21.           | parents  | Mary Elizabeth               |  |



| DATE                  | PARENTS  | CHILD                | SPONSORS  |
|-----------------------|--|----------------------|---|
| 1849.                 |  |                      |   |
| Dec. 24.<br>1838.     | John Johnson, boot<br>& shoemaker at   | Anna Maria           | Christian Block, An-<br>na Mary Leating                                       |
| Jan. 31.              | Quarantine<br>Adelaide Eggers,<br>1850. his wife   |                      |   |
| Jan. 7.<br>1843.      | Wm. Egbert at<br>Grantville  | Joseph               |   |
| May 17.<br>1848.      | Mary Ann Lake,<br>his wife   |                      |   |
| b. March 6.           | Son of same parents<br>both members of<br>1850. our congregation   | Wesley               |   |
| March 31.<br>1849.    | Henry Prall of Port<br>Richmond  | William<br>Henry     |   |
| Sept. 27.<br>1850.    | Elizabeth Neats,<br>his wife   |                      |   |
| March 31.<br>1849.    | Wm. Neats at Port<br>Richmond  | Lester Pal-<br>mer   |   |
| Sept. 27.<br>1850.    | Di Neats   |                      |   |
| March 31.<br>1849.    | Anthony Stewart,<br>brushmaker   | Mary Alina           |   |
| Nov. 25.<br>1850.     | Mary Stewart   |                      |   |
| June 5.<br>1847.      | John Vanduzer<br>Louisa Roff, his  | Ellen<br>Louisa      |   |
| Oct. 6.<br>1849.      | wife   |                      |   |
| b. Dec. 24.<br>1850.  | Abrm. Vanduzer<br>Eliza Ann Van-<br>duzer  | Sarah Eliz-<br>abeth | Both these ch. bp. at<br>house of Sr. Sarah<br>Vanduzer at Tomp-<br>kinsville |
| July 7.               | Christian Block  | Henry                |   |
| April 12.             | Rebecca Kniep, his<br>wife   | Christn.<br>Ludwig   |   |
| Aug. 11.<br>April 30. | Wm. B. Seawood at<br>Pt. Richmond<br>Ann Neats, his wife   | Eva Harri-<br>son    | The parents & Miss<br>Elizabeth H. Pal-<br>mer of N. Y.                       |
| Sept. 11.<br>May 8.   | John Bieran of Fac-<br>toryville<br>Caroline Weidmul-<br>ler, his wife   | Elizabeth            |   |
| Oct. 20.<br>Aug. 15.  | James B. Wood<br>Emily Britton, his<br>wife  | Henrietta            |   |
| Jan. 6.               | "Garrit Vroome, a <i>single</i> young man & [son of Chris-<br>topher Vroom] Maria Housman <i>his wife</i> was bap-<br>tized into the death of Jesus" |                      |   |
| Jan. 20.              | Mathias Burger, md., son of Mathias Burger & Han-<br>nah, his wife   |                      |   |

| DATE         | PARENTS   | CHILD   | SPONSORS   |
|--------------|---|---|--|
| 1849.        |   |   |  |
| Nov. 18.     | Martha Hauseman,  | late Butler, nee Swaim, wid.                        |  |
| 1850.        |   |   |  |
| Dec. 15.     | John Christian,   | Heinrich,   |  |
| Aug. 30.     | Margaret Ahrens,<br>Germans at Port<br>Richmond         | infant  |  |
| Nov. 10      | John Simonson<br>Catharine, his wife                    | Catharine, &<br>Ellen, wife<br>of John V.<br>Egbert |  |
| Dec. 29.     | John Schlect,   | Catharine   | Paul & Cath. Schmidt   |
| May 7.       | Rosina Raff, his<br>wife, Germans,<br>near Factoryville |   |  |
| 1851.        |   |   |  |
| Jan. 12.     | John V. Egbert  | Louisa Sid-   |  |
| 1844.        | Ellen [Simonson],<br>his wife                           | ney   |  |
| July 11.     | Same parents  | John Sim-   |  |
| 1847.        |   | onson   |  |
| b. Nov. 3.   |   |   |  |
| 1851.        |   |   |  |
| Jan. 26.     | John Düringer,<br>miller                                | John Henry  | The parents, John<br>Herman Kniper,<br>first mate on steam-<br>er Washington, &<br>Heinrich Ohl                                  |
| 1850.        |   |   |  |
| Sept. 16.    | Nancy Lubers, his<br>wife                               |   |  |
| 1851.        |   |   |  |
| April 13.    | Ch r i s t o p h e r                                    | Mary Ann  |  |
| 1830.        | Vroome & wife   |   |  |
| April 13.    | — Housman   |   |  |
| 1851.        |   |   |  |
| June 21.     | John V. Egbert  | Abraham   |  |
| Jan. 31.     | Ellen Simonson  | Tunis   |  |
| June 26.     | John Oldfield, re-<br>siding in Troy,                   | George  |  |
| 1847.        | formerly in N.<br>York                                  |   |  |
| Sept. 16.    | Martha Le v i n i a<br>Merril, his wife                 |   |  |
| 1851.        |   |   |  |
| b. July 7.   | Same parents  | Egbert  |  |
| June 29.     | John Hatsche & his<br>wife, at Factory-<br>ville        | Elizabeth<br>Georgiana                              | Elizabeth Schmidt,<br>George Hatsche   |
| Aug. 26.     | A u g u s t Kiesele,<br>Tompkinsville                   | Louisa  | John Lambert, Eliza<br>Schoenberg, George<br>Louis D i m p f e l,<br>Augustus Plessing,<br>Elizabeth Dimpfel,<br>Emilie Plessing |
| 1845.        |   |   |  |
| b. Sept. 12. | Louisa Julia Dimp-<br>fel                               |   |  |
| 1847.        |   |   |  |
| b. April 28. |   | Emilie  |  |
| 1849.        |   |   |  |
| b. Sept 18.  |   | Lilia   |  |
| 1851.        | All ch. of above<br>parents                             | Augusta<br>Eliza Anna                               |  |
| b. July 22.  |   |   |  |

| DATE                         | PARENTS  | CHILD  | SPONSORS  |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 1851.<br>Oct. 5.             | CarlChristianFrid-<br>erick Deinmann<br>Louise Johanna<br>Catarina Reuter,<br>his wife | Friderica<br>Dorotea<br>Cicilia              | Germans now living<br>at New Brighton   |
| Nov. 6.<br>Oct. 10.          | Benjamin Lydle &<br>wife Ann, late<br>Pierson, nee<br>Fredericks of<br>Richmond        | George<br>Washing-<br>ton                    |   |
| 1852.<br>Jan. 23             | Adam Fūgel   | Nathan                                       |   |
| Jan. 1.                      | Catharine Thum,<br>his wife  |  |   |
| Feb. 8.<br>1851.<br>Oct. 25. | Heinrich Weid-<br>muller<br>Eliza Gerd, his wife                                       | Carl Hein-<br>rich Chris-<br>tian            | Germans, now at Port<br>Richmond. Carl<br>Etsch, Heinrich<br>Kaus, Christina<br>Hützel            |
| 1852.<br>March 3.<br>1847.   | George Ebbits<br>Serena Downs, his<br>wife   | George Pat-<br>ten                           |   |
| b. April 27.<br>1845.        |  | Ann Wright                                   |   |
| b. Feb. 3.<br>1849.          |  | Lucy   |   |
| b. Jan. 7.<br>1850.          | All ch. of above<br>parents  | Harriet                                      |   |
| b. Nov. 27.<br>1852.         |  |  |   |
| April 4.<br>1851.            | Dietrich Senne &<br>wife Dorothea<br>Krumdick  | August<br>Ernst Wil-<br>helmChris-<br>tian   | Living near 4 Corners.<br>Christian Schiegel,<br>August Senne, Ernst<br>Senne, Friedrich<br>Lange |
| Nov. 29.                     |  |  |   |
| 1852.<br>April 4.<br>Jan. 4. | Ernst Senne<br>Gesine Schiegel,<br>his wife  | Diedrich<br>Friedrich<br>Christian<br>August | Johann Chr. Schiegel,<br>Diedrich Senne,<br>Friedrich Senne,<br>Friedrich Lange,<br>August Senne  |
| April 23.<br>1849.           | Charles Lewis<br>Moelich   | Charles<br>Frederick                         | Both ch. bap. at house<br>of Isaac Housman  |
| b. Sept. 5.<br>1851.         | Catharine Ann<br>Hausman, dau. of<br>Isaac, his wife                                   | Elizabeth<br>Augusta                         |   |
| b. Feb. 12.                  | Same parents   |  |   |

| DATE                               | PARENTS  | CHILD           | SPONSORS   |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| 1852.<br>April 29.                 | Abraham Vanduzer   | John Hous-      |  |
| Jan. 9.                            | Eliza Ann, his wife  | man             |  |
| 1851.<br>b. Jan. 6.                | John Vanduzer<br>Francis Louisa<br>Roff, his wife                            | Peter<br>Winant |  |
| b. July 10.                        | Jacob Vanduzer   | Eveline         |  |
| 1852.<br>b.                        | Margaret, his wife<br>Isaac Vanduzer   | Isaac Oliver    | These 4 bap. at house  |
| March 23.                          | Mary, his wife   |                 | of Sr. Sarah Van-<br>duzer at Tompkins-<br>ville             |
| May 2.                             | Wm. Vroome   | Ann Eliza       | Living at Tompkins-  |
| 1851.<br>April 22.                 | Catharine Egbert,<br>his wife  |                 | ville. Bp. at house<br>of Sr. Vroome near<br>4 Corners       |
| 1852.<br>May 2.                    | Wm. Seawood  | Elizabeth       | At Port Richmond   |
| March 13.                          | Ann Neats, his wife  | Frances         |  |
| BAPTISMS BY BERNARD E. SCHWEINITZ. |  |                 |  |
| 1852.<br>July 25.                  | Daniel Eidam   | Elizabeth       | Germans in Factory-  |
| Feb. 8.                            | Margarita Neter-<br>man, his wife  |                 | ville. Bp. in D. Ref.<br>Ch. at Port Rich-<br>mond           |
| Sept. 1.                           | Friedrich A. Dreyer<br>of Brooklyn<br>Augusta Henriette<br>Schmidt, his wife | Carl Bruno      | Bp. at house of gr.-<br>father, Dr. Schmidt                  |
| Sept. 5.                           | Andrew Soner   | Anna Maria      | Germans at Factory-  |
| 1851.<br>Nov. 22.                  | Clara Wagner, his<br>wife  | Clara           | ville. Baptism at Mr.<br>Rathyen's house in<br>Port Richmond |
| 1852.<br>Sept. 10.                 | Joseph Jacobsmyer  | Johann          | Germans near Port  |
| 1851.<br>Aug. 28.                  | Anna, his wife   | Christian       | Richmond. Bap. at<br>parent's house when<br>very sick        |
| 1852.<br>Oct. 3.                   | James Hausman  | Theodore        | Living at Factoryville                                       |
| 1850.<br>June 24.                  | Catherine Bauer,<br>his wife   | Adam            |  |
| 1852.<br>Oct. 3.                   | Jacob Fried'k Jackel   | Magdalena       | Living at Factoryville.                                      |
| 1850.<br>Feb. 27.                  | Eva Maria Sekin-<br>ger, his wife  | Rosina          | Bp. at house of<br>James Housman                             |
| 1852.<br>Oct. 3.                   | Thomas Sharrot   | Alfred          | Bp. at house of gr.-   |
| Sept. 9.                           | Mary Elizabeth<br>Voorhis, his wife  |                 | mother Mrs. Mary<br>Vanderbilt                               |

| DATE         | PARENTS                                 | CHILD             | SPONSORS  |
|--------------|---|-------------------|---|
| 1852.        |   |                   |   |
| Oct. 17.     | Paul Schmidt                            | Carl Henry        |   |
| June 5       | Catharine Müller,<br>his wife           |                   |   |
| OR 11.       |   |                   |   |
| Oct. 17.     | Reinhart Koch                           | Anna Maria        | Both Bp. in D. Ref.   |
| July 31.     | Anna Catharina<br>Walter, his wife      |                   | Ch. at Port Rich-<br>mond   |
| Nov. 28.     | Adolph Levando                          | Joseph            | Bp. at Factoryville   |
| 1850.        | Emma Schmidt, his<br>wife               |                   |   |
| b. Nov. 3.   |   |                   |   |
| 1852.        |   |                   |   |
| b. Sept 21.  | Same parents                            | Elisabeth         | " "   |
| Dec. 1.      | Bernard Alfrenk                         | William           | Bp. at parents' dwell-<br>ing near Mariner's  |
| 1850.        | Anna Myers, his<br>wife                 | Henry             | Harbor  |
| b. April 22. |   |                   |   |
| 1851.        |   |                   |   |
| b. 11 Oct.   | Same parents                            | John<br>Frederick |   |
| 1852.        |   |                   |   |
| Dec. 12.     | Christian Bloch                         | Louise            | Bp. at D. Ref. Ch. at   |
| Dec. 14.     | Rebecca Knief, his<br>wife              | Marie             | Port Richmond   |
| Dec. 14.     | Sarah Rodgers, wife of Capt.<br>W. Cole |                   | Bp. at her home where<br>she was confined by<br>consumption   |
| Dec. 14.     | Capt. W. Cole                           | Jonah             |   |
| 1844.        | Sarah Rodgers, his<br>wife              | Rodgers           |   |
| Nov. 30.     |   |                   |   |
| 1853.        |   |                   |   |
| Jan 9.       | Jacob Mauer                             | John Jacob        |   |
| 1852.        | Catharine Keibel,<br>his wife           |                   |   |
| June 20.     |   |                   |   |
| 1853.        |   |                   |   |
| March 6.     | Johann Heinrich                         | Johanna           | Bp. in Ch. at Port  |
| 1852.        | Knoch                                   | Henerika          | Port Richmond   |
| Sept. 13.    | Martha Elisabetha<br>Penhart, his wife  | Juliana           |   |
| 1853.        |   |                   |   |
| March 13.    | Robert Summers                          | Sylvester         |   |
| 1852.        | Susan Ann Stil-<br>well, his wife       |                   |   |
| Sept. 29.    |   |                   |   |
| 1853.        |   |                   |   |
| March 27.    | B. E. Schweinitz                        | Paul Bern-        | Sr. Mary Connelz of   |
| Feb. 23.     | Marie Ottilie<br>Goepf, his wife        | hard              | Bethlehem, Pa.,<br>(absent), Br. L. H.<br>Cortelyou & Eliza,<br>his wife, Mr. & Mrs.<br>Dettmar Basse of<br>Brooklyn, N. Y., Br.<br>John F. Bigler of N. Y. |

| DATE               | PARENTS   | CHILD       | SPONSORS  |
|--------------------|---|-------------|---|
| 1853.<br>March 27. | Heinrich Jansen   | Heinrich    | Bp. in Ch. at Port  |
| Feb. 1.            | Eden<br>Cathrina Behrens,<br>his wife                         | Jansen      | Richmond  |
| May 8.             | Edward Holzhalb   | Bertha      | Bp. in Ch. at Port  |
| 1852.<br>Dec. 28.  | Bertha Holzhalb,<br>nee Motzer                                |             | Richmond  |
| 1853.<br>June 19.  | John Ahrens   | Anna Maria  | Anna Hattof, Maria  |
| 1852.<br>July 21.  | Margretha Alsguth,<br>his wife                                | Alsguth.    | Bp. in<br>Port Richmond                                       |
| 1853.<br>July 17.  | Albert Hulsebas   | Gesina Car- | Bp. in Ch. at Port  |
| April 20.          | Fredericka Carolina<br>Feust, his wife                        | olina       | Richmond  |
| May 15.            | Daniel Torrance & Alfred                                      |             |   |
| 1852.<br>Nov. 6.   | wife Sophia J.<br>Vanderbilt, dau.<br>of Corn. Vander-        |             |   |
| 1853.<br>May 22.   | Jacob Salbacher   | Bertha      | Bp. at parents' house   |
| 1851.<br>Dec. 6.   | Barbara Shelling  |             | at 4 Corners  |
| 1853<br>Aug. 8.    | Louis Ettlinger   | Adolph      | Germans   |
| June 25.           | Charlotte Abel, his<br>wife                                   |             |   |
| Sept. 2.           | Maria Egbert [nee Simonson],<br>wife of Jacob Egbert of Tomp- |             | On her dying bed  |
|                    | kinsville   |             |   |
| Sept. 25.          | James Burger  | Maria       |   |
| March 27.          | Maria Jane Noble,<br>his wife                                 | Ottilia     |   |
| Nov. 20.           | James Coyne   | Harriet     | Both members of our   |
| July 6.            | Harriet Matilda<br>Thompson, his<br>wife                      | Matilda     | church  |
| Nov. 28.           | Benjamin Lydle  | Josephine   | Bp. at Richmond in  |
| Nov. 18.           | Ann [Nancy] Fredericks,<br>his wife                           |             | house of parents  |
| Dec. 2.            | Cornelius P. Bird   | Cornelia    | At Tompkinsville in   |
| 1852.<br>April 12. | Lydia Eliza Egbert,<br>his wife                               |             | presence of ch's.<br>mother & gr-<br>mother Lydia Eg-<br>bert |
| 1853.<br>Dec. 9.   | Abraham S. Egbert   | Cornelius   | Bp. at parents' house   |
| 1852.<br>May 31.   | Mary Eliza Bird,<br>his wife                                  | Bird        | at Vanderbilt Land-<br>ing                                    |
| 1853.<br>Nov. 12.  | Same parents  | John        |   |

| DATE                            | PARENTS  | CHILD            | SPONSORS  |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------|---|
| 1853.<br>Dec. 11.               | John Simonson of Clifton                       | Catharine        |   |
| 1854.<br>Jan. 15.               | Joshua Mercereau                               | Stephen          | Living on South side  |
| 1852.<br>Nov. 30.               | Sarah Ann Perine,<br>his wife                  | Henry            |   |
| 1854.<br>March 13.              | John Godfried Gebhardt                         | John Godfried    | Germans. Godfried W. Gebhardt & his wife  |
| Feb. 8.                         | Catharine Christina Ehrhardt, his wife         |                  |   |
| March 13.<br>Feb. 21.           | George Barth<br>Elisabeth Schmidt,<br>his wife | John             | Natives of Germany, now of New Brighton Conn. Bp. at house of gr.-father John Schmidt, who was sponsor with his wife Catharine Galmer |
| 1854. BAPTISMS BY A. A. REINKE. |  |                  |   |
| Sept. 25.                       | John V. Egbert                                 | Lemont           | Living near Bound Brook, N. Jersey.   |
| Aug. 8.                         | Ellen Simonson, his wife                       | Williams         | Bp. at Parsonage  |
| Oct. 15.                        | James Wilson Sharrott                          | Cornelia Frances | Bp. at house of gr.-parents   |
| Aug. 22.                        | Agnes Caroline,<br>his wife                    |                  |   |
| 1855.<br>Jan. 7.                | Robert Sommers                                 | Lavina           |   |
| 1854.<br>July 17.               | Sarah A. Stilwell,<br>his wife                 |                  |   |
| 1855.<br>April 11.              | William Vroome                                 | Wm. Emmett       |   |
| 1854.<br>Feb. 2.                | Catharine Maria Egbert, his wife               |                  |   |
| 1855.<br>June 20.               | A b r a h a m Van Duzer                        | Mary Emma        | Bp. at house of Mrs. S. Van Duzer   |
| 1854.<br>Dec. 12.               | Elizabeth Ann Van Duzer                        |                  |   |
| 1855.<br>June 20.               | John Van Duzer                                 | Peter            | " " "   |
| 1853.<br>Jan. 14.               | Louisa Roff, his wife                          | Winant           |   |
| 1855.<br>June 20.               | Isaac Van Duzer                                | Jacob Theodore   | Bp. at house of Mrs. S. Van Duzer   |
| 1854.<br>July 22.               | Mary, his wife                                 |                  |   |
| 1855.<br>June 20.               | Jacob Van Duzer                                | John Jacob       | " " "   |
| 1853.<br>Nov. 4.                | M a r g a r e t Van Duzer                      |                  |   |

| DATE                           | PARENTS  | CHILD               | SPONSORS  |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------|---|
| 1855.<br>July 1.               | Jns. Pearce  | Mary Jane           | Both lately arrived<br>from London, Eng.                            |
| March 28.                      | Matilda Lunt, his<br>wife  |                     |   |
| Aug. 20.                       | Jno. Schmidt   | Catharine           | Near Bull'shead   |
| March 7.                       | Catharine Bulner,<br>his wife  | Margaret            |   |
| Sept. 30.                      | James Wood   | William             |   |
| 1856.<br>Jan 1.                | Emily Britton, his<br>wife   | Henry               |   |
| 1855.<br>July 19.              | James Coyn & his<br>wife Harriet Ma-<br>tilda Thompson                                     | James               |   |
| 1856.<br>April 13.             | Cornelius P. Bird  | Jane Louisa         | Bp. at house of Mr.<br>Wm. Vroome in<br>Tompkinsville               |
| 1855.<br>Sept. 23.             | Lydia Eliza Eg-<br>bert, his wife  |                     |   |
| 1856.<br>April 17.             | Garry Vroome   | Mary Anna           | Bp. at house of Mr.<br>Christopher Vroome<br>at Centreville         |
| Feb. 23.                       | Mary Elizabeth<br>Martling, his wife   |                     |   |
| April 27.                      | Jacob Frettert   | Frederick           |   |
| March 26.                      | Maria Steker, his<br>wife  | Jacob<br>Magdalena  |   |
| Sept. 9.                       | Jacob Van Duzer  | Wm. Oliver          | Bp. at house of Mrs.<br>Sarah Van Duzer at<br>Quarantine            |
| 1855.<br>Oct. 16.              | Margaret Van<br>Duzer  |                     |   |
| 1856.<br>Sept. 28.             | George M. Root   | Elliott             |   |
| 1854.<br>July 15.              | Anna M. Van<br>Duzer, his wife   | Aymar               |   |
| 1856.<br>Oct. 26.              | Peter Hirschle   | Heinrich            |   |
| Sept. 2.                       | Francesca Weber,<br>his wife   |                     |   |
| 1857.<br>April 3.              | Robert Barnes  | George &            | Bp. at house of parents<br>in presence of gr.-<br>parents & sisters |
| April 1.                       | Louisa Ketteltas,<br>his wife  | Elizabeth,<br>twins |   |
| April 7.                       | Peter Anderson   | Margaret            | Bp. at parents' house<br>in presence of —                           |
| 1855.<br>May 25.               | Waglom   | Anna                | S. Summers & S.<br>Mersereau  |
| 1857.<br>April 12,<br>Easter.  | Margaret Stilwell,<br>his wife   |                     |   |
|                                | Anna, wife of Joseph Egbert,<br>of the confirmation of Sarah<br>Simonson & Br. N. Britton. |                     | bap. in Ch. on occasion<br>L. Cortelyou, Elizabeth                  |
| April 26.<br>1856.<br>Jan. 11. | Jacob H e r m a n<br>Garretson of Cen-<br>treville   | Mary Ida            |   |
|                                | Elizabeth Egbert,<br>his wife  |                     |   |



| DATE         | PARENTS              | CHILD        | SPONSORS              |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 1857.        |                      |              |                       |
| April 26.    | Alexander Littell    | Ada Louise   |                       |
| 1856.        | Hannah Jane Eg-      |              |                       |
| July 27.     | bert, his wife       |              |                       |
| 1857.        |                      |              |                       |
| April 18.    | James Baker          | Julia Ann    | Bp. at house of gr.-  |
| 1856.        | Elizabeth Burning-   |              | mother                |
| b. Oct. 6.   | ham, his wife        |              |                       |
| b. not       |                      | Sarah Eliza- |                       |
| given.       |                      | beth         |                       |
|              | Ch. of above parents | Joanna       |                       |
| 1857.        |                      |              |                       |
| Sept. 1.     | Jno. Housman         | Egbert       |                       |
| 1856.        | Susan Haughwout,     | Haughwout    |                       |
| July 18.     | his wife             |              |                       |
| 1857.        |                      |              |                       |
| Sept. 27.    | George Vroome        | Maria Ann    | Bp. in parents' house |
| 1856.        | Elizabeth Taylor,    |              | at Centreville        |
| b. March 22. | his wife             |              |                       |
| 1857.        |                      |              |                       |
| b. March 27. |                      | Leonora      |                       |
|              |                      | Walker       |                       |
| Sept. 17.    | Jno. W. Burbank      | John Alfred  | Both ch. bap. in sick |
| 1847.        | Anna Egbert, his     |              | room of the mother,   |
| b. July 9.   | wife                 |              | in presence of wit-   |
| 1850.        |                      |              | nesses                |
| b. April 9.  | Same parents         | Anna         |                       |
| 1857.        |                      |              |                       |
| Oct. 1.      | Jacob Van Duzer      | Lilian       | Bp. at home of Mrs.   |
| May 23.      | M a r g a r e t Van  |              | Sarah Van Duzer       |
|              | Duzer                |              |                       |
| Oct. 1.      | Isaac Van Duzer      | Daniel       |                       |
| 1856.        | Mary Van Duzer       | Clyde        |                       |
| Oct. 10.     |                      |              |                       |
| 1857.        |                      |              |                       |
| Oct. 15.     | Geo. M. Root         | Pierre Van-  |                       |
|              | A n n a M. V a n     | derbilt      |                       |
|              | Duzer, his wife      |              |                       |
| Dec. 2.      | Isaac Romer          | Emma Jane    | At house of parents   |
| 1847.        | — N o b l e, his     |              | in New Dorp           |
| b. Sept. 20. | wife                 |              |                       |
| 1854.        |                      |              |                       |
| b. May 14.   |                      | Mary Matilda |                       |
| 1857.        |                      |              |                       |
| b. Feb. 21.  | Ch. of above parents | Catharine    |                       |
|              |                      | Ann Elting   |                       |
| 1858.        |                      |              |                       |
| Jan. 25.     | Geo. Washington      | Geo. Wash-   |                       |
| 1849.        | Blake                | ington       |                       |
| March 6.     | Mary Ann Wood,       |              |                       |
|              | his wife             |              |                       |

| DATE         | PARENTS                               | CHILD               | SPONSORS   |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| 1858.        |                                       |                     |  |
| Feb. 2.      | Henry Hilton                          | Edward              | Bp. in house of parents  |
| 1850.        | Ellen Banker, his                     | Banker              | in 9th St., N. York  |
| b. March 25. | wife                                  |                     |  |
| 1852.        |                                       |                     |  |
| b. Jan. 10.  |                                       | William             |  |
| 1854.        |                                       | McMurray            |  |
| b. April 21. |                                       | Cornelia            |  |
| 1856.        |                                       |                     |  |
| b. Jan. 13.  |                                       | Josephine           |  |
| 1857.        |                                       |                     |  |
| b. June 12.  | All ch. of above                      | Henry               | " " "  |
|              | parents                               | Graham              |  |
| 1858.        |                                       |                     |  |
| April 4.     | Isaac Swift of Cen-<br>treville and — | S a r a h &<br>Emma | Bp. in Ch. at confirma-<br>tion of Henrietta<br>and Emeline Eg-<br>bert, Catharine<br>Vroom & Mrs. Julia<br>Luby |
| May 23.      | Abm. Egbert<br>Ann Egbert             | Catharine<br>Hannah | Of New Dorp  |
| Sept. 26.    | Edward Wood                           | Mary                | Bp. at house of gr-  |
| 1857.        | Catharine Maria                       | Augusta             | parents Cornelius  |
| Aug. 23.     | Egbert, his wife                      |                     | Egberts  |
| 1858.        |                                       |                     |  |
| Sept. 28.    | Wm. H'y S m i t h                     | Mary Eliza-         | Colored  |
| 1855.        | Garrettson                            | beth                |  |
| Sept. 26.    | Diana Spicer                          |                     |  |
| 1858.        |                                       |                     |  |
| Sept. 28.    | Thomas Spicer                         | Ann Eliza           | Colored  |
| April 4.     | Matilda Catharine<br>Spicer           |                     |  |
| 1857.        |                                       |                     |  |
| b. in Aug.   | John Garrettson                       | Margaret            | Colored  |
|              | Jane Spicer                           | Ann                 |  |
| 1858.        |                                       |                     |  |
| Dec. 8.      | L a w r e n c e H.                    | James Wal-          | Bp. at home of Stephen   |
|              | Bogart                                | nut                 | Martling after the   |
|              | S a r a h Catharine                   |                     | wedding of Mr. Jas.  |
| 1857.        | Bogart                                |                     | Vreeland to Miss   |
| b. April 30. | Same parents                          | Stephen             | [E. or C.] Martling  |
|              |                                       | Martling            |  |
| 1858.        |                                       |                     |  |
| Dec. 20.     | Edward M. John-                       | John                | Bp. at parents' house  |
| May 30.      | son, gardener at                      |                     | on Mr. Newman's  |
|              | Mr. W. H. New-                        |                     | grounds  |
|              | man's                                 |                     |  |
|              | Margaret Johnson                      |                     |  |

| DATE        | PARENTS                                     | CHILD        | SPONSORS  |
|-------------|---|--------------|---|
| 1859.       |   |              |   |
| Feb. 27.    | A m a n d e n s A.                          | Edward       | Bp. at Parsonage.   |
| Feb. 5.     | Reinke<br>Ellen Elizabeth<br>Rece, his wife | Jacob        | Bp. by Rev. Alexander R. Thompson of D. Ref. Ch. at Stapleton. Sponsors—Br. & Sr. Cortelyou, Br. & Sr. Coyne, Br. Clement L. Reinke |
| Feb. 23.    | Abraham Sharrott                            | Jno. Wil-    |   |
| 1858.       | Hannah Jane Shar-                           | liam         |   |
| Sept. 1.    | rott  |              |   |
| 1859.       |   |              |   |
| April 17.   | William Vroome                              | Christopher  | Bp. at house of Br.   |
| 1858.       | Catharine Egbert,                           |              | Garry Vroome  |
| April 11.   | his wife                                    |              |   |
|             | Garret Vroome                               | Sarah Eliz-  | “ “ “   |
|             | Elizabeth Martling,                         | abeth        |   |
| 1859.       | his wife                                    |              |   |
| July 14.    | Cornelius P. Bird                           | Susan Ann    |   |
| April 18.   | Lydia Eliza Eg-                             |              |   |
|             | bert, his wife                              |              |   |
| July 14.    | Benjamin Simon-                             | Helen        | Both bp. in house of  |
| 1858.       | son   | Melissa      | gr.-mother Lydia  |
| Sept. 24.   | Adeline Egbert, his                         |              | Egbert  |
| 1859.       | wife  |              |   |
| July 21.    | A b r a h a m Van                           | Edward       |   |
| 1858.       | Duzer                                       | Vanderbilt   |   |
| April 17.   | Elizabeth Ann Van-                          |              |   |
| 1859.       | derbilt, his wife                           |              |   |
| Oct. 2.     |   | Ann Lyle     | Bp. at parents' house   |
| 1858.       |   |              |   |
| April 29.   |   |              |   |
| 1859.       |   |              |   |
| Oct. 16.    | Alexander Littell                           | Emma         | Bp. at School house at  |
| 1858.       | Jane Littell                                | Laura        | Centreville after   |
| Jan 17.     |   |              | evening service   |
| 1859.       |   |              |   |
| Nov. 3.     | James Cubberly                              | Walter       |   |
| Sept. 3.    | Frances Crocheron,                          | Inman        |   |
|             | his wife                                    |              |   |
| Nov. 14.    | Samuel Farrow                               | Lucy Ann     | Bp. at house of mother  |
| 1855.       | Catharine Eliza-                            |              | Sharrott, S. side   |
| b. Dec. 25. | beth Farrow                                 |              |   |
| 1858.       |   |              |   |
| b. July 25. | Same parents                                | Ida Lucretia |   |
| 1859.       |   |              |   |
| Nov. 20.    | Robert Summers                              | Emily Etta   |   |
| 1858.       | Susan Summers                               |              |   |
| Oct. 18.    |   |              |   |

| DATE                        | PARENTS                            | CHILD       | SPONSORS                        |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| 1859.<br>Dec. 1.            | Henry Hilton                       | Alexander   | Bp. at their house in           |
| July 25.<br>1860.           | Ellen Hilton                       | Stewart     | E. 28th St., N. Y.              |
| Jan. 23.                    | George Vroome married son of       | Christopher |                                 |
| Feb. 5.<br>1859.            | Edward M. Johnson                  | Jane        | Bp. at parents' house           |
| Oct. 2.<br>1860.            | Margaret Johnson                   |             | at Mr. Newman's                 |
| April 20.<br>1859.          | Jacob Van Duzer                    | Percival    | Bp. at house of Mrs.            |
| July 25.<br>1860.           | M a r g a r e t Van<br>Duzer       |             | Sarah Van Duzer                 |
| May 28.<br>1859.            | George Vroome                      | Louis       | Bp. at parents' home            |
| July 4.<br>1860.            | Elizabeth Taylor,<br>his wife      | Taylor      | at Centreville                  |
| June 24.                    | Thomas Luby                        | Mary        | Bp. at Parsonage                |
| Jan. 15.                    | Julia Luby                         | Elizabeth   |                                 |
| Sept. 9.                    | John Kadlitz                       | Cora        | Residing near Br.               |
| April 2.                    | Elizabeth Kadlitz                  |             | Summers                         |
| Sept. 26.<br>1859.          | James Vreeland                     | Jennie      |                                 |
| Dec. 21.<br>1860.           | Elizabeth Martling,<br>his wife    | Martling    |                                 |
| Oct. 8.                     | Wm. F. Butler                      | Adelaide    |                                 |
| Jan. 25.                    | Leah Elizabeth<br>Johnson his wife |             |                                 |
| Oct. 10.<br>1859.           | Peter A n d e r s o n<br>Waglom    | Caroline    |                                 |
| July 22.<br>1860.           | Margaret Stilwell,<br>his wife     |             |                                 |
| Oct. 13.<br>1859.           | Robert Barnes                      | Sarah       |                                 |
| April 8.                    | Mary Louisa Barnes                 | Louisa      |                                 |
| BAPTISMS BY E. T. SINSEMAN. |                                    |             |                                 |
| 1860.<br>Nov. 17.           | David Colon                        | David Ben-  | Bp. at house of gr.-            |
| 1852.<br>July 12.           | Sarah Ann Colon                    | net         | parents                         |
| 1860.<br>Dec. 27.           | Alexander Littell                  | Clara       | Bp. at house of Mr.             |
| Jan. 25.                    | Hannah Jane Lit-<br>tell           | Adelaide    | Edward Egbert at<br>Centreville |
| b. Aug. 23.<br>1861.        | Edm. Crocheron                     | Leah Stout- |                                 |
| Feb. 11.                    | Lucretia Crocheron                 | enborough   |                                 |
| Jan. 30.                    | August Brunholer                   | Carl August |                                 |
|                             | Elizabeth Brun-<br>holer           |             |                                 |

| DATE        | PARENTS   | CHILD                    | SPONSORS   |
|-------------|---|--------------------------|--|
| 1861.       |   |                          |  |
| March 6.    | John Brindley<br>Frances Brindley                     | John<br>Tunis<br>Frances | Bp. in sick-chamber of<br>mother at Tomp-<br>kinsville     |
| 1859.       | All ch. of above                                      | Belle                    |  |
| b. Aug. 3.  | parents   | William H.               |  |
| 1861.       |   |                          |  |
| April 10.   | Edward Johnson  | Elizabeth                |  |
| Jan. 19.    | Margaret Johnson                                      | Secord                   |  |
| Oct. 2.     | John Vanderbilt                                       | Eva Louisa               | Bp. at house of Mr.<br>Jacob Van Duzer in<br>Tompkinsville |
| 1853.       | Sarah Vanderbilt                                      |                          |  |
| b. Nov. 11. |   |                          |  |
| 1855.       |   |                          |  |
| b. Feb. 20. | Same parents  | Charles                  |  |
| 1861.       |   | Henry                    |  |
| b. Feb. 23. | Jacob Van Duzer<br>Margareth Van<br>Duzer             | Priscilla                | “ “ “  |
| 1860.       |   |                          |  |
| b. Nov. 12. | Isaac Van Duzer                                       | Henry                    | “ “ “  |
| 1861.       | Mary Van Duzer  | Carey                    |  |
| b.          | A b r a h a m Van<br>Duzer                            | Eliza Ann                | “ “ “  |
| March 2.    | E l i z a b e t h Van<br>Duzer                        |                          |  |
| May 12.     | Bradley Woad<br>Elizabeth Woad                        | Agnes                    |  |
| Nov. 7.     | Albert Vroome   | Martha                   | Bp. at house of Will<br>Vroome, Centreville                |
| 1860.       | Caroline Vroome                                       | Jane                     | S p o n s o r, Maria<br>Vroome                             |
| Oct. 25.    |   |                          | Lydia Egbert   |
| b. Nov. 24. | Benjamin Simon-<br>son<br>Sarah Adeline Sim-<br>onson | Ecford<br>Webb           |  |
| 1861.       |   |                          |  |
| b. Feb. 9.  | William Vroome  | Lydia                    |  |
| 1862.       | Catharine Vroome                                      |                          |  |
| Jan. 9.     | John Housman  | Caroline                 |  |
| 1860.       | Susan Ann Hous-<br>man                                | Houghwout                |  |
| Sept. 10.   |   |                          |  |
| 1862.       |   |                          |  |
| April 1.    | James Coyne   | Margaret                 |  |
| 1861.       | Harriet Coyne   |                          |  |
| Aug. 12.    |   |                          |  |
| 1862.       |   |                          |  |
| April 13.   | William Taylor  | Josephine                |  |
| 1861.       | Emeline Taylor  | Adelaid                  |  |
| Dec. 11.    |   |                          |  |
| 1862.       |   |                          |  |
| April 19.   | John Radlitz  | Ada                      |  |
| 1861.       | Elizabeth Radlitz                                     | Medora                   |  |
| Sept. 17.   |   |                          |  |

| DATE                  | PARENTS   | CHILD                             | SPONSORS   |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1862.                 |   |                                   |  |
| July 1.<br>1858.      | John Vanderbilt<br>Eliza Vanderbilt   | John<br>William                   | Bp. at house of Mr.<br>Thomas Sharrott   |
| Nov. 11.<br>1862.     |   |                                   |  |
| July 1.<br>1860.      | " Mary Clara, dau. of Eliza Van-<br>derbilt & Henrietta Vander-<br>bilt [Thus in original Ch. book] |                                   | " " "  |
| Dec. 19.<br>1862.     |   |                                   |  |
| July 1.<br>1861.      | Oliver Vanderbilt<br>Sarah Vanderbilt   | Ann<br>Amelia                     | " " "  |
| March 23.<br>1862.    |   |                                   |  |
| July 1.<br>1861.      | Joseph Housman<br>Lydia Housman   | Mary<br>Elizabeth                 | " " "  |
| Nov. 25.<br>1862.     |   |                                   |  |
| July 4.<br>June 16.   | Carl Sebastian<br>Kirch<br>Christine Kirch  | John Henry                        | Mathew Oelmann,<br>Anton Rappeneker  |
| July 6.<br>March 21.  | Edwin T. Sense-<br>man<br>Sarah Lueders, his<br>wife  | William<br>Ormsby                 | Thomas Lueders,<br>Elenore Lueders   |
| July 29.<br>June 30.  | William Johnson<br>Charlotte Johnson  | William                           | .  |
| Aug. 1.<br>July 26.   | Robert Barnes<br>Mary Louisa Barnes   | Frederic                          |  |
| Aug. 6.<br>Jan. 27.   | George L. Reader<br>Cath. Reader  | Christopher<br>Vroome             | Bp. at gr.-parents'<br>house   |
| Aug. 11.<br>1861.     | George W. Vroom<br>Elizabeth S. Vroom   | Eliza Tay-<br>lor                 |  |
| Dec. 21.<br>1862.     |   |                                   |  |
| Aug. 11.<br>March 6.  | Peter Heal<br>Emma Heal   | Eliza<br>Swift                    | Bp. at Mrs. Swifts'<br>house   |
| Oct. 19.<br>Aug. 22.  | John Theodor. Zorn<br>Esther Ruth Eliza<br>Zorn   | Georgiana<br>Theodora<br>Jacobina | Bp. by Eugene Lei-<br>bert. Sponsors:<br>Sarah Leibert, Miss<br>Alvina Schuman,<br>Theodore Klein-<br>knecht, by proxy |
| Oct. 28.<br>Sept. 29. | Christian Knoesel,<br>Mr. Banker's far-<br>mer<br>Salome Knoesel                                    | Catharina,<br>sick child          | Charles Wolf, Catha-<br>rine Rose. Bp. in<br>parents' house at<br>Freshkill by Eugene<br>Leibert                       |

## MARRIAGES.

BY REV. H. GAMBOLD.

1764. David Burger      In presence of about 30 persons in  
Dec. 27. Anne Stilwell      her mother's house at Old Town
1766. Christian Jacobson  
March 4. Anne Vandeventer
1771. George Colon  
Nov. 17. Mary Limner
1773. Edward Beatty  
June 29. Eleanor Cortelyou
1774. Nathaniel Britton  
July 17. Catharine Colon
1775. Lewis Ryerze  
Jan. 15. Catharine Connor
1777. James Egbert  
Aug. 3. Elisabeth Martinoe  
Jacob Wood  
Elisabeth Nichols
- Dec. 28. John Buskirk  
Jane Blaw
1778. Peter Selif  
Jan. 21. Elisabeth Beglo  
Jan. 30. "Peter Guyon [or Deyoung]"  
Catharine Ketteltass
- April 5. Peter Haughwout  
Mary Martinoe
- April 5. Cornelius Dugan  
Aletta Cousine
- May 20. Stephen Wood  
Alice Simerson
- June 17. Albert Journey  
Mary Perine
- Aug. 9. Hezekiah Rickow  
Sarah Dennys
- Aug. 20. Benjamin Appleby  
Sarah Van Pelt
- Aug. 26. Jonathan Gage  
Elizabeth Medes
- Aug. 27. Tucker Tabor  
Jane Love
- June 7. John Bachus  
— Brock
- Aug. 30. Thomas Robinson  
Alice Hill
- Sept. 6. Gager Freeman  
Catharine Simeson
- Sept. 11. Elihu Wolly  
Sara Vansise
- Sept. 15. Thomas Parker  
Eleanor Smith

1778. Joseph Sylva  
 Dec. 20. Susanna Mitchell  
 Dec. 20. Isaac Decker  
       Ally Burbank  
       John Lisk  
 1779.  
 Jan. 1. Sara Decker  
 Jan. 6. John Dunham  
       Elisabeth Oliver  
 Feb. 3. Lewis Dunham  
       Catharine Slegt  
 Feb. 9. Joseph Beers  
       Mary Barton  
 Feb. 28. Abraham Bowlby  
       Sara Lake  
 May 5. Christopher Hevler  
       Elizabeth Bront  
 May 9. James Johnson  
       Mary Wood  
 May 16. Reuben Rickow  
       Ann Thorn  
 May 17. William Carroll  
       Mary Chambers  
 May 26. William Jeacocks  
       Hannah Garrison  
 June 12. Benjamin Prall  
       Margaret Simonson  
 June 21. Thomas Trot  
       Sophia Romer  
 Oct. 18. Thomas Batten  
       Mary Hinslif  
 Oct. 31. Nathaniel Britton  
       Sarah Pugh  
 Nov. 7. Daniel De Hart  
       Elisabeth Mersereau  
       Stephen Mercereau  
 1780.  
 Jan. 23. Sara White  
 Jan. 23. William Biggs  
       Hannah Beard  
       Peter Rednor  
 1779.  
 Nov. 20. ———  
 1780.  
 Feb. 13. Robert Mesy  
       Margaret Daily  
 March 2. Stephen Wood  
       Joice Boyes  
 March 14. John Innes  
       Eleanor Smith  
 April 9. Jonah Colon  
       Elizabeth Zeller  
 May 6. William Ellison  
       Ann Hughs  
 May 8. Hezekiah Marks  
       Eleanor Callahoun



1780. John Britt  
 May 15. Catharine Hemmium  
 May 16. Jesse Tabor  
 Elizabeth Wood  
 May 31. William Beser  
 Eleanor Elland  
 July 3. John Fortunate  
 Sarah Britton  
 July 16. John Hughs  
 Ann Dobson  
 July 23. Rulof Jacobus  
 Lydia Van Syle  
 Aug. 25. John Williams  
 Tryphena Gold  
 Aug. 31. Jacob Long  
 Eliz. Fleming  
 1781. John Tyson  
 Jan. 3. Mary Housman  
 Jan. 16. Eliphalet Jones  
 Elizabeth Bogart  
 Feb. 16. Jesse Keen  
 Margaret Henly  
 Feb. 25. John Mersereau  
 Judith Poillon  
 March 15. William Reed  
 Elizabeth Waters  
 March 25. Daniel Lewis  
 Elizabeth Handlin  
 April 4. Richard Webb  
 Dorcas Bardine  
 April 3. Joseph Stackhouse  
 Sarah Anderson  
 April 15. Nicholas Journeay  
 Ann Garretson  
 April 22. David Leaforge  
 Catharine Seguine  
 April 29. John Wood  
 Caturey Ridgway  
 May 12. Ashley Bowen  
 Sarah Palmer  
 May 13. Barney Slack  
 Mary Cole  
 May 30. Henry Parlee  
 Rebeka Cole  
 June 3. John Guyon  
 Sara Ward  
 June 3. Thomas Craddock  
 Sarah Bedel  
 June 3. William Granger  
 Sarah Stuart  
 June 10. Myles Gardner  
 Eleanor Strickland

1781. Amos Rooke  
 June 13. Martha Mersereau  
 June 18. John Mersereau  
           Mary Taylor  
 June 18. James Mitchel  
           Margaret Wilson  
 Aug. 13. John Segoin  
           Catharine Jennins  
 Aug. 15. Joseph Leake  
           Frances Egbert  
 Aug. 15. Peter Price  
           Mary Spann  
 Sept. 2. Henry Miller  
           Elisabeth Garrison  
 Sept. 5. Daniel Storer  
           Catharine Androvette  
 Oct. 7. Daniel Perine  
           Lucy Holmes  
 Oct. 21. John Garretson  
           Martha Codmas  
 Nov. 8. John Kruse  
           Jemima Simonson  
 Nov. 20. Peter Saunders  
           Letta Skinner  
 Nov. 30. Edmund Warner  
           Jane Fitchet  
 Dec. 4. Edward Egbert  
           Mary Cortelyou  
 Dec. 6. Henry Priester  
           Elizabeth Romer  
 Dec. 18. Adam Smith  
           Hannah Barclay  
 Dec. 20. William Thorn  
           Anne Rickow  
 1782. Duncan Kennedy  
 Jan. 14. Mary Mann  
 Feb. 14. Lewis Frazur  
           Catharine Thorn  
 March 12. John Egbert  
           Mary Holmes  
 March 22. Jonathan Parker  
           Mary Paterson  
 April 8. George McLeland  
           Margery Teague  
 April 14. Cornelius Mersereau  
           Aultje Amerman  
 April 22. Simon Meyer  
           Ann Bush  
 April 23. George Grey  
           Mary Eldridge  
 April 28. Peter Perine  
           Ann Palmer

1782. Peter Prall  
 May 19. Elizabeth Ridgway  
 June 9. Moses Van Namur  
       Mary Legrange  
 June 12. ——— Telston  
       Susan Newland  
 June 12. John Ferris  
       Mary Stilwell  
 June 13. Richard Hately  
       Mary Cole  
 June 23. Peter Boost  
       Mary Van Namer  
 June 3. Jacob Vanderbilt  
       Rachel Dennis  
 July 14. Hugh Doyle  
       Elisabeth Chambers  
 July 24. Charles Murphy  
       Catharine McBride  
 Sept. 14. William Allen  
       Martha Grimma  
 Oct. 7. William Van Pelt  
       Sarah Saunders  
 Oct. 9. Isaac Baldwin  
       Frances Kelly  
 Nov. 3. Asher Codington  
       Judith Taylor  
 Nov. 10. James Butler  
       Frances Butler  
 Nov. 24. Abraham Stilwell  
       Ann Ward  
 Dec. 1. Thomas Gerrand  
       Esther Smith  
 Dec. 1. Garret Bush  
       Elizabeth Van Namur  
 1783. Henry Sleight  
 Jan. 23. Catharine Butler  
 March 18. John Wandel  
       Susannah Latterette  
 March 25. Elias Van Winkel  
       Lucy Price  
 April 15. William Alexander  
       Jane Allen  
 April 16. Jacob Crocheron  
       Ann Morgan  
 May 14. Henry Barger  
       Mary Tysen  
 June 11. Daniel Ross  
       Desire Bigilow  
 Aug. 7. Abraham Lake  
       Patience Berbank, widow  
 Aug. 10. Laurence Cripps  
       Susanna Fountain

1783. Roger Flinn  
 Aug. 12. Johanna Barnes  
 Aug. 29. John Ayre  
           Elizabeth Smith  
 Aug. 30. Zenophon Jewet  
           Gertrude Garritson  
 Sept. 2. George Adkens  
           Abigail Ogles  
 Sept. 9. Abraham Long  
           Ann Rambel  
 Sept. 17. Anthony Fountain  
           Martha Crips  
 Sept. 25. Nicholas Britton  
           Judith Johnson  
 Oct. 6. John Ingham  
           Margaret Calcraft  
 Oct. 15. Barent Simonson  
           Anne Beatty  
 Oct. 26. Austin Barton  
           Rebeka Burbank  
 Nov. 19. "John Byvank or Burbank"  
           Elisabeth Decker  
 Dec. 28. Timothy Wood  
           Mary Blake  
  
 1784. Joakim Stilwell  
 Feb. 15. Susanna Scarret  
 Feb. 18. John Van Pelt  
           Judith Durant  
 Feb. 17. Cornelius Fountain  
           Elisabeth Vandeventer  
 May 7. John Dorset  
           Martha Cortelyou

BY REV. JAS. BIRKBY.

1784. James Burdine  
 Aug. 3. Elisabeth Egbert

BY REV. FREDERICK MOERING.

1787. John Garrison  
 May 31. Elizabeth Connor  
 Sept. 20. Cornelius Bedell  
           Elizabeth Jacobson  
 1788. John Jacobson  
 July 2. Hilletje Bedell  
 Nov. 16. Samuel Egbert  
           Cathrine Smith  
 Nov. 17. John Martino  
           Jane Christopher  
 Dec. 17. Jacob Cortelyou  
           Elizabeth Corsen

1789. Abraham Egbert  
 May 31. Ann Martino  
 Dec. 23. John Baker  
 Charity Wandel
1790. Samuel Smith  
 Jan. 3. Elizabeth Perine  
 Jan. 16. Francis Post  
 Experience Marshall  
 Feb. 21. Daniel Corsen  
 Rebecca Martino  
 April 7. Peter Fountain  
 Claushea Spears
1791. Richard Conor, Junr.  
 May 19. Sophia Clausen  
 July 6. Tunis Egbert  
 Ann Burbank  
 Sept. 25. Stephen Ketteltas  
 Ardrae Britton  
 Oct. 30. John Van der Bilt  
 Elizabeth Taylor
1792. Joseph Moore  
 Jan. 26. Johanna Ward  
 Jan. 26. William Williams  
 Sarah Hooper  
 Feb. 19. John White  
 Mary Lockerman  
 March 25. Elisha Kribbs  
 Magdalene McLean
1793. Benajah Martino  
 Feb. 4. Hannah Decker

BY REV. JAS. BIRKBY.

1793. James Lewis  
 Nov. 5. Rebecca Collong
1794. Jeremiah Baker  
 Feb. 2. Sarah Butler  
 Feb. 3. John Marshall  
 Sussanna Swaim  
 Feb. 6. Zedick Vincnant  
 Catherine Sefurde [or Lefurde]
- Feb. 25. Vincent Fountain  
 Alice Jinnings
- April 1. Richard S. Cary  
 Judith Bard
- June 5. Matthew Decker  
 Mary Latterete
- Sept. 25. Isaac Symerson  
 Elizabeth Barnes
1795. John Britton  
 Jan. 1. Rachel Burbank

- "in 1794." Rubin Symerson  
 Phoebe Decker  
 1795. Antony Fountain  
 Feb. 17. Phoebe Thomson  
 Feb. 19. Matthias Enyard  
 Sarah Decker  
 March 5. Peter Cortelyon  
 Amey Hilliard  
 March 22. Richard Decker  
 Mary Ann Kinsey  
 Aug. 3. Thomas Vanderbilt  
 Williga Symerson, from the north side  
 1796. Christopher Parkinson  
 Sept. 24. Phoebe Garritson. Md. at house of Henry Garritson, Esq.  
 Oct. 23. Edward Egbert  
 Sarah Phrol. Md. in the church  
 1797. Jacob Lossier  
 May 2. Sarah Beatty. In church  
 June 22. John Chrosen  
 Catharine Ryerss. Md. at the house on north side  
 Oct. 22. Henry Miller  
 Elizabeth Barton

BY REV. FREDERICK MOERING.

- Dec. 28. John Beatty  
 Elizabeth Lake  
 1798. Abraham Decker  
 Jan. 20. Cathrine Kinsey  
 Sept. 2. James Burdine, widower  
 Margret Oakley  
 Sept. 2. Robert Anderson of N. Y.  
 Mary Sargent  
 Nov. 10. Niclas Depew of N. Y.  
 Sussanna Seymourson of Staten Island  
 1799. Daniel Lake  
 Jan. 17. Ann Lockerman  
 Feb. 28. John Merlin  
 Cathrine Mitchel  
 March 19. Niclas Depuy  
 Cathrine Decker  
 Aug. 4. Ord. Housman  
 Mary Morgan  
 Dec. 21. Mathew Stevenson  
 Anne Drake  
 1800. Daniel Froom  
 Jan. 19. Martha Baker  
 April 14. George Colon  
 Billetje Lewis, widow  
 Sept. 9. John Morrel  
 Jane Jones

1800. Daniel Jones  
 Sept. 21. Elizabeth Christopher  
 Oct. 16. Robert Journey  
         Sarah Cole  
 Nov. 20. Peter Van Pelt  
         Cathrine Glendinen  
 1801. George Shingles, single  
 May 3. Jemima Bredsted, single  
 June 21. David Vanamour [Van Namur?]  
         Elizabeth Mercereau  
 Aug. 11. Mathew Bennet  
         Rachel Burbank  
 Aug. 23. Jacob Bantea, single  
         Elizabeth Wood, single  
 Aug. 29. Nathaniel Frome, single  
         Mary Barton, single  
 Sept. 22. Abraham Mitchel, single  
         Margret Decker, single  
 Oct. 14. Gerrit Post, single  
         Margret Mercereau, single  
 Nov. 16. Aaron Simonson, single  
         Elizabeth Mercereau, single  
 Nov. 21. James Warren, single  
         Elizabeth Mercereau, single  
 Dec. 3. John Corsen, single  
         Sussanna Enyard, single  
 Nov. 29. Richard Van Pelt, single  
         Elizabeth Donats, single  
 Dec. 6. Niclas Bush, single  
         Cathrine Van Pelt, single  
 1802. Cornelius Egbert, single  
 July 28. Naatje Housman, single  
 Sept. 4. John Burbank, single  
         Ann Egbert, single, dau. of John Egbert, Senr.  
 Nov. 9. Joseph Skerret, single  
         Elizabeth Lockerman, single  
 Dec. 27. Jeremy Baker, single  
         Deborah Hatfield, single  
 1803. John Hatfield, single. Md. by Rev. N. Brown, no min-  
 Oct. 1. ister of any other church then on the Island  
         Catharine Bogart, widow, by maiden n. Van Pelt

BY REV. NATHANIEL BROWN.

1803. Peter Mitchel, widower  
 Oct. 16. Sarah Baker, widow  
 Dec. 5. John Skerret, single  
         Catharine Perine, single  
 1804. William Barton, single, son of Austin Barton & Re-  
 March 4. becca, his wife, m. n. Burbank  
         Lucy Egbert, dau. of John Egbert & Mary, his wife, by  
         m. n. Holmes

1804. John Journeay, single  
 March 29. —, single, from New York  
 Aug. 4. Charles Symonson, single  
 Mary Vanderbilt, eldest dau. of Br. Cornelius & Sr.  
 Phebe Vanderbilt  
 Aug. 18. Abraham Symonson, single  
 Phebe Locker  
 Oct. 6. Peter Cozine, single  
 Susanna Butler, single  
 Nov. 24. Richard Aroe, single  
 Elizabeth Stilwell, single  
 Dec. 23. John Skerret, single  
 Francis, by maiden name Rooks, widow  
 1805. Isaac Barton, single, son of Joseph Barton  
 Feb. 2. Catharine Colon, dau. of James Colon, Sr., deceased  
 April 1. Nicolas Vancleve, single  
 Mary Terret  
 Feb. 12. James Murray, single  
 Susan Skerret, dau. of Richard Skerret  
 April 14. Isaac Burbank, single, son of Abm. Burbank  
 Sarah Egbert, eldest dau. of Mary, dec., & Edwd. Eg-  
 bert  
 Tunis Egbert, single, youngest son of Edward & Mary  
 Egbert, dec.  
 Sarah Barton, dau. of Joseph Barton  
 June 9. Jeffries Alston, single  
 Sarah Decker  
 Sept. 22. — Morgan, single  
 Francis Wynand, single  
 Oct. 2. Abner Johnson, single  
 Salome Hedding  
 Oct. 13. Cornelius Beatty, second son of Edw. & Eleanore  
 Beatty  
 Ann Jacobson, eldest dau. of John & Hilletje Jacobson  
 Oct. 20. Richard Taylor, single  
 or 28. Dinah Swaim, single  
 Oct. 23. Ozius Alnsley, widower  
 Elizabeth Johnson, widow  
 Nov. 9. Joseph Lake, single  
 — Morgan, single  
 Dec. 22. Michael Marsac, single  
 Rachel Jinnings, single  
 1806. Daniel Stilwell, single  
 Jan. 16. Hanna Skerrett, single  
 March 2. John Decker, single  
 Mary Van Norman, single  
 March 2. William Morgan, single  
 Sabina Decker, single  
 March 22. Jacob Breasted, single  
 Lavina Totten, single



1806. William Beatty, single  
 June 22. Mary Barger, single  
 July 6. Richard Bedell, widower  
 Hanna Van Pelt, widow, m. n. Pepperill  
 Aug. 7. Peter Breasted, single  
 Sara Crips, single  
 Aug. 12. Abraham Lisk, single  
 Jane Wandel, single  
 Oct. 23. James Colon, single  
 Charity Johnson, single
1807. Abraham Hooper, single  
 Feb. 10. Charity Stilwell, single, dau. of Abraham & Ann Stilwell. Md. in minister's house, in presence of John Marsh, John Dorset & others  
 April 30. James Romer, single  
 Mary Stilwell, single, dau. of Abm. & Ann Stillwell. Md. in presence of above & some others  
 June 28. Daniel Lake, widower, son of Joseph Lake & wife Ann Flichter, single. Md. in ch. in presence of Corn. Perine & Mary Fountain & others  
 Aug. 9. Peter Van Pelt, widower. Md. in church in presence of James Skerrit, his sister & others  
 Martha Wood, single  
 Aug. 1. Cornelius Christopher, single. Md. in church in presence of their neighbors  
 Sarah Pew, single  
 Oct. 11. John De Fries [De Forest?], single  
 Charlotte Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Corn. Vanderbilt & Phebe, his wife. Md. in church in presence of a number of people  
 Oct. 11. Jack & Margaret, Blacks, md. by consent of their respective owners  
 Dec. 19. William Drury, single, from Scotland  
 Susan Stilwell, single, dau. of Joshua Stilwell & Susan Skerrit, his wife. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of Danl. Guyon & some of Bride's relations  
 Dec. 22. Barnet Depew, single  
 Sarah Decker, single, dau. of Israel Decker & his wife. Md. in presence of bride's father & others in minister's house
1808. — Depew, single, brother of above  
 Jan. 23. Elisabeth Decker, single. Md. in church in presence of Moses Wood & others  
 March 12. Daniel Guyon, widower, son of James Guyon & Ann Connor, dec.  
 Elisabeth Young, widow, maiden n. Clawson. Md. at house of Richd. Connor, in his presence & his wife's Sophia Connor & her brother Reuben Clawson

1808. John Fountain, single, son of Anthony Fountain & his  
 March 13. first wife  
 Margaret Holmes, single. Md. in church in presence of  
 his Bro. Anthony, his uncle & aunt H. Crusers &  
 others
- July 7. Joseph Mersereau, single  
 Sara Bedell, single, dau. of Richd. Bedell & his first  
 wife whose maiden name was Elnesly. Md. in church  
 in presence of Joseph Barton & others
- July 9. John Decker, single  
 Mary Burbank, single, dau. of Abm. Burbank & wife.  
 Md. in church in presence of John Burbank & others
- July 16. David Praul, single, father dec.  
 Catharine Dorsett, single, eldest dau. of John & Martha  
 Dorsett. Md. in house of John Dorsett in presence of  
 Bride's parents & others
- Aug. 20. John Jennings, single  
 Catharine Skerret, single, dau. of Richard Skerret. Md.  
 in church in presence of some near neighbors
- Sept. 11. Abraham Van Pelt, single  
 Mary Fountain, single, dau. of Vincent Fountain &  
 wife. Md. in church in presence of some neighbors
- Dec. 2. Odissa Shay, single  
 Appolonia Mott, widow, m. n. Skerret. Md. in ch. in  
 in presence of N. Froome, his wife & others
1809. Abraham Decker, single, son of Col. Decker & his wife  
 April 1. Ann Martino, single, third dau. of Steph. Martino &  
 Elen., his wife. Md. in ch. in presence of bride's  
 bro. & sister & neighbors
- Oct. 22. John Burbank, widower, son of Abm. & his wife  
 Ann Decker, single, dau. of Mathias & his wife. Md. in  
 presence of Mr. Simonson & some neighbors in  
 church
- Nov. 5. David Decker, single, son of Mathias & his wife  
 Catharine Decker, single, dau. of Mathias. Md. in  
 presence of Mr. Taylor, Mr. Wood & others in church
- Dec. 10. Abraham Simonson, single  
 Ann Prall, single. Md. in church in presence of several  
 neighbors from the Neck
- Dec. 14. Hosea Alexander Rozeau, single, son of Peter Rozeau,  
 Esq., & Mary, his wife  
 Mary Morgan, single, dau. of Jesse & Cath. Morgan.  
 Md. at Mr. Jesse Morgan's house in West Quarter in  
 presence of parents of both parties & other relations
- Dec. 23. Stephen Wood, single, son of Stephen Wood & his wife  
 Ann Bodine, single, dau. of James Bodine. Md. in  
 church in presence of friends and relations

1810. Abraham Merrill, single
- Jan. 14. Elisabeth Martino, single, dau. of Stephen Martino & Eleon., his wife. Md. in presence of some of their friends here in the laborers' room
- Jan. 27. John Simonson, single, son of Simonson, dec.  
Catharine Garretson, single, dau. of John, in whose house she was md. in presence of a number of friends & relations
- Feb. 22. Lewis R. Marsh, single, lawyer, son of Ralph Marsh & Jennet, his wife  
Margaret P. Dubois, single, dan. of Lewis Dubois & Elis his wife. Md. here in the laborer's house
- March 10. William Squires, single, son of — Squires Taylor [tailor?] & wife  
Lena Merrill, single. Md. in minister's house in presence of bridegroom's sister & others
- March 31. John Decker, single  
Elisabeth Van Pelt, single. Md. in presence of neighbors in minister's house
- Aug. 19. Robert Marsh, single, from Jersey State, son of Christopher Marsh & Ann, his wife  
Rhoda Marsh, single, dau. of John Marsh & wife of Staten Island. Md. in West Quarter at Bride's parents' house, both parents and some relations being present
- Sept. 27. Moses Van Pelt, single  
Mary Upton, single. Md. in minister's dwelling, Peter Colon & some neighbors present
- Sept. 29. Isaac Lewis, widower, son of late Lewis & Billetje, his wife [now Colon]  
Rachel Marshall, single, both of Staten Island. Md. in church in presence of neighbors
- Oct. 14. John M'Cullagh, single, from N. Y.  
Sarah Gibson, single. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of bride's father & brother from here & others from N. Y.
- Dec. 19. Joseph Sylvy, single  
Elisabeth Skerret, single, dau. of Richard Skerret, both of St. Island. Md. here in presence of relations
1811.  
Feb. 16. Anthony Fountain, single, son of Anthony Fountain & 1st wife [née Journey]  
Ann Egbert, single, dan. of James Egbert & Elizabeth, his wife, deceased. Md. in house of Br. James Egbert, he & family being present
- Feb. 28. Abraham Winant, single  
Hettie Dubois, single. Md. here in church in presence of Br. Bunninger from N. Y., & some neighbors
- April 9. Nathaniel Bodine, single, son of John Bodine & Stat. Island  
Maria Garretson, single, dau. of John Garretson & 1st wife, Elisabeth, née Conner. Md. at house of bride's father in presence of parents & other relations

1811. Francis Morse, single, from England  
 May —. Mary Pew, single, dau. — Pew, dec. & wife of St. Island. Md. in presence of some of bride's relations in minister's dwelling
- June 29. Thomas Skerret, single, son of Richard & his wife of St. Island  
 Martha Crips, single. Md. in presence of their brother & sister here in church
- June 29. Stephen Mott, single, son of John Mott & Appolonia, his wife, née Skerret, of St. Island  
 Mary Mitchel, single, dau. of Peter Mitchell of St. Island & his wife, née Skerret. Md. at same time as above
- Sept. 18. Patrick Currant, single, from Ireland  
 Jane Hunter, widow. Md. in presence of some neighbors from Quarantine ground
- Oct. 28. James Egbert, son of James Egbert & Elizabeth, his wife, maiden name Martino  
 Sarah Merril, dau. of John Merril & wife of Staten Island. Md. in presence of neighbors
- Nov. 23. Aron Van Pelt, single, son of Van Pelt & wife of St. Island  
 Sara Praul, single, dau. of John Praul & his wife, whose m. n. was Hilliard. Md. at church in presence of relations
- Dec. 23. Abraham Brasted, single, son of John Brasted of Staten Island, & wife Willempje Bratt  
 Elsea Silvy, single, dau. of Joseph Griggs de Silva & Susan, his wife. Md. in presence of relations
1812. Cornelis Johnson, single, son of Nath. Johnson, dec., of S. Island, & his wife Eleonore, m. n. Vanderbilt  
 Jan. 2. Elizabeth Corsen, single, of Staten Island. Md. in presence of relations
- Jan. 28. Abraham Van Houten, single, from Elizabethtown, N. Jersey  
 Catharine Grandine, single. Md. in presence of relations
- Jan. 29. David Barger, single, son of Henry Barger & wife Mary, by m. n. Tysen, both decd.  
 Sara Cortelyou, single, second dau. of Jacob Cortelyou & wife Elisabeth, m. n. Corsen. Md. in house of bride's parents, they & relations present
- May 2. Jacob Beatty, single, son of Edward Beatty & Eleonore, his wife, m. n. Cortelyou  
 Eliza Cortelyou, single, oldest dau. of Jacob & Elisabeth Cortelyou. Md. in church in presence of most of the neighbors
- May 10. Stephen Martino, single, son of Stephen & his wife, m. n. Haughwout  
 Charity Christopher, single, dau. of Peter Christopher & wife. Md. in presence of some relations

1812. John Bird, single, son of Anthony Bird  
 May 28. Susan Mitchel, single, dau. of Peter Mitchel & his first wife, dec. Md. in presence of some of their neighbors from Quarantine
- May 25. John Fountain, single, son of Vincent Fountain & wife  
 Jane Housman, single, dau. of Abm. Housman & his wife. Md. here in presence of some relations
- Sept. 6. John Decker, single, son of Barnet Decker & his wife  
 Ann Jones, single, dau. of J. Jones, dec., & his wife now a widow. Md. in presence of some friends from Quarantine
- Sept. 18. Mathias Jones, single, son of Jones, dec., & Catharine, his wife  
 Juliana Sylvy, single, dau. of Jas. & Susan Sylvy. Md. as above
- Oct. 10. Jacob Housman, single, son of Abm. Housman  
 Lena Cruse, single. Md. in presence of some friends from North side of Island
- Nov. 1. John Baker, single, son of Andrew & Catharine Baker of Germany  
 Elizabeth Prickett, also from Germany. Md. in presence of some friends
- Dec. 17. William Winant, single  
 Hannah Decker, single, dau. of Jacob Decker from the Manor. In presence of some neighbors.
1813. John Lake, single  
 Jan. —. Sarah Prickett, single. Md. here in the house
- Feb. 8. John Sebring, single, son of Widow Eliza Sebring of N. Y.  
 Eliz. Taylor, single. Both from North Side of Island. Md. in presence of some neighbors
- June 20. Peter Post, single, son of Francis & Experience Post  
 Catharine Merrill, dau. of John & Frances Merrill
- June 27. Isaac Housman, son of Abm. & Jane Housman  
 Frances Van Namur, dau. of Aaron & Mary Van Namur
- Nov. 24. John Christian Jacobson, single, 21 yrs., eldest son of John V. D. Jacobson, farmer on St. Island, & Hilletje, his wife. m. n. Bedell  
 Catharine Connor, eldest dau. of Richard Connor, Esq., & Sophia, his wife, by m. n., Clawson. This marriage was by Rev. John C. Bechler at house of Richard Connor, Esq., in presence of friends & relations

BY REV. J. C. BECHLER.

1813. Jesse Laforge, single  
 Dec. 8. Catharine Pryor, single
1814. John Decker, single, about 22 yrs., a waterman  
 Feb. 26. Ann Egbert, single, youngest dau. of late Edward Egbert. Md. in house of Mr. Isaac Burbank in the Manor in presence of some friends

1814. James, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Garrettson  
 March 25. Mary, } belonging to Mr. Edw. Perine. With  
 consent of their masters
- April 30. Sam, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Richd. Corson  
 Mary, } belonging to Mr. John Garrettson.  
 With consent of their masters
- May 8. Simon, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Abm. Fountain  
 Sally, } Mr. Ketteltas. With consent of their  
 masters
- Oct. 1. Cesar & Saran, both about 22, belonging to Mr. Richd.  
 Freeling
- Oct. 23. John Bodine, son of Vincent Bodine, farmer  
 Elisabeth Martino, dau. of Benajah Martino, at whose  
 house they were md. in presence of number of  
 friends
- Oct. 26. Daniel Decker, single, son of Mathias & Mary Ann  
 Decker  
 Mary Lewis, dau. of James & Rebecca Lewis. Md. in  
 presence of friends
- Nov. 12. Henry Seguine, single, weaver, son of John & Rachel  
 Seguine  
 Patience Brittain, dau. of John & Rachel Brittain.  
 Md. at parsonage in presence of friends
- Dec. 26. Arthur Burbank, son of Abm. & Lena  
 Mary Ann Enyard, dau. of Mathias & Sarah
1815. Matthew Decker, single, son of Matthew & Mary  
 Jan. 1. Decker  
 Ann Colon, single, dau. of — & Jane Colon
- Jan. 3. William Decker, single, son of Barnet & Hannah  
 Decker  
 Rebekkah Ammeman, dau. of John & Elizabeth Am-  
 meman
- Feb. 4. Peter Wood, single, son of James Wood  
 Sarah Ann Cortelyou, dau. of Peter & Amy Cortelyou
- Feb. 11. Tunis Egbert, single, carpenter, son of Abm. & Ann  
 Egbert  
 Isabella Vanderbilt, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth  
 Vanderbilt
- Feb. 12. Stephen Wood, single, farmer & carpenter, son of late  
 Joseph Wood & Ann, his wife  
 Ann Marsh, single, dau. of Richd. & Sarah Marsh
- Feb. 20. Jesse Wynant, single, son of George & Elizabeth  
 Wynant  
 Catharine Wright, single dau. of Joshua & Catharine  
 Wright
- March 26. Nathaniel H. Martin, single, son of Benjamin & Abi-  
 gail Martin of N. Jersey  
 Sarah Dorsett, single, second dau. John & Marth  
 Dorsett, at whose house they were married

1815. Benjamin Sibell, single, son of John & Sarah Sibell
- April 16. Frances Wynant, single, dau. of Daniel & Sarah  
Wynant, all of this Island. Md. at Parsonage
- April 16. Aaron Saffin, son of William Saffin  
Mary Wynant, single, dau. of Daniel & Sarah Wynant
- May 13. Joseph Lockman, widower  
Locky Cears, single, dau. of Elias & Jane Cears, both  
decd
- May 27. Thomas Miller, son of Henry Miller, weaver, & wife  
decd.  
Mary Haughwout, dau. of Wynant Haughwout, Esq.,  
& Mary, his wife
- Aug. 12. Nicholas Crocheron, single, 19(?) yrs., son of Nicholas  
Crocheron, Esq., & Ann, his wife  
Ann Elizabeth Guyon, single, near 18 yrs., dau. of  
Danl. Guyon, Esq., & Frances his 1st wife. Md. at  
house of Danl. Guyon in the Neck
- Oct. 4. Tom. a negro of Mr. John Fountain's, about 23  
Sal, " of Mr. Barnt Lake, " 18. With  
consent of masters in writing
- Oct. 7. Richard Skerrit, 21 yrs., son of James & Ann Skerret  
Mary Mott, dau. of James & Appolonia Mott. Md. in  
house of Mrs. Appolonia Mott
- Oct. 9. James Sharp, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Sharp. A young  
man living on North side of Island  
Jane Cruser, dau. of John & Jemima Cruser of this  
Island. Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 22. William Stillwell, single, son of Abraham & Ann Stil-  
well  
Lavina Simonson, single, dau. of Silas & Ann Simon-  
son
- Dec. 9. Matthias Haughwout, son of Francis & Hester Haugh-  
wout  
Susan Ann Roff, dau. of Joseph & Catharina Roff
- Dec. 23. Abraham Egbert, tanner & currier, son of Abraham  
& Ann Egbert  
Ann Burbank, dau. of Jacob & Ann Burbank
- Oct. 26. William Prawl, farmer, son of Danl. Prawl  
Ann Egbert, dau. of Tunis & Ann Egbert
1816. Thomas, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. John Seguine  
Jan. 7. Eliza, } belonging to Mr. Jeremiah Simon-  
son
- March 30. Tunis Egbert, single, blacksmith, son of John & Mary  
Egbert  
Margaret Crocheron, single, dau. of Richard & Jane  
Crocheron
- May 4. William Blake, single, about 21 yrs., eldest son of  
William & Ann Blake  
Elizabeth Wood, single, dau. of Timothy & Mary Wood

1816. Abraham Noble, single, weaver, son of Daniel Noble,  
 June 2. dec., & Esther  
 Catharine Morgan, single, dau. of William Morgan, dec.,  
 & Mary, his wife. Md. in presence of friends & re-  
 lations
- “ Tom, } belonging to Mr. Henry Crouse  
 Ana, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Nichols Burgher
- June 8. Cornelius Sleight, son of Jacob & Jane Sleight  
 Mary Ann Butler, dau. of Nathaniel & Sophia Butler
- Oct. 6. Lewis Ryerze, son of Orris Ryerze, dec., & Sarah, his  
 wife  
 Catharine Decker, dau. of Richard & Mary Ann Decker
- Oct. 20. Abraham Merrill, single, blacksmith, son of Abm. &  
 Mary Merrill  
 Eleonor Merrill, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth  
 Merrill. Md. in the church
- Oct. 31. Oliver Decker, single, son of Abm. Decker & Mary, his  
 wife, decd.  
 Hannah Simonson, single, dau. of Barnet & Sarah  
 Simonson in whose house they were married
- Dec. 2. Gerrit Post, single, son of Abraham and Mary Post  
 Elizabeth Blake, single, eldest dau. of Wm. & Ann  
 Blake
- Dec. 23. Jacob Van Pelt, single, son of Samuel, decd., & Sarah  
 Ann Van Pelt  
 Mary Simonson, single, dau. of Joseph & Rebecca  
 Simonson, in presence of witnesses
1817. John Blake, single, son of William & Ann Blake  
 Jan. 1. Mary Van Name, dau. of Aaron & Cath. Van Name.  
 Md. in presence of friends at Parsonage
- March 29. Egbert Merrill, single, son of John & Elizabeth Mer-  
 rill of this Island  
 Mary Jones, dau. of Abm. Jones, decd., & Mary, his  
 wife. Md. at Parsonage in presence of friends
- April 20. Michael Van Name (or Namur), single, son of Moses,  
 decd., & Mary Van Name (or Namur)  
 Gertrude Martha Cortelyou, youngest dau. of Jacob,  
 decd., & Elizabeth Cortelyou. Md. at house of  
 mother in presence of friends.
- June 11. Samuel Coddington, single, son of David Coddington  
 & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Randolph  
 Catharine Jacobson, single, dau. of John V. D. Jacob-  
 son, Esq., & Hilletje Bedell, his wife. Md. at parents'  
 house
- July 7. John Winant, single, from North side of Island, son of  
 Simon & Sarah Winant  
 Martha —, dau. of Barnet & Mary Jones, a widow
- Aug. 27. Jeremiah Winant, son of John & Sarah Winant  
 Ann Crocheron, single, dau. of John, decd., & Sophia  
 Crocheron. Md. at Parsonage



BY REV. G. A. HARTMAN.

1817. Samuel Egbert, single, son of John & Mary, his wife,  
Nov. 15. m. n. Holmes  
Betsey Blake, dau. of John & Polly Blake
- Dec. 13. Peter Sisk, single, son of John & Sarah Sisk, m. n.  
Decker  
Mary Wright, single, dau. of Thomas & Cath. Wright,  
m. n. Blake. Md. at Parsonage.
- Dec. 25. Elias Butler, single, son of John Butler and Polly  
Kingston, his wife  
Charlotte Van Pelt, single, dau. of Samuel V. Pelt &  
his wife, Sally, by m. n. Housman. In presence of a  
few friends at the Parsonage
1818. Joseph Lake, single, son of Joseph & Maria Lake, m. n.  
Jan. 31. Coursen  
Ann Jane Tuthill, dau. of Israel & Elizabeth Tuthill,  
by m. n. Janer. Md. at parsonage in presence of  
John Locker & Maria V. Namur
- March 8. Terrence R. Ryers, single, son of Orris & Sarah  
Ryers  
Ellen H. Decker, single, dau. of Matthias & Lydia  
Decker
- April 18. Abraham Seguine, single, son of John & Rachel  
Seguine  
Elizabeth Simonson, single, dau. of Joseph & Rebecca  
Simonson. Md. at parsonage in presence of Wm. H.  
Fountain & Lydia Seguine
- May 11. Saul, } Blacks, belonging to Peter Decker  
Louisa, } free woman. Md. in Ch. by per-  
mission in writing from Mr. Decker
- Aug. 23. Peter Van Pelt, single, son of David & Ann Van  
Pelt  
Rachel Haughabout, single, dau. of Peter, dec., & Han-  
nah, his wife. Md. at Parsonage, John Selenf &  
Eliza Housman, witnesses
- Sept. 8. James Wood, widower, son of Abraham, decd., & Ruth,  
his wife  
Esther Prue, single, dau. of Revd. Elias & Esther Prue.  
Md. at Parsonage. All of this Island
- Dec. 15. James Egbert, Sen., widower, son of Tunis & Ann  
Egbert  
Martha Egbert, m. n. Burbank, widow of Abraham  
Egbert, shoemaker. Md. at bride's residence in  
presence of their children & others
- Dec. 26. Jacob Harzen, single, of Elizabethtown, N. Jersey, son  
of Cornelius & Ann Harzan of York Island  
Margaretta Perine, single, dau. of Abm. & Sarah  
Perine, at whose house they were md. in presence of  
friends

1819. Jonothon Merril, single, son of Richard Merril &  
 Jan. 7. Martha, his wife, m. n. Hooper  
 Maria Egbert, single, dau. of James Egbert, Sen., &  
 wife Elizabeth, by m. n. Martinse. Md. at house of  
 Bride's parents in presence of friends
- Oct. 2. Vincent Fountain, single, son of Vincent & Else Foun-  
 tain  
 Catharine Butler, single, dau. of Isaac & Cath. Butler,  
 both decd. Md. at Parsonage in presence of bride's  
 brother Vincent Butler
- Oct. 12. Abraham Tyson, single, son of Richard Tyson, widower  
 Ann Housman, single, dau. of Aaron Housman & wife  
 Mary, by m. n. Morgan. Md. at Parsonage in  
 presence of Richard Johnson, Rebecca Courson.  
 By Rev. Benj. Mortimer of N. Y.
- Oct. 25. Richard Tyson, widower  
 Elizabeth Cortelyou, widow. Md. at her dwelling. No  
 other parties present but the clergyman, G. A. Hart-  
 man
- Dec. 14. John Davis, son of John Davis, decd., & Sally, his  
 wife  
 Jane Wood, dau. of Richd. & Cath. Wood. Md. in  
 presence of Peter Johnson & Lucy Rodgers
- Dec. 14. George Van Pelt, son of Peter & Mary Van Pelt  
 Ann Moore, dau. of James & Catharine Moore. In  
 presence of John Van Pelt & James Moore, brothers  
 to bride & bridegroom
1820. Abraham Van Duser, single, son of Daniel V. Duser &  
 Jan. 1. Ann, his wife  
 Jane Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt  
 & Phebe, his wife. Md. at Parsonage, number of  
 friends present
- Jan. 4. Robert Wilson, free colored man  
 Nellie Simonson, free colored woman, etc.
- Jan. 22. Moses Decker, single, son of Samuel Decker & Rebecca,  
 his wife, by m. n. Decker  
 Lenah Pugh, single, dau. of Nicholas Pugh & Caty, his  
 wife, by m. n. Decker. Md. in presence of Lydia  
 Decker & James, bro. of bridegroom
- March 18. Abraham Stilwill, son of Abraham & Caty Stilwill,  
 dec., N. side of Island  
 Mary Scharret, dau. of John & Mary Sharret. In  
 presence of Nicholas Daniels, Gitty Stilwill and  
 Susan Ann Sharret
- May 12. Daniel Jones, son of Barent Jones & Mary, his wife  
 Jane Banta, dau. of Jacob & Eliza Banta. Md. at Par-  
 sonage in presence of Bedell Johnston & Jane  
 Wood
- April 3. John, } Blacks, belonging to Mr. Abm. Praul  
 Charity, } belonging to Mrs. Ryersz

1820. Thomas Johnston, }  
 May 14. Sally Peterson, } Blacks, belonging to John Fountain  
 free, residing with Mr. Du-  
 bois
- May 20. James Scharrot, son of James & Hannah Scharrot  
 Jane Jennings, dau. of Lambert Jennings & Mary, his  
 wife, decd. Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Richd.  
 Johnston, Nancy White
- May 24. David Cannon, son of Thomas & Betsy Cannon  
 Margaret Cannon, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Cannon.  
 Md. at Parsonage
- June 3. Harry, { belonging to Jesse Oakley  
 Tenor, } Blacks, belonging to Mary Seguine. By per-  
 mission of their masters
- June 15. James Moore, single, son of James & Catharine Moore,  
 m. n. Perine  
 Sarah Cannon, single, dau. of John & Ann Cannon.  
 Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Joseph Shaddock &  
 Martha Ann Taylor
- July 4. Daniel Martling, single, son of Benjm. Martling &  
 Elizabeth, his wife  
 Mary Blake, single, dau. of Edwd. Blake & Mary, his  
 wife. Md. at house of Daniel Guyon, Esq., in  
 presence of James Salter & Ann Martling
- Nov. 5. John Egbert, single, son of Abraham & Nancy Egbert,  
 m. n. Martinoe  
 Lydia Seguine, single, dau. of John Seguine & Rachel,  
 his wife, m. n. Mitchell. In pres. of Abm. Bird &  
 Lenah Perine
- Nov. 18. John Cannon, single, son of John & Ann Cannon  
 Dinah Swaim, dau. of John & Martha Swaim. Md. at  
 / house of Mr. Martinus Swaim near Richmond
- Nov. 26. Daniel Wood, single, son of Stephen Wood & Diodema,  
 his wife, m. n. Housman  
 Deborah Mott, single, dau. of James & Appolonia Mott,  
 by m. n. Scharrot. Md. at mother's house in presence  
 of John Scharrot & Susan Ann Scharrot
- Dec. 6. John Goodheart, single, residing near Woodbridge,  
 N. Jersey, son of Christopher Goodheart & Sophia,  
 his wife  
 Tabitha Merril, dau. of Richard Merril & Marth, his  
 wife, m. n. Hooper
1821.  
 March 22. Daniel Buskirk, son of Philip Buskirk & Phebe, his  
 wife, m. n. Tucker  
 Hannah Cannon, dau. of Andrew Cannon & Polly, his  
 wife, m. n. Wright. Md. at Parsonage in presence  
 of Benjamin Bedell & Judah Wright
- June 3. Aaron Johnson, single, son of Daniel & Margaret  
 Johnson  
 Elisabeth Praul, single, dau. of Peter & Abigail Praul.  
 In presence of James Colon & wife, the sister of  
 Mrs. Johnson

1821. Peter Burbank, single, son of Abraham Burbank &  
 June 23. Lenah, his wife  
 Hannah Butler, single, dau. of James Butler & Cath-  
 arine, his wife. In presence of Newton Post & Eliza  
 Herrington
- June 23. Newton Post, single, son of Francis Post & Experience,  
 his wife, decd.  
 Eliza Herrington, single, dau. of William Herrington  
 & Betsey, his wife. Md. at Parsonage, in pres. of  
 Peter Burbank & Hannah, his wife
- July 21. Thomas, } Blacks, belonging to Col. Nicholas Burger  
 Maria, } belonging to Mr. Denyse D. Denyse.  
 Md. by consent of their masters
- Sept. 26. Cornelius Van Name (or Namur), son of Aaron Van  
 Name & wife Catharina, by m. n. Bartholew  
 Rebekah Coursen, single, dau. of Danl. Coursen & his  
 wife Rebekah, m. n. Martinoe. Md. at Parsonage in  
 pres. of Abraham Martling & Mary Courson
- Oct. 31. Peter Woglom, single, son of Simon Woglom & wife  
 Elisabeth, m. n. Dubois  
 Susan Simonson, single, dau. of Arthur Simonson &  
 Harriet, his wife, m. n. Prickett. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 18. Jacob Johnson, single, son of Jacob Johnson & Betsey,  
 his w., m. n. Haughabout  
 Ann Burbank, single, dau. of John Burbank & his wife  
 Ann, m. n. Egbert
- Dec. 8. Peter Post, son of Garrit Post & Winie, his wife, by m.  
 n. Bush  
 Mary Bartholew, dau. of John Bartholew, decd, &  
 Mary, his wife, by m. n. Palmer. Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 19. Jacob Rozeau Cropsy, single, son of Hermanus Cropsy  
 & w. Elizabeth, m. n. Rozeau  
 Elizabeth Cortelyou, dau. of Peter Cortelyou & Amy,  
 his wife, m. n. Hilliard. Md. at bride's parents'  
 house
- Dec. 30. Bill, belonging to Mr. Parkinson at Old town  
 Dine, free Black. Md. by permission of master
1822.  
 March 30. Stacy D. Kenison, single, son of Stacy Kenison & Eliz-  
 abeth, his wife, decd.  
 Maria Bush, single, dau. of William & Ann Bush, m. n.  
 Van Namur. Md. at parsonage
- Aug. 28. John Van Pelt, single, son of Peter Van Pelt & his  
 wife, by m. n. Colon, dec.  
 Susan Christopher, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth  
 Christopher, in presence of Jacob van Cleef & Cath-  
 arine Wood at Parsonage
- Sept. 10. John Crocheron, single, son of Abraham Crocheron &  
 Jane Coursen, his wife  
 Patience Egbert, dau. of Tunis & Ann Egbert, m. n.  
 Burbank. Md. at Parsonage

1822.  
 Oct. 2. Capt. Moses Mills, son of Revd. John Mills & Jemimah,  
 his wife  
 Mrs. Mary Brintley, dau. of Oliver & Sarah Taylor.  
 Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 3. Anzell Hill, son of Ephraim & Sarah Hill  
 Lenah Perine, dau. of Cornelius & Magdalen Perine  
 at Quarantine. Md. at house of George Van Pelt in  
 presence of Rev. Mr. Mortimer & number of friends
- Nov. 30. John Miers, son of Derick & Mary, his wife  
 Martha Van Cleef, dau. of Daniel & Anletchy Van  
 Cleef. Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 13. Joshua Mercereau, single, son of Stephen & Elizabeth  
 Mercereau  
 Maria Sharrot, dau. of John & Catharine Sharrot, m. n.  
 Perine. Md. at her father's house
- Dec. 25. James Johnson, widower, son of Edward & Polly  
 Johnson, m. n. Sharrot  
 Ann Martling, dau. of John & Cath. Martling. Md. at  
 Parsonage
- Dec. 26. Thomas Jackson, } Blacks, belonging to Col. Burger.  
 Judy Crockeron, } free. By his written per-  
 mission.
1823.  
 Jan. 2. Merrel Hilliard, single, son of John Hilliard, Esq.  
 Eliza Coursen, single, dau. of Richard Coursen & wife  
 m. n. Egbert. In presence of father & friends
- Jan. 2. Harry Swaim, } Blacks, by permission of their re-  
 Eliza Barnes, } spective masters, John V. D.  
 Jacobson & Geo. Western Barnes, Esq.
- Feb. 15. Daniel Jackson, } Colored, by permission of their  
 Mary Seely, } master Edward Perine
- March 23. John Van Duser, single, son of Daniel Van Duser &  
 Ann, his wife  
 Sarah Vanderbilt, single, dau. of John & Elizabeth  
 Vanderbilt, m. n. Taylor. Md. in church
- April 9. Daniel Mersereau, single, son of Stephen Mersereau  
 Ellen Maria Lozier, dau. of Jacob & Sarah Lozier, m.  
 n. Beatty
- May 11. Jacob Van Cleef, son of Daniel & Letty Van Cleef  
 Catharine Wood, single, dau. of Timothy Wood
- May 17. Jacob Bush, son of Nicholas Bush & Caty, dec.  
 Mary Cairns, dau. of John & Harriet Cairns
- May 17. Aaron Drake  
 Ellen Decker, dau. of Barnet & Catharine Decker
- May 24. Peter Van Pelt, single, son of Jacob & Catharine Van Pelt  
 Elizabeth Decker, dau. of Barnet Decker & Catharine,  
 his wife
- June 4. Aaron Saffin, widower, son of William  
 Widow Eliza Foot, dau. of William & Sarah —. Md.  
 at Parsonage
- June 8. James Britton, son of John & Rachel Britton  
 Frances Sylvy, Richard & Hester Sylvy. Md. at Par-  
 sonage

1823. Jesse Paulus, single, son of Cornelius & Sophia Paulus  
 June 8. Sarah Simonson, single, dau. of Joseph & Rebekah Simonson. Md. at Parsonage.
- June 19. John Wood, single, son of Stephen & Deina (or Demah?) Wood  
 Mary Vroom, single, dau. of Christopher & Mary Vroom
- July 19. Edward Vanderbilt, single, son of John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt  
 Mary Ann Egbert, single, dau. of Cornelius Egbert, dec. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 4. Ebenezer Davis, son of Ebenezer & Rachel Davis  
 Elizabeth Merrell, dau. of Abraham & Ann Merrell. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 18. John Taylor, son of Abraham Taylor & Catharine, his wife  
 Grace Thatcher, dau. of Charles & Elizabeth Thatcher, decd. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 29. John Dorsett, single, son of John and Martha Dorsett  
 Ellen Connover Cropsy, dau. of Nichols. & — Cropsy, m. n. Winant
- Dec. 13. Abraham Martling, son of John & Catharine Martling  
 Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Thomas & Catharine, his wife
1824.  
 Jan. 6. Richard Decker, single, son of Richard & Mary Ann, his wife  
 Eliza Egbert, dau. of Joseph & Jane Egbert, m. n. Martling
- April 4. Paris M. Davis, son of Richard & Sarah Moore Davis of N. Y.  
 Eliza Jane Lake, dau. of Richard & Mary Lake of Staten Island. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Mrs. Price, the bride's sister & her husband
- May 9. Henry Kruser, son of John & Miami Kruser  
 Ellen Simonson, dau. of Arthur & Mary Simonson. Md. at church
- June 13. Jacob Vreeland, single, son of George & Rebecca Vreeland  
 Betsy Lockman, single, dau. of Joseph & Jane Lockman. Md. at Parsonage
- June 16. John Barron, single, son of Joseph & Fanny Barron of Woodbridge, N. J.  
 Mary Connor, single, dau. of Richard Connor, Esq., & his wife Sophia, m. n. Clawson. Md. at bride's parents
- June 22. Vincent Bodine, single, son of Vincent Bodine, dec., & his wife, by m. n. Blake  
 Mary Ann Burbank, single, dau. of Isaac & Sally Burbank, m. n. Egbert. Md. at Bride's parents
- Aug. 15. Abraham Bird, single, son of — & Martha Bird  
 Susan Ann Perine, dau. of Cornelius Perine & wife. Md. at Parsonage

1824. Israel Decker, son of Israel & Leah, decd., Decker  
 Sept. 22. Catharine Bartholen, dau. of John & Mary Bartholen.  
 Md. at Parsonage in presence of Abraham Decker &  
 Mary Coursen
- Sept. 29. Daniel Stilwell, single, from Long Island  
 Hester Silvy, dau. of Richard & Hester Silvy, by m. n.  
 Taylor. Md. at Bride's parents
- Oct. 23. Barnt Seaman, { Colored, belonging to Daniel W. Lake  
 Margaret Price, } & md. by his permission
- Nov. 18. Edward Barnes, single, son of John & Margrett Barnes  
 Maria Merrill, single, dau. of Mr. Abraham Merrill.  
 Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 11. Cornelius Egbert, single, son of Abraham, dec., Egbert  
 & Nancy, his wife, m. n. Martinoe  
 Maria De Pugh, dau. of Nicholas & Catharine De  
 Pugh. Md. in presence of friends
- Dec. 18. Daniel Simonson, son of John & Phebe Simonson  
 Sally Ann De Pugh, dau. of Abraham & Mary De  
 Pugh. Md. in presence of Capt. Edward Perine &  
 Mrs. Eliza C. Hartman  
 Daniel Jackson, } belonging to Mr. Edward  
 Ann —, } Colored, Perine  
 Edward Beatty. By consent of their masters  
 Charles, } Colored, a freeman  
 Sarah, } Colored, residing at James Egbert, Jr.
1825. Richard Connor, single, son of Richard Connor, Esq.,  
 Jan. 6. & Sophia, his wife, by m. n. Clawson  
 Sarah Egbert, single, dau. of Janes Egbert & Elizabeth,  
 his wife, m. n. Martino. Md. at Bride's parents in  
 presence of friends
- Jan. 8. Matthew Decker, single, son of Abraham Decker, decd.,  
 & Catharine, his wife  
 Eliza Cole, single, dau. of Richard Cole & Ann, his  
 wife, both decd. Md. at house of Joseph Egbert in  
 presence of friends
- March 17. John Wood, widower, parents deceased  
 Catharine Jacobson, widow, dau. of Richard & Sophia  
 Conner, m. n. Clawson. Md. at Mr. Conners in  
 presence of friends
- March 23. James Garretson, } free, Colored.  
 Ann Winet, }
- April 7. Abel Cannon, son of John & Ann Cannon  
 Catharine Moore, dau. of James & Catharine Moore.  
 Md. at Parsonage
- April 17. John Davis, single, of Mass., son of Jacob Davis &  
 Harriott (Reed), his wife  
 Susan Ann Scharrot, dau. of John Scharrot & Mary,  
 his wife. Md. at house of Abm. Stilwell, North side

1825.  
 June 5. Cornelius Egbert, son of John Egbert & Mary (Holmes),  
 his wife  
 Catharine Lake, dau. of Barnet Lake, decd., & Cath.,  
 his wife. Md. at the bride's mother's
- June 16. Lawrence Crips, and aged widower  
 Polly Lake, single, dau. of William Lake. Md. at Par-  
 sonage
- July 2. Henry Garretson, } Colored, free  
 Mary Lawrence, } belonging to Mr. Simon  
 Perine
- July 16. Thomas Disosway, } Colored, both free, residing with  
 Diana Clarkson, } Hermanus Guion, Esqr.
- July 30. Abraham Decker, single, son of Israel & Rachel Decker  
 Catharine Maria Pryor, single, dau. of Andrew &  
 Elizabeth Pryor
- July 31. Cornelius Marston, son of John & Deborah Marston  
 Mary Butler, dau. of James & Catharine Butler. Md.  
 at Parsonage. In presence of John Laferge &  
 Matilda Marston
- Sept. 4. George Avery, son of Geo. Avery, decd., & Grace, his  
 wife  
 Catharine Crips, dau. of James & Sally Crips. Md. at  
 Parsonage in pres. of Lewis Mitchell & Ann Simon-  
 son
- Nov. 1. John N. Tooker, single  
 Maria Jacobson, dau. of John V. D. Jacobson, Esqr., &  
 Hilletje, his wife. Md. at house of Mr. Jacobson in  
 presence of large number of friends
- Nov. 20. John Merrell, single, son of Abm. Merrell, dec., & Ann,  
 his wife  
 Margaret Housman, single, dau. of Abm. Housman &  
 Hester, his wife. Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 27. William Ross, son of William Ross  
 Margrett Simonsen, dau. of Reuben & Jane Simon-  
 son, m. n. Decker. Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 30. Abraham Housman, son of Abraham Housman & wife  
 Margaret Bodine, dau. of James Bodine & Margaret,  
 his wife. Md. at house of Mr. Bodine
- Dec. 15. Barzillai Burr, of New Jersey  
 Ann Beatty, dau. of John & Elizabeth Beatty. Md. at  
 house of Mr. Beatty
1826.  
 March 18. Garret Ellis, son of Garret & Mary Ellis  
 Susan Butler, dau. of Nathaniel, decd., & Sophia Butler,  
 his wife
- April 2. Edward Merrell, single, son of John & Elizabeth Merrel  
 Catharine Shields, single, dau. of Thomas & Ann  
 Shields. Md. at house of Mr. Bogart in the Manor
- June 14. Gabriel Martino, son of Benajah & Hannah Martino,  
 m. n. Decker  
 Eliza Catharine Martling, dau. of John & Dorcas Mart-  
 ling, by m. n. Laforge. Md. at house of parents



1826. James McLaughlin, single  
 July 27. Caroline Jaques, residing on North side of Island. Md.  
 at Parsonage in presence of John M. Tooker & Israel  
 Jacobson
- Aug. 5. Samuel Johnson, } by permission of his mas-  
 Hagar Thomas, } Colored, ter, Judge Mercereau  
 free
- Aug. 16. Benjamin Praul  
 Ellen Beatty, dau. of Edward & Eleanor, dec., Beatty.  
 Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 11. John La Forge, son of David La Forge, dec., & Ger-  
 trude, his wife, m. n. Martling  
 Cornelia Simonson, dau. of John Simonson, dec., &  
 Nancy, his wife. Md. at Parsonage
- Nov. 21. Walter Wendel, single, son of Peter & Sarah Wandel  
 Ann De Puy, dau. of John & Ann DePuy. Md. at  
 Parsonage
1827. Ellis Mundy, son of Joshua & Phebe Mundy  
 Jan. 6. Sarah Ann Egbert, dau. of Tunis Egbert & Sarah, his  
 wife, m. n. Barton, in whose house she was md.
- Feb. 5. Stephen McIntosh, son of Charles & Margaret Mc-  
 Intosh  
 Mary M. Marsac, dau. of Michael & Rachel Marsac, m.  
 n. Jennings, in whose house she was md.
- Feb. 18. Richard Johnson, son of James & Phebe Johnson  
 Susan Van Pelt, dau. of Peter & Margaret Van Pelt
- March 24. David Wood, son of James Wood, dec., & Elizabeth,  
 his wife  
 Eliza De Puy, dau. of Nicholas & Cath. De Puy. Md.  
 at Mr. De Puy's in presence of friends
- March 24. Winant Haughabout, son of Peter & Ellen Haughabout  
 Sarah Britton, dau. of John & Rachel Britton. Md. in  
 church in presence of friends
- March 29. Capt. Benson Scaman, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Sea-  
 man of N. Y.  
 Eliza Jacobson, dau. of John V. D. Jacobson, dec., &  
 Helletje, his wife. Md. at house of Samuel Cod-  
 dington at N. Y.
- April 22. Nathan Decker, son of John & his wife, dec.  
 Mary Ann Bedell, dau. of James & Esther Bedell. Md.  
 at Parsonage
- April 22. Israel De Puy, son of Nicholas & Elizabeth, his wife,  
 dec.  
 Eliza Ann Decker, dau. of Abm. & Mary Decker, dec.  
 Md. at Parsonage at same time as above
- May 6. Matthew De Pugh, son of John De Pugh & Ann, his  
 wife, dec.  
 Maria Simonson, dau. of John & Phebe Simonson.  
 Md. at Parsonage in pres. of Walter Wendel & his  
 wife

1827.  
 June 23. John Merrell, son of Thomas Merrell, dec., & Magdalen, his wife  
 Elizabeth Davis, widow, dau. of Abraham Merrell, dec., & Ann, his wife. Md. in presence of number of friends
- Aug. 2. Adam A. Doyle, formerly of Chambersburgh, Penna., son of Robert Doyle, dec., & Elizabeth, his wife  
 Catharine Merrell, dau. of John T. Merrell & Eliza, his wife. Md. at Parsonage
- Aug. 22. Daniel Butler, son of Isaac & Catharine Butler  
 Eliza Egbert, dau. of Cornelius Egbert, decd. Md. at Parsonage
- Oct. 17. James Mussentine, of Philadelphia, son of John & Margaret Mussentine, dec.  
 Catharine La Forge, widow, dau. of John & Susan Pryor. Md. at the Parsonage
- Nov. 24. John Decker, son of John & Martha Decker  
 Sarah Alston, dau. of Japhet & Sarah Alston. In presence of Abm. Decker & Eliza Christopher
- Dec. 10. James Beatty, son of Edward & Eleanor Beatty, dec.  
 Ann M. Bryant, dau. of David & Jane Bryant. Md. at house of the mother in N. Y.
- Dec. 23. Cornelius Vanderbilt, son of John & Betsy Vanderbilt  
 Eliza Martling, dau. of Benjamin & Elizabeth Martling, both dec. Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 31. Peter Van Pelt, son of Richd. Van Pelt, dec., & Elisabeth, his wife  
 Betsy Butler, dau. of James & Catharine Butler. Md. in presence of friends at Parsonage
1828.  
 Jan. 15. David Moore, single, son of James & Catharine Moore, m. n. Perine  
 Mary Ann Barton, single, dau. of — Barton & Lucy, his wife, m. n. Egbert. Md. at house of her gr.-father John Egbert
- Feb. 14. Israel Wood, son of William Wood, dec., & his wife  
 Mary Parker, dau. of Nathaniel & Sally Parker. Md. at parents' house
- March 6. John Freeman, } Colored  
 Mary Prue, }
- May 11. George W. Chambers, son of Wm. & Mary Chambers, dec.  
 Hannah Simonson, dau. of John & Ann Simonson. Md. at Parsonage in presence of friends
- May 18. Lewis Mitchel, single, son of Peter Mitchel & Sarah, his wife  
 Mary Boram, John & Sarah Boram, both dec. Md. at Parsonage
- May 18. Abraham Sharrot, son of John & Mary Sharrot  
 Margaret Housman, dau. of Benjamin & Letty Housman

1828. Benjamin Price, son of Elias Price & Esther, his wife  
 Aug. 3. Jane Blake, dau. of John & Mary Blake. Md. in presence of a number of friends
- Aug. 10. Joseph R. Heath, widower, from N. Y., son of Simon A. Heath & Eliza, his wife  
 Sarah Egbert, widow, dau. of Richard & Martha Merrell
- Sept. 7. James Sharrot, Senr., son of Richard Sharrot, Senr., gatekeeper at Quarantine  
 Mrs. Van Cleef, widow. Md. at Parsonage, a number of friends being present
- Sept. 11. Abraham Praul, single  
 Isabella Beatty, dau. of Edward & Eleanor Beatty, both decd. Md. at house of Benjamin Praul
- Nov. 29. William Egbert, son of John Egbert, Senr., & his wife, decd.  
 Mary Ann Lake, daug. of Widow Catharine Lake at whose house the marriage took place
- Dec. 14. Elias Price, single, son of David Price & Ruth Ellen, his wife  
 Polly Menee, dau. of Peter Menee & Sally, his wife
- Dec. 31. Charles D. Wood, widower, son of James & Ann Wood  
 Elizabeth Jones, single, dau. of Abm. Jones, dec., & Elsy, his wife
1829. James Wood, single, at the Long Neck, son of John &  
 Feb. 18. Mary Wood  
 Abbey Ann Simonson, single, dau. of Reuben Simonson & Jane, his wife. At whose house they were married
- March 2. William Winnings, widower, from N. Y., son of Wm. & Isabella Winnings, dec.  
 Ann Simonson, dau. of Joseph & Rebekah Simonson. Md. at Parsonage in presence of friends
- May 30. Joseph Bedillion, } Colored, formerly of N. Jersey  
 Eliza Peterson, } formerly at G. W. Barnes
- May 30. Aaron Fardon, } Colored, at Judge Seguire's  
 Hannah Jackson, } sister to Bedillion's wife
- Nov. 15. John W. Burbank, single, son of Jacob & Ann Burbank, by m. n. Wandell  
 Gertrude Egbert, single, dau. of Abm. Egbert, dec., & Ann Martha, his wife. Md. in minister's dwelling
- Dec. 30. Stephen Squire, widower  
 Martha Egbert, widow. In presence of Moses Egbert & wife in whose house they were married
- Dec. 25. John Emmot to Maria Andee, Colored, living at Mr. Parkinson's
1830. Abraham Garretson, single, son of Col. John Garretson & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Conner  
 Feb. 3. Eliza Sanders, single, dau. of Peter & Eliza Sanders. In presence of Peter Dorsett & Jane M. Betts

1830. Joseph Christopher, single, son of Joseph & Elizabeth  
 May 4. Christopher  
 Maria Martino, single, dau. of Stephen Martino, dec.,  
 & Eleanor, his wife. In presence of Holmes Egbert,  
 Ellen Haughabout & Eliza C. Hartman
- May 26. Daniel Mersereau, single, son of Daniel & Ann Mersereau  
 Lucretia (Christiana?) Sharrot, single, dau. of John &  
 Catharine Sharrot
- July 15. Augustus Luckenbach, age 24, single, son of Samuel &  
 Sarah Luckenbach of Bethlehem, Penn.  
 Matilda Jacobson, 17 yrs., dau. of John V. D. Jacobson  
 & Hilletje, his wife. Md. at house of Samuel Cod-  
 dington, Esq., in presence of number of friends
- Oct. 24. Joseph Egbert, single, son of Abm. Egbert, dec., &  
 Ann, his wife  
 Eliza Fountain, single, dau. of Anthony Fountain, Jr.,  
 & Nancy, his wife. Md. at church
- Nov. 10. Andrew B. Decker, single, son of Jeseph Decker &  
 Catharina, his wife  
 Patience Crocheron, widow, m. n. Egbert. Md. at  
 house of her mother, Mrs. Ann Egbert
1831. James Beatty, son of Thomas & Susan Beatty of N. J.  
 March 22. Maria Housman, dau. of Richard & Judith Housman  
 of this island. Present, Edwd. Johnson, Jr., & Maria  
 Housman
- June 16. Mathias Decker, son of David Decker & Catharine, his  
 wife, m. n. Decker  
 Jane Decker, dau. of John Decker, dec., & Ann, his  
 wife. Md. at house of bride's mother
- June 18. John Simonson, widower, son of Arthur & Mary  
 Simonson  
 Rachel Baker, dau. of Jeremiah & Debby Ann Baker.  
 In presence of Wm. S. Brown & Mary Burbank
- Aug. 14. Charles Barbour, single, son of Edward & Margrett  
 Barbour  
 Eliza Christopher, single, dau. of John Christopher &  
 Elizabeth, his wife, both dec.
- Oct. 8. James Simonson, son of Abm. Simonson, dec., & Susan-  
 nah, his wife  
 Catharine Butler, single, dau. of James Butler & Cath.,  
 his wife, dec. In presence of Eliza Ann Morgan &  
 Jacob Mersereau
1832. Stephen Martling, son of Garret Martling & Mary  
 March 15. Wood, his wife  
 Mary Ann Bodine, widow, m. n. Burbank. In presence  
 of Br. Edward & Nathan Housman  
 Barnt Siebern, wid., to Delia Jackson, Colored
- Oct. 14. Abraham M. Steward, single, son of Thomas Steward,  
 dec., & Hannah, his wife  
 Mary Ann Burgher, single, dau. of Mathias Burgher &  
 wife. In presence of Jacob Garretson & Margaret  
 Ann Tyson

1833. John C. Thompsen, son of John E. Thompsen, dec.,  
 May 26. grocer of Tompkinsville, & Mary Lake  
 Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Anthony & Fanny Johnson.  
 In presence of Ephraim & Addria Johnson
- July 17. Edward Burbank, single, son of Isaac & Sally Burbank,  
 by m. n. Egbert  
 Jane Britton, single, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Britton,  
 m. n. Bodine
- Aug. 1. John Burgher, single, son of Mathias & Hannah  
 Burgher, m. n. Tyson  
 Elizabeth Stilwell, single, dau. of Daniel & Hannah  
 Stilwell. Md. in presence of friends
- Dec. 29. Abraham Bodine, son of James & Margaret Bodine, dec.  
 Abby Ann Kinsy, dau. of Benjamin & Susan Ann Kinsy.  
 In presence of John Kinsy, her brother, & of Ann  
 Merrel. Md. in church
1834. Edward Johnson, single, son of Edward & Mary John-  
 Jan. 8. son, m. n. Sharrot  
 Hannah Housman, dau. of Richard & Judith Housman.  
 Md. at Parsonage in presence of Jeremiah & Judith  
 Turner
- Jan. 12. Daniel Haughwout, single, son of Francis & Esther  
 Haughwout  
 Jane Jones, dau. of Abm. & Alice Jones. At par-  
 sonage in pres. of Jacob Winant, Presilla Jones
- Feb. 13. Capt. Jacob H. Vanderbilt, son of Cornelius Vanderbilt,  
 dec., late of this Island  
 Euphemia M. Banta, dau. of Wiart Banta, dec., & Sylva,  
 his wife, of N. Y., where they were md. in presence  
 of friends
- May 21. Samuel Leshner. Both from Germany now at Tomp-  
 Elizabeth Nedicker. kinsville
- May 26. Leonhart Wilhelmin. Both from Germany now at  
 Catharine Maurer. Tompkinsville
- June 22. Elias Price, son of Rev. Elias Price of Methodist Ch.  
 & Hester his wife  
 Mary Ann Lake, dau. of Joseph & Mary Lake
- Aug. 13. James Thompson, son of Robert Thompson & Susan,  
 his wife, dec.  
 Charity Guyon Romer, dau. of James & Mary Romer.  
 Md. at parent's house in presence of friends
- Sept. 27. Jacob Housman, son of Benjamin Housman & Mary,  
 his wife  
 Susan Robbins, dau. of Nathaniel Robbins, dec., &  
 Mary, his wife. In presence of John & Mary Ann  
 Haughabout
- Nov. 4. Dennis Sullivan, single  
 Elizabeth Vanderbilt, dau. of Capt. John Vanderbilt &  
 Celia, his wife. Md. in presence of friends in dwell-  
 ing of her parents at "town Point," New Jersey
- Nov. 19. James Egbert, son of James Egbert, dec., & Sally, his wife  
 Eliza Decker, dau. of Abm., dec., & Ann, his wife

1834.  
Nov. 19. William Francis Post, single, son of Francis Post, dec.,  
& Sarah, his wife  
Martha Ann Egbert, dau. of James Egbert, dec., &  
Sally, his wife. Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 26. George Lentz. Both from Germany now at Tomp-  
Magdalen Jacky. kinsville
- Dec. 30. Israel O. Dissasway, single, son of Israel R. Dissasway  
& Ann, his wife  
Lucretia Jacobson, youngest dau. of John V. D. Jacob-  
son, & Helletthay, his wife, both dec. Md. in presence  
of friends
1835.  
June 14. William Townsend, single, son of John & Sarah  
Townsend  
Dorcas L. Martling, single, dau. of Peter & Elizabeth  
Martling. Md. at dwelling of bride's parents in pres.  
of friends
- March 26. Tunis A. Egbert, widower, son of Abraham & Ann  
Egbert, dec.  
Charlotte De Foreest, widow, m. n. Vanderbilt. In  
presence of Mrs. Catharine Prall & Eliza C. Hartman
- Sept. 3. Abraham Lockman, single, son of Richard Lockman &  
Catharina, his wife, dec.  
Matilda Britton, single, dau. of Cornelius Britton &  
Jane, his wife, dec. Md. in presence of Hamilton &  
Ann Britton, in Parsonage
- Oct. 12. Oliver Martin, single, son of Moses Martin, dec., &  
Nancy, his wife  
Sarah Ann Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Capt. John &  
Presilla Vanderbilt of Elizabeth, Town Point, N. J.  
Md. in presence of a large number of friends
- Oct. 14. Abraham Vanpelt, single, son of David & Ann Vanpelt  
Ellen Maria Dorset, single, dau. of John & Martha  
Dorset, both dec.
- Nov. 1. Abraham Tyson, single, son of Peter Tyson & Mary,  
his wife, dec.  
Elsie Jane Haughawout. Md. in presence of some  
friends in dwelling of minister
- Nov. 23. James Livingston Lynch, single, son of James &  
Rachel Lynch  
Olivia Ann Marsac, dau. of Michael & Rachel Marsac.  
Md. at house of Bride's parents
- Nov. 23. William Thomas, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Thomas, dec.  
Mary Ann Hilyer. At same time as above
- Dec. 5. Williamson Decker, son of Reuben & Maria Decker,  
both dec.  
Mary Bonnel, dau. of Enos & Rachel Bonnel. Md. in  
minister's dwelling in presence of John Baker &  
Eliza Bonnel
- Dec. 16. Barnet Jones, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Jones  
Sarah Hatfield, dau. of James & Sarah Hatfield, both  
dec. In minister's dwelling in presence of Thomas  
Christopher & Elizabeth Jones

1835. Charles Van Name, son of Aaron & Deborah Van Name  
Dec. 17. Catharine Decker, dau. of John & Elizabeth Decker.  
In dwelling of Minister, in presence of David Alston  
& Eliz. Decker
1836. Henry Burbank, son of John & Ann Burbank  
Jan. 20. Elizabeth Alston, dau. of Japhet & Sarah Alston. In  
dwelling of Minister
- Jan. 21. Martinus S. Lake, son of Daniel & Catharine Lake  
Ann Eliza Parker, dau. of William & Ellen Parker
- Feb. 9. John Brooker, son of William & Lucy Brooker, dec.  
Catharine Simonson, dau. of Abraham & Margaret  
Simonson
- June 12. David Mersereau, single, son of Peter & Elizabeth  
Mersereau  
Ann Holmes, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Holmes. In  
presence of Sally Ann Perine
- Sept. 4. Moses Alston, son of Japhet & Sarah Alston  
Sarah Ann Decker, dau. of John Decker, dec., & Nancey,  
his wife. At ministers, in presence of friends
- Sept. 25. Isaac V. Snedieker, son of Abm. I. Snedieker & Sarah,  
his wife of N. Y.  
Margaret E. Beatty, dau. of John Beatty & Eliz., his  
wife, dec.
- Nov. 5. Isaac Butler, single, son of James Butler & Charity,  
decd., his wife  
Martha Butler, widow, dau. of John & Martha Swaim
- Nov. 20. David Decker, son of John & Martha Decker  
Mary Frances Decker, dan. of John Decker, dec., &  
Ann, his wife
- Dec. 28. John White, son of George & Jane White of N. Y.  
Evelina Thompson, dau. of Peter & Ellenor Thompson  
of this Island. Md. in house of Bride's parents
1837. John J. Baker, son of Joseph Baker, dec., & Susan, his  
Jan. 2. wife  
Eliza Romer, dau. of James & Mary Romer, in whose  
house they were married
- June 28. James Van Cott  
Emeline Smith. Both from Jamaica, Long Island
- Sept. 9. Leonard Fountain, son of James & Mary Fountain  
Mary Wadsworth, dau. of John & Elisabeth Wadsworth
- Sept. 11. John Elmwood  
Sarah Wolfe
1838. Ferdinand Thum, a German
- Feb. 3. Jacobina Small, dau. of Adam & Margaret Small
- March 13. Thomas Fitzgerald, son of Wm. & Mary Fitzgerald  
Frances Tubbs
- June 11. Jacob Walker, son of John & Maria Walker  
Gertrude Freeman, dau. of Mary & John Freeman
- Oct. 14. James Hatfield Merrel, son of Thomas & Sarah Merrel  
Susan Ann Scharret, dau. of Richard & Mary Scharret

BY REV. H. G. CLAUDER.

1839. Joseph Egbert, widower, son of Abm. Egbert, dec., &  
 June 7. Ann, his wife  
 Ann Downs, dau. of John Downs, dec., & Ann, his wife
- Aug. 11. Philip Leiser, single, native of Prussia  
 Maria Hetwig Fries, single, native of Hesse Darmstadt.  
 Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 31. Samuel Decker, single, son of Silvanus Decker  
 Margareth Ann Wood, single, dau. of Peter Wood.  
 Md. at Parsonage
1840. Thamas Holmes Egbert, single  
 March 29. Elisabeth Ann Merrill, dau of John T. & Elisabeth  
 Merrill. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of  
 Edward & Hannah Egbert & Charlotte Elisabeth  
 Clauder. All of Northfield
- June 2. Joseph Lake, widower, residing at Northfield  
 Sr. Ann Prall, widow, m. n. Egbert, md. in minister's  
 dwelling in presence of Andrew Decker & Charlotte  
 E. Clauder
- June 14. Richard Ditten, single  
 Jane Cannon. Both of Castleton. Md. in church in  
 presence of Danl. Smith & Giddy Prall
- Sept. 1. Theodore Onnis Siersema, single, lately from Holland,  
 province of Cronen  
 Meda Lenting, of same country. Md. at their dwelling  
 in presence of Mr. Ashman & wife, Mrs. Ed. Bodine  
 & daughter
- Sept. 13. Stephen Egbert, widower, carman in N. Y., son of  
 Abm. Egbert, Sr., decd., of N. Y.  
 Abigail Simonson, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Simonson.  
 In presence of Ann Egbert & Ann Eliza Egbert in  
 minister's dwelling
- Sept. 30. George W. Sprague, single, chairmaker in N. Y.  
 Sarah Maria Decker, single, dau. of Andrew Decker.  
 Md. at house of bride's parents
- Oct. 4. Richard Decker, son of John & Alcy Decker  
 Harriet Egbert, single, dau. of Saml. and Elisabeth  
 Egbert, dec. Md. at parsonage in presence of Cor-  
 nelius Egbert & wife
- Oct. 18. Peter Cozine, single, residing at Northfield on this  
 Island  
 Hannah Maria Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Edward &  
 Mary Ann Vanderbilt. In pres. of Stephen Mart-  
 ling & Miss Sarah Jane Burbank
- Dec. 22. Stephen Martling, widower, residing at Isaac Bur-  
 banks, son of Garret Martling & his wife Mary Wood  
 Sarah Jane Burbank, dau. of Isaac & Sarah Burbank.  
 Md. at minister's in pres. Charlotte G. Clauder &  
 Mrs. Nancy Egbert



1841.  
 April 6. William Loveridge, basket-maker of Gloucester, Eng-  
 land  
 Rebecca McLees, widow, m. n. Lewis, of Monmouth  
 Co., N. J. Both now residents of Staten Island. Md.  
 at ministers
- July 11. William Skarret, boatman, son of Thomas & Patty  
 Skarret, dec.  
 Sarah Ann, dau. of Danl. & Catharine Corson. Md. in  
 presence of Nathan Britton
- July 20. Charles Adams, merchant of N. Y.  
 Henrietta Cubberly, dau. of Isaac Cubberly of St. Island
- Aug. 22. Peter Van Pelt, son of Peter Van Pelt, at Quarantine  
 Mary Kneeland, of Manchester, England. Md. in  
 presence of Mr. Fountain here in minister's dwelling
- Aug. 27. Richard Tyson, son of John Tyson  
 Elizabeth Housman, dau. of Richard Housman. Md.  
 in presence of Nathan Housman, Abm. Bodine
- Sept. 14. Johann Wilhelm, single, native of Baden, Germany,  
 residing at Factoryville  
 Christina Frederika Kurrilin, single, native of Wurtem-  
 berg. Md. at minister's in presence of many friends
- Sept. 26. Nathan Housman, single, carpenter  
 Catharine Blake, single, dau. of Richard Blake. All of  
 Staten Id. Md. in minister's dwelling
- Oct. 24. John Randolph, single. Both now of Staten Island  
 Emma Ann Hicks, single, formerly of Long Island.  
 Md. at minister's dwelling
- Nov. 9. James Guyon, Junr., single, son of Harry Guyon, dec.  
 Elizabeth Ann Coddington, eldest dau. of Saml. &  
 Catharine Coddington. Md. at bride's parents in  
 presence of many friends
- Nov. 22. James S. Lake, single, native of St. Island, son of  
 Daniel Lake, dec.  
 Jane J. Mercereau, dau. of Josua Mercereau, dec. Md.  
 at minister's in presence of John Fountain, the step-  
 father of bride, & John Lake & others
- Nov. 28. Joseph McClymer, y. man, at Tompkinsville  
 Elizabeth Millington. Md. in church after service,  
 none of their friends being present
1842.  
 Feb. 2. Benjamin Y. Williams, single, oysterman  
 Catharine Williams, widow of B. Williams' brother, dec.,  
 m. n. Stodhoff, formerly of Long Island. Md. at Par-  
 sonage
- March 6. Adam Wagener, single, native of Germany in Europe  
 Christina Bubalin, native of Germany. Md. at house  
 of Ferdinand Thum, near Col. Connors
- April 11. Joseph Lake, single, native of Staten Island  
 Mrs. Sarah Hicks, widow, formerly of Long Island.  
 Md. in presence of James Romer & w. Ann

- 1842.
- May 8. Abraham Noble, widower, native of Staten Island  
Grace Gillesby, single, native of Ireland. Md. in minister's room in presence of Mrs. Corns. Egbert
- June 14. Louis Göntz, single, native of Germany, laborer  
Margareth Schmidt, single, her father a farmer & garden near Col. Connors at whose house they were md.
- June 22. Edward Barton, single, son of Col. Saml. Barton.  
Natives of Staten Island  
Miss Louisa Jacobson, single, dau. of Mrs. Cath. Woods, late Jacobson, m. n. Connor. Md. at residence of bride's mother in presence of many friends
- July 4. Alexander Boyd, laborer  
Rebecca McNab, cook & servt. at Mr. E. Taylor's. Both natives of Ireland. Md. at minister's dwelling
- July 6. Richard Stephenson, } colored  
Mary Ann Drake, }
- July 19. Joseph A. Humphry, of Silvaton, Staten Island  
Hester Elten, dau. of Abm. & Sarah Sharrot of Tompkinsville. Md. at ministers in presence of some friends
- July 25. John Egbert, laborer at Mr. Reacy's  
Mary Room, from Ireland. Md. here in presence of bride's brother
- Aug. 9. John W. Burbank, widower, son of Jacob Burbank  
Sr. Ann Egbert, dau. of Abm. Egbert, Sr., deceased
- Oct. 5. Edward Egbert, single  
Susan Garretson Bodine. Both of this Island. Md. in presence of a few friends
- Oct. 13. William Po. Noble, from Newfield, Maine  
Miss Susan Housman, dau. wid. Ann Housman, residing in village of Tompkinsville. Md. at minister's in presence of John Egbert (hackman) & others
- Oct. 13. Richard Connor, Jr., widower, son of Richard & Sophia Connor  
Ann Smith, single, native of Antigna, where her father was a planter. Md. in church in presence of bride's sister & Charles Young
- Nov. 20. John E. Perine, widower, carman of N. Y., native of St. Island  
Sr. Rebecca Jane Lewis, dau. of Br. James Lewis. Md. in Parsonage  
Joshua Mercereau
- Nov. 20. Sr. Sarah Ann Perine. Both of N. Y.
- Dec. 28. David M. Mersereau, single, carpenter, native of St. Island, son of Daniel Mersereau  
Annette V. Lake, dau. of Daniel Lake, dec. Md. at Parsonage

1843. Joseph Romer, son of James & Ann Romer, dec.  
 Feb. —. Jane Moore, single, from West Quarter
- May 24. John Vanderbilt Egbert, son of Tunis at Tompkinsville  
 Ellen Simonson, dau. of John & Cath. Simonson
- Aug. 16. Nicolas Burger, single, son of Matthias & Hannah Burger  
 Catharine Eliza Noble, dau. of Edmd. Noble. Both of this Island. Md. in church in presence of friends
- Oct. 5. Mathias Swaim, native of Staten Island, now a merchant at Port Leon, Florida, son of John Swaim, dec.  
 Margaret Jane Egbert, 2nd dau. of Br. Abm. Egbert, tanner, & Ann, his wife. Md. in ch. in presence of friends
1844. John Krohm, single, native of Germany, a baker at  
 May 29. Stapleton  
 Susan Wright, single, of Town of Northfield, S. I.  
 Md. at Parsonage in presence of Charlotte E. Clauder
- Aug. 4. John Copes, mariner  
 Isabella S. C. Egbert, dau. of Tunis Egbert. Md. in presence of Abm. Egbert, Jr.
- Sept. 9. Charles Henry Shaw, single, from N. Y. City  
 Louisa Fountain, dau. of wid. Clarissa Fountain. Md. at house of bride's mother
- Oct. 23. William Winant, single, carpenter  
 Hannah Burger, single, dau. of Mathias & Hannah Burger. Md. at bride's residence
- Dec. 11. Stephen H. Williams, single, of N. Y.  
 Sarah Brown, dau. of Joseph Brown, residing at Great Kill Beach. Md. at Bride's residence
- Dec. 15. Daniel De Pugh, native of Staten Island  
 Elizabeth Decker, single. Md. in church
1845. Cornelius Cole Eddy, grocer, of this Island  
 Jan. 12. Mary Ross, a niece of Mrs. E. Pattons, at whose house the marriage took place
- Jan. 15. William W. Stillwell, butcher  
 Cornelia Burger, dau. of Mathias & Hannah Burger. Md. in presence of Nicolas Burger & Mrs. Steward. Sister of the bride
- Feb. 20. John H. Sprague, merchant of New York  
 Miss Henrietta Prall, dau. of Wm. Prall, dec., & Ann, by m. n. Egbert, now Lake. Md. at house of her stepfather, Br. Joseph Lake
- May 21. William Maines  
 Ellen Baker, dau. of Widow Susan Baker. They were md. at ministers, in presence of the mother, Mrs. S. Baker, & brother Wandel Baker

1845. William D. Simonson
- June 15. Jane Eliza Koss, dau. of Wm. Koss, sailmaker at Port Richmond. Md. in minister's room in presence of C. E. Clauder
- June 18. William V. Vroom, carpenter, son of Christopher Vroom & Maria Housman, his wife  
Catharine Maria Egbert, dau. of John Egbert, dec., & Lydia, m. n. Seguine, residing at Quarantine
- Sept. 25. Abraham S. Egbert, son of John & Lydia Egbert of Tompkinsville  
Mary Eliza Bird, single
- Sept. 30. James Bradley, butcher of Tompkinsville  
Ellen V. Vanderbilt, youngest dau. of Capt. John Vanderbilt & his wife Cecilia, residing at Elizabethport. Md. at house of bride's parents
- Oct. 12. Abraham Van Duzer, son of John & Sarah Van Duzer, Tompkinsville  
Eliza Ann Vanderbilt, dau. of Edward Vanderbilt. Md. in presence of Mrs. Clauder & the bride's brother, John R. Vanderbilt
- Nov. 29. Thomas Charles Holmes, } colored  
Mary Elizabeth Jay, }
1846. John Barnes, single, farmer, in this vicinity
- July 1. Rebecca Maria Egbert, dau. of Abm. Egbert, tanner, & Ann, his wife, m. n. Burbank
- July 27. George A. Fall, house & sign painter of N. Y.  
Mary Elizabeth Woodward, of N. Y. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Mrs. Clauder, Mrs. Rice of Bethlehem. Pa., Miss Amanda Cargill
- Aug. 24. Isaac M. Brown, baker at Port Richmond  
Mary Romer, dau. of James Romer. Md. at house of bride's father
- Sept. 1. Mathias Burger, Junr.  
Hetty Maria Vanderbilt, dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt, dec.
- Nov. 4. Edward Bodine, widower, son of James Bodine, deceased  
Martha Ann Bedell, widow, formerly Decker. Md. at house of Abm. Bodine at 4 corners
- Nov. 7. Emmett W. Hyde, y. m., of Rochester, N. Y.  
Margaretta M. Lake, dau. of Danl. Lake, dec., of Richmond, S. I. Md. in presence of numerous friends
- Dec. 20. Thomas Sharrot, single, son of Thomas Sharrot, dec.  
Mary Elizabeth Voorhis, dau. of Widow Mary Vanderbilt, late Voorhis, formerly Rhine of New Brunswick
1847. John Oldfield.
- Feb. 14. Martha Levinia Merrill, of N. Y. City, dau. of Jonathan & Maria Merrell, m. n. Egbert. Md. in presence of C. E. Clauder here

1847. George W. Wright  
 April 28. Jane M. Bradley, of Tompkinsville, St. Island  
 July 19 George W. Knox, of N. Y.  
 or 29. Sarah Jane Mercereau, of Tompkinsville. Md. at  
 Parsonage  
 Aug. 16. Ludwig Velein  
 Margaret Petersen. Germans. Now in service at Mr.  
 Van Wagenen's, Clifton. Md. in Ch. Sunday afternoon  
 Sept. 13. John Burger  
 Margaret Ann Garrison. Both of Northfield, Staten  
 Island. Md. at Parsonage in presence of bride's sister  
 1848. Jans Geritt Koninge  
 Jan. 7. Johanna Schumacker. Natives of Holland. At present  
 living at T. O. Seisema's in the Manor. Witnesses  
 were T. O. Seisema & Meda, his wife, m. n. Lenting  
 April 12. Isaac H. Van Duzer, son of John & Sarah, at Quarantine  
 Mary M. Yerks, formerly of Tarrytown, N. Y.  
 May 2. Ernst Papst, native of Germany  
 Marie Lingelbach, residing at Clifton. Md. here  
 June 17. Thomas Scales  
 Mary Ann Jenkinson. Natives of Ireland. Witness  
 Miss Fanny Johnson  
 July 26. Jacob Bodine, gr.-son of Isaac & Sarah Burbank  
 Miss Harriet Emily Bodine, dau. of Nathl. Bodine,  
 dec., & Maria, his wife, m. n. Garrettson. Md. in  
 church in presence of many friends  
 Aug. 7. Japheth Alston, widower  
 Elizabeth Wood, widow, formerly De Pugh. Both re-  
 siding in Northfield, S. I. Md. here  
 Sept. 17. John Pforr, cabinetmaker of N. Y.  
 Clara Catharina Margareth Schneider, dau. of Jacob  
 Schneider, Maria Clara Schneider, of Factoryville  
 Oct. 4. James B. Baker, son of Widow Susan Baker  
 Elizabeth Bridget Burtingham, of Ireland. Lived  
 lately at Br. John Vanderbilt's  
 Nov. 1. William Henry Sharrot  
 Sarah Elisabeth Vanderbilt, dau. of Corns. Vanderbilt,  
 dec. Md. in church in presence of friends  
 Dec. 10. William B. Seawood, native of Staten Island  
 Sr. Ann Neats, dau. of Wm. & Dy Neats at Pt. Rich-  
 mond.  
 Dec. 31. Henry Prall, of Port Richmond  
 Miss Elizabeth Neats, dau. of Wm. & Dy Neats  
 1849. Joseph McLean, widower, at Tompkinsville  
 Feb. 14. Sarah Mallen  
 Feb. 14. John McKee, pilot at Tompkinsville  
 Mary Murray

1849. Peter Van Pelt, fisherman, son of George Van Pelt  
 April 8. Mary Jane Lewis, dau. of Henry Lewis. Md. here in presence of widows Ann Decker & Ann Egbert  
 April 8. Johannes Schlect, a German  
 Rossina Raff, a German. In D. Ref. Ch. at Port Richmond  
 April 15. James Hetherington, native of Ireland, now at Quarantine  
 Catharine L. White. Md. here with two witnesses who came with them  
 April 22. William Hetherington, from Ireland, residing at Stapleton  
 Miss Ann Cary, also of Ireland. Md. here in presence of Charlotte & Ann Eliza Clauder  
 April 29. John N. Crocheron, son of Nathan Crocheron, at Grantville, S. I.  
 Mahala Selina Blake, dau. of Danl. & Ann Blake of Springville, L. I. Md. in presence of Charlotte E. Clauder  
 July 3. Robert J. C. Johnson  
 Ann S. Baker. Witnesses Charlotte E. Clauder, George Winsor, Mrs. Winsor, P. Decker  
 Oct. 7. James Wilson  
 Margaret Fitz Patrick  
 Dec. 1. George W. Corson, son of Richard Corson  
 Miss Emeline Simonson, dau. of James Simonson of Northfield, Staten Island  
 Dec. 22. John R. Van Name  
 Hanna Maria Cannon. Natives of Staten Island, residing at Northfield. Md. here  
 Dec. 24. Christian Block  
 Rebecca Knief. Both lately from Hanover, Germany, & now living at Quarantine  
 1850.  
 Benjamin Griffin  
 Jan. 15. Content Decker. Natives of this Island from Northfield. Md. in Parsonage  
 June 2. August Zilkens  
 Anna Maria Graz. Germans. Md. at Port Richmond.  
 Wit. J. Rathyen & others  
 Oct. 13. Frederick Wunsch  
 Margareth Korneman. Germans. Md. in D. Ref. Ch. at Tompkinsville. Witness, Louis Hageman  
 Nov. 30. Theodor Rosenthal  
 Catharine Müller, widow, m. n. Lamb. Both natives of Germany. Md. in Parsonage. 3 friends witnesses  
 Dec. 18. Frederick Adolph Dreyer, of N. Y. City  
 Auguste Henriette Wilhelmina Schmidt. Md. at house of Bride's parents, Doct. Schmidt of Northfield  
 Dec. 21. Jacob Bauer, laborer. Md. here in presence of friends  
 Margaret Erzer, widow of late Jäkle, m. n. Hoegel  
 1851.  
 Heinrich Scharlach  
 Jan. 26. Friderika Wohlfahrt. Germans, now at Stapleton, S. I.

1851. Gerd. Struss, from N. Y., native of Hanover, Germany  
 March 24. Margareta Lohmyer. Md. in presence of John Lenting  
 May 3. Robert M. H. Jones  
 Susan G. Perine, dau. of Simon Perine. Md. in presence  
 of parents & Corns. Perine  
 May 8. Heinrich August Senne, y. m., native of Germany  
 Deborah Fitzinger, from Cape May, N. Jersey. Both  
 residing in Williamsburgh, L. Island. Witnesses,  
 August Senne, Fridrich Lange  
 July 6. Cornelius Bird  
 Lydia Egbert, dau. of John & Lydia Egbert of Tomp-  
 kinsville. Witnesses, Bride's sister & M. Segnine  
 Sept. 4. John E. Vanderbilt, son of Edward  
 Sarah Julia Brindley. Md. in presence of John Brind-  
 ley & wife  
 Oct. 16. John Hull Olmstead, M. D.  
 Mary E. B. Perkins. Md. at residence of late Doct.  
 Perkins, South side, in presence of many friends  
 Nov. 30. Jhns. Jansen Tyaden, native of Germany  
 Louisa Antoinette Oym, of Oldenburg, Ger. Md. in  
 presence of Albert Hulsebus of Pt. Richmond  
 1852. James Anderton  
 March 21. Ellen Richardson, m. n. Bowman. Both from England.  
 Md. at house of their friend Thomas Harrison  
 April 6. Edward Wood, son of John Wood of Chelsea  
 Catharine Maria Egbert, dau. of Corns. & Catharine  
 Egbert. Md. at her father's residence

## BY B. E. SCHWEINITZ.

1852. Friedrich Lange, widower, living at Four Corners  
 May 30. Metha Struss. Both Germans. Md. at house of bride-  
 groom  
 July 4. Heartwell Bellow, of N. Y.  
 Elisabeth Cavelly, of N. Y. Md. at parsonage in  
 presence of Mrs. James Burger & others  
 Sept. 1. Edwin Tyson, of Four Corners  
 Jane Tyson, of Port Richmond. Md. at parsonage in  
 presence of bride's sister, etc.  
 Sept. 5. Johanes Ochs  
 Doratha Fey. Germans at Factoryville. Md. at house  
 of Mr. Hatsche  
 Sept. 12. Lamont Williams, of Providence, R. Island  
 Eliza Simonson, dau. of John Simonson, Esq., of Clifton.  
 Witnesses, Mr. John Egbert & bride's sister  
 Nov. 30. John William Housman  
 Hester Maria Burgher, m. n. Vanderbilt. Md. in  
 presence of Wm. Sharret & friends  
 1853. James Lockman, widower  
 March 26. Dorcas Britton, of Tompkinsville  
 April 3. Sydney Booram, of Centreville  
 Mary Catharine Butler. Md. at Parsonage

1853. Johann Alfrank, widower, tailor of Tompkinsville  
 June 12. Gertrud Hutmacher, single. Md. in presence of Mr. & Mrs. Jean Jansen
- June 28. Conrad Sinning, shoemaker in Stapleton, b. in Altenriette, Hessen Cassel, 24 May, 1831, son of Martin Sinning & wife, Sophia, m. n. Rinslard  
 Henriette Rosalie Gummert, of Berlin, b. 11 Feb., 1830, dau. of C. Gummert & wife Auguste, m. n. Patke. Md. at house of bride's uncle, Mr. Sabel, many friends present
- Nov. 27. Warren D. Alston, of Chelsea, Staten Island, farmer, son of Warren Alston  
 Mary Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Smith B. Freeman of Factoryville
- Nov. 30. Daniel Wandell, Junr., of Southfield, S. I., son of David Wandall, farmer & blacksmith  
 Jane Elizabeth Garretson, of Southfield, S. I., dau. of James B. Garretson, at whose house they were md.
- Dec. 7. Thomas Luby, of Rossville  
 Julia Palmer Voorhis, dau. of Mrs. M. Vanderbilt, late Voorhis, at whose house they were md.
1854. John Schmidt, Blacksmith, German  
 Jan. 3. Catharine Eulner, dau. of Valentine Eulner, of N. Y., & his wife Catharine. Md. in church in presence of G. Barth & his wife Elizabeth
- April 23. John G. Simonson, son of John Simonson, Esq., of Clifton  
 Elizabeth Latimer, dau. of John Latimer, dec., of England. Md. here in presence of Miss C. Simonson & Mrs. Schweinitz
- June 18. Lawrence Hilliard Bogart, son of Timothy Bogart of S. I.  
 Sarah Catharine Martling, dau. of Stephen Martling. Md. in church Sunday morning
- Dec. 29. Jacob Herman Garretson  
 Elizabeth Egbert, dau. of Edward Egbert. Md. at Centreville in the evening at Mr. Egbert's house

BY REV. A. A. REINKE.

1854. Henry Britton  
 Sept. 11. Elizabeth Britton. Md. at Mrs. Jas. Britton's
- Dec. 29. Garrett Vroome  
 Mary Elizabeth Martling. Md. at Parsonage
1855. Samuel Pharo  
 Jan. 1. Catharine Elizabeth Perine. Md. at Mr. Mersereau's near South Side school-house
- Jan. 14. Alexander Littell  
 Hannah Jane Egbert. Md. at Parsonage in presence of their mothers



1855. James T. Allen  
 Jan. 22. Frances Louisa Smith. At the parsonage in presence  
 of bride's mother  
 Feb. 14. Varnum Slocum Mills  
 Dorcas LaFarge Martling, of Centreville. Md. at  
 church at 8½ P. M. in presence of witnesses  
 June 24. Hiram Stillwell  
 Frances Ann Johnson. Both of Castleton, North shore.  
 Md. at Parsonage  
 July 1. Jacob Egbert, of Tompkinsville  
 Catharine Simonson, of Clifton  
 July 4. J. A. Woodland, Stapleton, Staten Island  
 Eliz. A. Turner, " "  
 Sept. 18. Mr. Butler, of Quarantine  
 Miss Milton, of Quarantine. Md. at Parsonage  
 Oct. 23. John Lisk, of Egbertsville  
 Miss Mary Ann Harrison. Md. at Mr. Harrison's  
 Dec. 31. John Wm. Egbert, of Castleton  
 Sarah Ann Wandell. Md. at Mr. Wandell's
1856. Henry C. Raymond  
 June 9. Eleanor Johnston. Md. at Parsonage  
 April 8. Jacob Maree  
 Catharine Koebel  
 June 15. Christian Silberhorn, of Stapleton  
 Paulina Seibert, of Stapleton. Md. at Parsonage  
 Nov. 19. Henry N. Timolat, of N. Y.  
 Violetta Britton, Staten Island. Md. at church
1857. Charles Henry Winnett, of Tompkinsville  
 April 1. Charlotte Jane Richardson, of Tompkinsville  
 May 21. Julius C. Warner, of Macon, Georgia  
 Mary E. Squier, of Southside. Md. at house of bride's  
 father. Family & Mr. Wm. Moore, present  
 May 30. Daniel Ditton, of Castleton  
 Mary Ann Sharrot, of Toad Hill. Md. at house of  
 bride's parents & in their presence  
 June 10. Benjamin Simonson, pilot, of Richmond, S. I.  
 Sarah Adeline Egbert, of Tompkinsville. Md. in  
 house of bride's mother in presence of witnesses  
 Aug. 25. William Henry Horton, } colored  
 Phoebe Ann Tenbroeck, }  
 Nov. 15. Thomas Jenkins, of Centreville  
 Sarah Elizabeth Butler, of Prospect Hill, S. I. Md. at  
 Parsonage Sunday evening
1858. Lawrence ———  
 Jan. 7. ———. Md. in church in presence of friends  
 Feb. 3. Joseph Housman, of Factoryville  
 Lydia Vanderbilt, of New Dorp. Md. at house of  
 bride's brother-in-law Mr. Thomas Sharrot. Friends  
 present

1858. John Henry Petersen, } colored  
 Feb. 4. Maria Sayles, }  
 Feb. 4. William Henry Smith to Diana Spicer, colored  
 May 23. Carl August Brumhuber, of Bavaria  
 Catharina Elizabeth Schade, of Hesse Cassel. Md. in  
 church on Whitsunday  
 June 30. Oliver Vanderbilt  
 Sarah Houseman. Md. at Parsonage  
 Aug. 25. Jacob Britton, of Quarantine  
 Lena Van Pelt, of Quarantine. Md. at Parsonage  
 Sept. 3. John Daniel Mahkin  
 Anna Maria Oehlmann. Md. at Parsonage in evening  
 in presence of Mrs. Maines & others  
 Sept. 7. John E. Woodland, livery stable keeper, of Stapleton  
 Maria Ward, of Stapleton. Md. at parsonage in  
 presence of Abm. Egbert  
 Oct. 2. John D. Fink  
 Miss Barbara W. Bogart, of Centreville. Md. at house  
 of bride's father  
 Dec. 8. James Vreeland, son of Jacob Vreeland & wife, Eliza-  
 beth Lockman  
 Miss Elizabeth Martling, dau. of Stephen Martling, at  
 whose house ceremony was performed  
 Dec. 23. Wm. W. Hale  
 Miss Elizabeth Blake. Md. at Parsonage in presence  
 of Alb. Vroome & a lady  
 1859. Raymond Tysen  
 Feb. 15. Miss Louisa Barnes. Md. at bride's parents in presence  
 of friends  
 Oct. 27. Albert Vroome  
 Caroline Lafarge. Md. at house of Mr. Harmen Tysen  
 in presence of friends  
 Dec. 8. John D. Sharrot  
 Harriet Houseman. Md. at Parsonage at New Dorp  
 1860. John Stillwell, of Southfield  
 Jan. 1. Sarah Romer, of Westfield. Md. at Parsonage  
 June 1. John Sharret, Toad Hill  
 Ellen Freegard. New Dorp Parsonage. Md. at 7½  
 A. M., at parsonage  
 June 20. Abraham S. Wood  
 Emeline C. Tysen. Md. at Moravian Parsonage in  
 presence of Mr. Tunis Butler, Miss Johnson & Mrs.  
 M. Vanderbilt  
 June 25. Eugene Swift  
 Sarah Ann Burbank. Md. at house of Mr. S. Martling  
 in presence of friends  
 Sept. 6. David M. Colon, policeman of N. Y. City  
 Catharine Hendricksen, of Williamsburg. Md. at Par-  
 sonage in presence of Mrs. James Colon  
 Sept. 11. James E. Abbatt  
 Catharine Adeline Tysen. Md. in church in presence  
 of friends

1860. William Taylor  
 Nov. 28. Emeline Egbert. Md. at house of Mr. Corns. Egbert,  
 bride's father, in presence of friends  
 Dec. 25. George Lewis Reader  
 Catharine Vroom. Md. at Mr. Christopher Vroom's,  
 the bride's father  
 Dec. 27. James Simonson  
 Ellen Egbert. Md. at house of bride's father, Edward  
 Egbert  
 1861. William Balzer  
 Jan. 6. Harriet Martling. Md. at Parsonage  
 Jan. 25. William E. Emmons  
 — Seymore. Md. at Mr. Wobly's house near light-  
 house  
 Jan. 28. Peter Heal  
 Emma Swift. Md. at house of bride's mother, in  
 presence of relatives  
 April 10. William Thompson  
 Elizabeth T. Mallett. Md. at house of Mr. Taylor in  
 Richmond  
 April 14. Samuel L. Thompson  
 Sarah Amelia Houseman. Md. at the Parsonage  
 May 12. Elias Whitehead  
 Elizabeth Summers. Md. at Church  
 Sept. 5. Henry Armstrong  
 Jane C. Johnson  
 Sept. 22. William P. Alston  
 Eveline Burbank. Md. at Mr. Burbanks at Centreville  
 Dec. 18. Davis Carel Hapenny  
 Susan Ann Cole. Md. at house of bride's parents,  
 South side  
 1862. Richard Blake Vroom  
 Feb. 2. Eleanor Briggs. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Miss  
 Elizabeth Vroom  
 Aug. 7. John Luckert  
 Jane R. Van Pelt. Md. at parsonage in presence of  
 friends  
 Aug. 28. John P. Conklin  
 Marietta Egbert. Md. in church

BY REV. EUGENE LEIBERT.

1862. Charles Perry Cole  
 Oct. 19. Mary C. Burgher. Md. at Parsonage in presence of  
 Mr. Burgher, Mr. Noble & several witnesses  
 Dec. 24. Cornelius D. Guyon  
 Mary L. Burgher. Md. in church in presence of large  
 company  
 1863. William Briggs, of Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Dec. 30. Susan A. Boone. Md. in Parsonage in presence of  
 John Phillips & Jemima Boone

## DEATHS AND BURIALS.

## GRAVEYARD OF MORAVIAN CHURCH AT NEW DORP.

- Vandeventer, John, d. 16 Oct., 1758; 61 y.  
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, d. 14 Dec., 1760 (family says 1759).  
 Colon, Peter, son of Peter, d. 22 Nov., 1765; 14 m.  
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, d. 20 Oct., 1768; 45 y., 9 m., 14 d.  
 Connor, Anne, dau. of Richard Connor, d. 22 June, 1769; 18 y.  
 Allison, Mary Catharine, d. 1770; 5 m.  
 Vanderbilt, Nieltie, d. 9 Dec., 1770; 72 y.  
 Colon, James, son of Peter Colon, d. 23 April, 1771; 18 m.  
 Wendel, Thomas, son of John & Aletta Wendel, bur. 26 March,  
 1778; 11 m.  
 Colon, Mary Magdalen, d. 26 Oct., 1779; 70 y.  
 Egbert, Catharine, bur. 27 Nov., 1779; 31 y., 10 m.  
 Perine, Ann, wife of Peter, bur. 5 Feb., 1785.  
 Conor, Cathrine, wife of Richard Connor, Esq., d. 24 June, 1787;  
 62 y., 4 m.  
 Seymourson, Sr. Ann, wife of Bernard Seymourson of New York,  
 d. 15 Sept., 1788.  
 Haughwort, Mary, late Martino, wife of Peter Haughwort, d.  
 16 Oct., 1788.  
 Van Pelt, Ann, a child, dau. of John Van Pelt, d. 23 Oct., 1788.  
 Colon, Peter, widower, d. 10 Feb., 1789.  
 Limner, Owen, widower, d. 7 April, 1789.  
 Martino, Cathrine, single, d. 22 June, 1789.  
 Enyard, Sr. Sussanna, single, d. 21 Dec., 1789.  
 Enyard, Sr. Elizabeth, single, d. 2 Jan., 1890.  
 Poillon, Sarah, late Connor, widow, d. 21 Jan., 1790.  
 Egbert, child of Moses, at N. Y., d. 3 July, 1791.  
 Perine, Elizabeth, single, dau. of James Perine, d. 8 Aug., 1791.  
 Conor, Richard, Senr., widower, d. 1 Feb., 1792; 69 y.  
 Egbert, Sr. Ann, Senr., d. 16 Jan., 1792.  
 Ryersz, Sr. Cathrine, late Conor, d. 25 Feb., 1792.  
 Perine, Br. Daniel, md., d. 25 Nov., 1792.  
 Cortelyou, Cornelius, a child, d. 26 Jan., 1794.  
 Collon, David, a child, d. 22 May, 1794.  
 Egbert, Sr. Mary, late Cortelyou, md., d. 18 May, 1795.  
 Perine, Br. Peter, md., d. 24 March, 1796.  
 Miller, Sr. Mary, md., d. 2 Sept., 1796.  
 Ryersz, Adrian, young man, d. 16 Sept., 1796.  
 Perine, Lucy, a girl, d. 8 April, 1797.  
 Burgher, Mary Ann, a child, d. 29 Sept., 1797.  
 Martino, Sr. Elizabeth, md., m. n. Lee, wife of Stephen, d. 4 April,  
 1798; 76 y., 1 m., 9 d.  
 Colon, Sr. Mary, wife of George, m. n. Limner, d. 16 Dec., 1798,  
 47 y.  
 Egbert, Cathrine, single, dau. of James & Eliz. Egbert, d. 30 July,  
 1800; 22 y., 5 m.  
 Martino, Hannah, a child, dau. of Benjah & Hannah Martino, d.  
 4 Oct., 1800.  
 Colon, George, youth, son of Geo. & Mary, d. 1 Nov., 1800.

- Martino, Stephen, widower, d. 9 May, 1801.  
 Martino, Stephen, a child, son of Benajah & Hannah Martino, d. 28 Jan., 1802.  
 Colon, Catharine, wife of James, d. 24 Feb., 1802.  
 Colon, Jane, single, d. 23 Nov., 1802.  
 Colon, Elizabeth, single, d. 30 Nov., 1802.  
 Lewis, Rebecca, late Colon, md, d. 4 April, 1803.  
 Colon, Jonas, single, son of James & Catharine Colon, dec., d. 22 April, 1803; 21 y., 8 m., some days.  
 Legier, Cornelius, child, son of Jacob Logier & Sarah, m. n. Beatty, d. 23 Sept., 1803; 1 y., 6 m., 8 d.  
 Lewis, Jane, little child, b. 19 May, 1799, dau. of James & Rebekah Lewis, late Colon, dec., d. 28 Sept., 1803, in her 6th y.  
 Colon, Br. James, widower, d. 9 Dec., 1803.  
 King, John, little boy, b. 15 Nov., son of — King & —, m. n. Morgan, bur. 6 Dec., 1803, at Richmond.  
 Burbank, little child, dau. of John Burbank, fisherman, & Ann, his w., m. n. Egbert, d. 19 Dec., 1803.  
 Symonson, John, child of Reuben, d. 31 May, 1804; 5 y.  
 Garritson, Elisabeth, m. n. Conner, d. 5 Oct., 1804; 43 y., 7 m.  
 Egbert, Edward, md., d. Friday, Oct. 12, 1804.

## MORAVIAN CEMETERY AT NEW DORP.

- Skerret, Maria Martha, dau. of John Skerret & Francis Rooks, his wife, d. 26 March, 1807; about 4 w.  
 Barton, Catharine, wife of Isaac Barton, dau. of James, dec., & Cath. Colon, dec.; she was md. 2 Feb., 1805, & had one ch. which lived a few months; d. 4 April, 1807; 33 y. & nearly 9 m.  
 Guyon, Francis, wife of Daniel Guyon, dau. of Hendrick Garritson. Her parents belonged to D. Ref. Ch. about 1795. She was m., had 4 sons and 2 daus., all living now; d. 3 Aug., 1807; about 35 y.  
 Vanderbeak, Mary, single, dau. of John Vanderbeak of Stat. Island & his wife Naatje Martineo, both deceased; d. 24 Aug., 1807.  
 Vanderbilt, Jacob, a child, b. 19 Feb., 1806, son of John Vanderbilt & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Taylor, d. 29 May, 1808; 2 y. & little over 3 m.  
 Martino, Benjamin, a child, b. 25 Sept., 1803, son of Benajah Martino & his wife, by m. n. Decker, d. 15 Sept., 1808; almost 5 y. old.  
 Burbank, Ann, m. n. Egbert, b. 13 Feb., 1786, dau. John & Mary Egbert; md. John Burbank 4 Sept., 1802; had 4 children, eldest dead, 2 daus. & 1 son living; d. 23 Sept., 1808; 22 y. & near 9 m.  
 Colon, Hannah, wife of Peter, m. n. Lewis, dau. of — Lewis & his wife Billetje (now Colon); leaves 2 sons & 1 dau.; d. 2 Oct., 1808.

- Barger, Mary, wid. of Henry, m. n. Tyson, b. Aug., 1765; md. 14 May, 1783, Henry Barger, d. 24 Dec., 1804; dau. of ——— Tyson & Mary, his wife; she had 5 chil., Jacob, David, Mary, John & Henry; 2 are md., & she has 2 gr.-children; d. 20 March, 1809.
- Lozier, Henry Cruse, infant, b. 28 Jan., 1809, son of Jacob Lozier & Sarah, his wife, d. 5 Nov., 1809.
- Ingraham, Eliza Margreth Rider, b. 24 April, 1809, dau. of Geo. Washington Ingraham & Elizabeth, his wife, d. 7 Feb., 1810.
- Egbert, Elizebeth, wife of James Egbert, m. n. Martino, b. 11 Feb., 1754, dau. of Stephen & Eliz. Martinoe, dec.; md. James Egbert in 1777; had 3 sons, Stephen, Tunis & James, & 6 daus., Catharine, Eliz., Ann, Maria & Sara, one b. dead; Cath. dec., Stephen is md. & has 2 ch., they lived in N. Y.; d. 29 Sept., 1810; 56 y., near 8 m.
- Martino, Catharine Hanna, child, b. 13 Dec., 1808, on Staten Island, dau. (youngest) of Stephen Martino & wife Eleanor, m. n. Haughwout, d. 25 Jan., 1811.
- Egbert, John, single, b. 1 Dec., 1789, son of Br. John Egbert & Mary, his wife, m. n. Holmes, d. 28 April, 1811.
- Conner, Sarah, a child not baptized, dau. of Richard Conner & wife Sophia, m. n. Clawson, d. 5 July, 1811; some m.
- Egbert, Mary infant, b. last Dec., dau. of Joseph Egbert & wife Jane, by m. n. Merlin, d. 19 Jan., 1812; about 5 weeks old.
- Egbert, an infant, dau. of Tunis Egbert & Sara, his wife, m. n. Barton, d. 31 March, 1812; about 5 weeks.
- Beatty, Alfred Eberhard, infant, b. 24 April, 1812, son of Cornelius Beatty & Ann, his wife, by m. n. Jacobson; the parents moved to New York where he died, bur. 8 Aug., 1812.
- Egbert, Tunis, single, b. 11 Dec., 1786, in N. Y., second son of James Egbert & wife Elizabeth, m. n. Martino; Tunis learned trade of chair making in N. J., worked here when he died; d. 24 Sept., 1812 (stone, 25 y., 9 m.).
- Brown, Rev. Nathaniel, minister of the Brethren's Ch. on Staten Island, d. 11 July, 1813; 50 y., 1 d.
- Egbert, Benjamin, infant, b. 9 July, 1813, son of Abraham Egbert, farmer, & Ann Martino, his wife, d. 2 Oct., 1813.
- Egbert, Mary, wife of John, m. n. Holmes, b. in April, 1766, md. John Egbert, farmer & weaver, 12 March, 1782; had 12 children; d. 15 Oct., 1813; 47 y.
- Mott, Samuel, b. 10 Feb., 1791, son of Mrs. Mott; he d. of a malignant fever on Sandy Hook; d. 10 Jan., 1814.
- Barton, Tunis, infant, son of Wm. Barton, gr.-son of John Egbert, d. 2 Feb., 1814; 6 weeks.
- Skerret, Elisabeth, wife of Richard Skerret, shoemaker in Castle-ton township; d. 19 Feb., 1814; 59½ y.
- White, William, single, laborer, d. 6 March, 1814; 56 y.
- Davis, Sarah, m. n. Knox, d. 6 March, 1814; brought over from N. Y. & interred here.
- Scherret, Catharine Eliza, child, dau. of John Scherret & wife Frances Rooke; d. in N. Y., 12 March, 1814; 6 y., 22 d.

- Beatty, Eleonore, child, dau. of Wm. Beatty, tanner & furrier, & Mary Barger, his wife, d. 26 Aug., 1814; 2 y., 3 m., 3 w.
- Perine, Mary, wife of James, m. n. Stout, wife of James Perine, tailor, of this Island, d. 26 Oct., 1814; about 60 y.
- Bedell, Elisabeth, wife of Cornelius, m. n. Jacobson, wife of Mr. Cornelius Bedell, farmer & miller, d. 24 Oct., 1814; 43 y., 3 m., 18 d.
- Martinoe, Benajah, married, farmer, b. 5 Oct., 1766, d. 21 Nov., 1814; 48 y., 1 m., 16 d.
- Barger, Catharine Mersereau, child, dau. of Jacob & Hannah Barger, d. 26 Nov. 1814; about 2 y.
- Crips, William, married, shoemaker, d. 23 Jan., 1815; 62 y.
- Egbert, Cornelius Cortelyou, md., son of Edwd. & Mary Egbert, d. 1 Aug., 1815; 32 y., 4 m., 3 d.
- Makings, John, formerly seaman, later soldier in U. S. service, d. 6 Aug., 1815; 43 y.
- Wood, Elizabeth, widow, b. 13 April, 1765; d. 30 Oct., 1815; buried at expense of county.
- Stuart, William, child, b. 5 Jan., 1812, son of Thomas & Hannah Stuart, d. 18 Nov., 1815.
- Egbert, Elizabeth, dau. of James & Elizabeth Egbert, communicant in this ch., d. 1 Feb., 1816; 31 y., 1 m., 3 w.
- Fountain, William, child, son of Anthony Fountain & wife, m. n. Ann Egbert, d. 12 Feb., 1816; 2 y.
- Dunn, Mary, wife of John Dunn of Richmond, d. 17 March, 1816, buried 19 March, 1816, by Methodist preacher; (stone, 37 y., 11 m.).
- Egbert, Stephen, son of James & Elizabeth Egbert, b. 24 Sept., 1779, d. 1 April, 1816; 36 y., 6 m., 7 d.
- McLean, Lake, single, d. — April, 1816.
- Brasted, John, from N. York, buried 23 April, 1816 (stone, d. 22 April, 1816); 46 y. & 29 d.
- McLean, James Potter, child, son of James & Mary Ann McLean, d. 14 June, 1816; 16 m., 2 w.
- Dustan, Oscar Fitz Patrick, son of William Dustan, d. 25 June, 1816; 5 y.
- Crips, Anthony, md., d. 4 July, 1816; about 22 y.
- Dunn, Isabella, wife of Robert, m. n. Vanderbilt, d. July 5, 1816, at New York.
- Butler, Isaac, married, farmer, d. 9 Aug., 1816; about 60 y.
- Stillwell, Sarah, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Stilwell, d. 2 Nov., 1816; about 6 m., unbaptized.
- Martling, Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin Merlin, d. 26 Nov. 1816.
- Housman, —, widow of Benjamin, d. 14 Dec., 1816.
- Cortelyou, Jacob, md., member of Bros. church, d. Feb. 7, 1817 (stone, 56 y., 5 m., 12 d.).
- McSwine, Sarah, widow, d. 2 April, 1817; 82 y.
- Merrill, —, son of Capt. Abm. Merrill, d. 18 July, 1817.
- McSwine, Mary, single, d. 2 Aug., 1817; about 36 y.
- Stilwell, John, single, d. 17 Jan., 1818.
- Britton, John, single, from New York, son of John Britton waterman, near Quarantine, d. 19 Feb., 1818.

- Martino, Benjamin, d. 26 May, 1818.
- Drury, Joseph, son of Susan Baker by former husband, d. 28 May, 1818.
- Conner, Sarah Lavinia, dau. of Richard Connor, Esq., & Sophia Clawson, his wife, d. 4 July, 1818.
- Seguine, Sally Ann, dau. of Henry Seguine & Patience, his wife, m. n. Britton, d. 28 Aug., 1818.
- Wood, Catharine, wife of Moses, m. n. Colon, dau. of George & Mary Colon, d. 4 Sept., 1818.
- Hartman, Isabella Forker, wife of Rev. G. A. Hartman, m. n. Futton, d. 1 Nov., 1818; 27 y., 2 m., 27 d.
- Rook, Frederick Moehring, son of George Rook, d. at house of gr.-father, Br. Amos Rook, 1 Dec., 1818.
- Driskyl, Ann, wife of Daniel, d. 20 Dec., 1818.
- Stilwell, Catharine, wife of Abraham, m. n. Housman, d. in April, 1818.
- Jennings, James, child, son of John Jennings & wife Catharine, m. n. Scherret, d. 27 Jan., 1819; 11 m., 9 d.
- Vroom, —, a poor boy living at Anthony Fountain's, d. 2 March, 1819.
- Crips, Lenah, wife of Elisha, d. 12 March, 1819.
- Cortelyou, Sarah Sprague, widow of Cornelius Cortelyou (stone, b. 10 April, 1735), d. 20 March, 1819; 84 y. lacking 6 d.
- Stilwell, Nicholas, single, d. 26 April, 1819; (stone, 72 y., 3 m., 19 d.)
- Lisk, —, wife of John Lisk, d. 24 May, 1819.
- De Forrest, Hugh, son of Capt. Deforest, son-in-law of Cornelius Vanderbilt, Senr., d. 19 June, 1819.
- Jacobson, John, Jr. (C. on stone), son of John V. D. Jacobson, Esq., d. 16 Sept., 1819 (stone, 26 y., 11 m., 5 d.).
- Scherret, —, a child of Thomas Scherret, d. 22 Sept., 1819.
- Miller, Isaac, child, Thomas Miller & Maria, his wife, m. n. Haughabout, d. 22 Oct., 1819.
- Perine, James, widower, d. 5 Dec., 1819.
- Ryerz, Sarah, a widow, d. Dec. 28, 1819.
- Marsh, —, child of Robert & Rhoda Marsh, d. 14 Sept., 1819; buried on Episcopal ground.
- Stilwell, Henry, son of Daniel and Hannah Stilwell, m. n. Sharrot, d. 1 July, 1819.
- Simonson, William Gosen, son of Chas. & Mary Simonson, by m. n. Vanderbilt, d. 14 May, 1820.
- Barager, Henry, son of David & Mary Cortelyou, his wife, d. 13 July, 1820.
- Beattey, —, son of John Beattey, Sr., & Bettsy, his wife, m. n. Lake, about one month & not yet baptized, d. 17 Dec., 1820.
- Mott, James, son of Stephen & Mary, his wife, m. n. Mitchel, d. 15 Aug., 1821; 9 y., 5 m., 21 d.
- Dye, Charles, son of John Dye, near Quarantine, d. 10 Sept., 1821; about 18 y.
- White, John, d. 19 Sept., 1821 of yellow fever; buried in Episcopal ground; about 60 y.



- Housman, Peter, son of Benjamin Housman, d. 13 Oct., 1821; 7 y., 9 m., 21 d.
- Housman, Edward Perine, son of Benjamin Housman, d. 15 Oct., 1821; 5 y., 11 m., 6 d.
- Egbert, Elizabeth Ann, youngest dau. of Tunis Egbert & Isabella, his wife, m. n. Vanderbilt, d. 29 Oct., 1821; 11 m., 24 d.
- White, John, child of Richd. & Rebecca White, m. n. Dye, d. 3 Nov., 1821; about 3 weeks old.
- Stillwill, Frances, single, a communicant in Bros. church, d. 26 Nov., 1821; 83 y., 5 m., 15 d.
- McLean, William, d. 1 Jan., 1822, at the Quarantine.
- Colon, George, born in Montpeliard County in Germany, 16 April, 1743, d. 23 Feb., 1822; 70 y., 10 m., 7 d.
- Egbert, Abraham, d. 2 March, 1822, at Blazing Star Ferry (stone, 56 y., 11 m., 2 d.).
- Beattey, Isabella, infant dau. of Jacob Beattey & Eliza, his wife, m. n. Cortelyou, d. 12 March, 1822; not quite 2 m.
- Martino, Stephen, md., d. 17 April, 1822 (stone, 61 y., 25 d.).
- Egbert, Warren Alston, son of Stephen Egbert & wife, m. n. Alston, d. 30 April, 1822.
- Steward, Thomas, md., d. 17 May, 1822.
- Sutlif, David, child, son of Valentine Sutlif of N. Y., & Penina, his wife, d. 18 July, 1822, at house of Christian Smith.
- Parkinson, Mary Jane, child of Leonard Parkinson, d. 2 Aug., 1822, buried at Richmond.
- Stilwell, Abraham, d. 11 Aug., 1822; aged.
- Tucker, Abraham, d. 18 Aug., 1822; aged.
- Bogart, Hannah Maria, dau. of Simon Bogart, d. 6 Sept., 1822, of yellow fever, buried at Richmond.
- Dennis, Mahala, wife of Thomas, m. n. Russel, d. 12 Sept., 1822.
- McLean, —, child of William McLean, d. 28 Oct., 1822.
- Stilwell, Susanna, wife of Joseph, d. 16 Dec., 1822.
- Crips, —, son of Lawrence & Susan, his wife, d. 30 Jan., 1823.
- Thompson, Louis, d. 5 Feb., 1823.
- Crips, —, a single man, son of Lawrence & Susan Crips, d. 11 March, 1823.
- Egbert, Sally Ann, dau. of Charles & Christiana Egbert, d. 10 May, 1823; about 9 y.
- Van Pelt, George, md., d. 12 May, 1823; fell overboard on way from N. York here.
- Beattey, William, son of Cornelius & Nancy Beattey, d. 26 June, 1823; about 11 y.
- Britton, Fanny, md., d. 27 June, 1823, of yellow fever.
- Clark, —, child of Capt. Clark from Quarantine, d. 20 July, 1823.
- Keetch, Abigail, d. 6 Feb., 1824; 98 y.
- Vanderbilt, —, child of Oliver & Hetty Vanderbilt, d. 24 March, 1824; d. soon after birth.
- Lozier, Catharine Eliza, infant, child of Jacob & Eliza Lozier, d. 5 April, 1824.
- Martino, Benjamin, d. 23 May 1824 (stone, 17 May, 1824); aged 82 y.
- Crips, Susan, wife of Lawrence, d. 17 June, 1824.

- Martino, Stephen Vanranssalear, child of Abraham Martino & Ann, his wife, d. 5 Sept., 1824.
- Stilwell, Abraham, d. 12 Sept, 1824 (stone, Sept. 12, 1824, aged 74 y., 6 m., 12 d.).
- Baker, —, child of John & Sophia Baker, d. 23 Sept., 1824.
- Stilwell, —, child of Daniel Stilwell & w., m. n. Scharrot, d. 28 Sept., 1824.
- Dunham, Amos, d. 9 Oct., 1824.
- Lake, Daniel, d. 16, Nov., 1824, at house of Jesse Bedell at Freshkill.
- Swaim, Dorothy, d. 4 Dec., 1824 (stone, 28 Nov., 1824); aged 71 y.
- Garretson, —, child of John Garretson, Jr., d. 9 Jan., 1825.
- Egbert, Samuel, d. 19, Jan., 1825.
- Martin, Charles, ch. of Revd. Mr. Martin of Baptist Ch., d. 20 April, 1825; about 4 y.
- Little, —, Mr., d. 17 July, 1825.
- Beatty, Edward, Senr., d. 17 July, 1825; 82 y.
- Lake, Daniel, single, d. 19 July, 1825; near 30 y.
- Dorsett, Martha, d. 21 July, 1825; 69 y.
- Conner, George, son of Richd. Conner & Sarah, his wife, m. n. Egbert, d. 26 July, 1825.
- Burger, Ann, d. 5 Aug., 1825; in 90 y.
- Marsh, Sarah, d. 12 Aug., 1825 (stone, w. of Richard, d. 11 Aug., in 77 y); typhus fever.
- Prall, William, d. 17 Aug., 1825; typhus fever.
- Beatty, Eleanor, d. 24 Aug., 1825; typhus fever.
- Marsh, Richard, d. 20 Aug., 1825 (stone, in 82 y.); typhus fever.
- Dunn, —, Mrs., mother of Judge Dunn of this Island, d. 3 Sept., 1825.
- Egbert, Henry Edward, infant, ch. of Edward Egbert & Hannah, his wife, m. n. Prue, d. 25 Sept., 1825.
- McClyman, Louisa, infant, dau. of William & Elizabeth McClyman, d. 26 Sept., 1825.
- Prall, David, d. 3 Oct., 1825 (stone, 'Prall,' in 57 y.); typhus fever.
- Egbert, —, a child of Tunis J. Egbert, d. 11 Oct., 1825.
- Silvy, —, a child of Frances Silvy, d. 15 Oct., 1825.
- Black, Sarah Eliza, child of John & Rachel, his wife, d. 22 Oct., 1825.
- Egbert, Tunis, Sr., d. 5 Nov., 1825.
- Coursen, Hannah, d. 8 Nov., 1825; about 15 y.
- Scharrot, Mary Ann, ch. of Richard & Charity Scharrot, d. 24 Nov., 1825.
- Degroat, Henry, child of Patty Simonson, d. 5 Dec., 1825.
- Housman, Abraham, d. —, 1825.
- Bodine, —, a child of Nathaniel Bodine & Maria, his w., m. n., Garretson, d. 10 March, 1826.
- Decker, John Henry, son of John Decker & Ann, his wife, m. n. Egbert, d. 23 March, 1826; 2 y., 6 m., 2 d.
- Scharrot, Richard, Jr., single, son of Richard Scharrot & Elizabeth, his wife, m. n. Winters, d. 31 March, 1826.
- Egbert, Charles, son of James & Sarah, his wife, m. n. Dey, d. 28 April, 1826.

- Johnson, Peter, child of Peter & Hetty Johnson, m. n. Noble, d. 31 May, 1826.
- Praul, Alfred Cortelyou, ch. of David Praul, dec., & wife, Catharine, d. 2 June, 1826; about 15 m.
- Decker, Elizabeth, dau. of John & Ann Decker, d. 14 June, 1826; about 5 m.
- Dorsett, Amanda Elizabeth, dau. of John & Ellen Dorsett, d. 24 June, 1826.
- Guyon, Daniel, Esq., d. 29 July, 1826 (stone, 57 y., 1 m., 19 d.).
- Egbert, Gertrude M., ch. of Edward & Hannah Egbert, d. 12 Aug., 1826; 10 m., 3 w., 4 d.
- Decker, John, d. 19 Aug., 1826; 35 or 36 y.
- Egbert, Margrett, child of Tunis, blacksmith, & Peggy, his wife, d. Sept. 20, 1826.
- Sharrot, Mary, wife of Richard Sharrot, d. 3 Oct., 1826, of yellow fever.
- Egbert, James, Jr., young, md., d. 4 Oct., 1826; typhus fever.
- Lewis, James, single, b. Dec. 6, 1801, d. Oct. 10, 1826; 24 y., 10 m., 4 d.
- Fowler, Abigail, wife of — Fowler of N. Y., d. 14 Oct., 1826.
- Sharrot, —, wife of James, Sr., d. Oct. 19, 1826, at the Quarantine.
- Simonson, Sophia, single, d. 29 Oct., 1826; buried at Richmond.
- Wood, Polly, single, d. 1 Nov., 1826; buried at Richmond; aged.
- Crips, Rachel, d. 2 Nov., 1826; aged.
- Mersereau, —, a child of Stephen, Jr., from Quarantine; d. 3 Nov., 1826; buried at Richmond.
- Hooper, —, d. 4 Nov., 1826; buried at Richmond.
- Jacobson, John V. D., d. 11 Nov., 1826 (stone, 58 y.).
- Moore, Plinkel Fleeson Glentworth, son of Rev. David Moore of Episcopal ch. on this Island, d. 1 Dec., 1826.
- Dorsee, Evo, d. 28 Dec., 1826, at N. York (stone, d. 27 Dec., 37 y.).
- Stilwell, Joseph, single, d. 5 Jan., 1827; buried from his brother Abraham Stilwell's.
- Dye, John, d. 7 Jan., 1827; aged.
- Fardon, Dr. Isaac, d. 7 March, 1827; typhus.
- Egbert, Cornelius, child of Cornelius & Cath., m. n. Lake, d. 10 April, 1827.
- Egbert, James, son of Abm., dec., & Ann, his wife, m. n. Martino, d. 26 April, 1827.
- Jennings, James Lambert, ch. of John Jennings & Catharine, his wife, m. n. Sharrot, d. 11 May, 1827.
- Carver, Peter D., ch. of William Carver & Catharine, his w., m. n. Braisted, d. 21 July, 1827.
- Bodine, Isaac Burbank, ch. of Vincent & Mary Ann Bodine, m. n. Burbank, d. 6 Aug., 1827.
- Barnes, George, d. 11 Aug., 1827, typhus fever; middle aged.
- Thompson, Susan, md., d. 3 Sept., 1827.
- Randolph, a Mr. (stone, Fitz Randolph, Hartshorn), from N. York, d. 14 Sept., 1827 (stone, 13 Sept., 1827); 28 y.
- Barnes, Bathia, single, d. 20 Sept., 1827; aged; for many years insane.

- Vanderbilt, Benjamin Simonson, child of Aaron & Mary Vanderbilt, m. n. Simonson, d. 18 Oct., 1827.
- Egbert, James, Sr., d. 19 Oct., 1827; about 73 y.
- Fitzgerald, Margret Eliza, child of Michael Fitzgerald, d. 22 Oct., 1827; buried in Swain family gr. at Richmond.
- Lake, Catharine, single, dau. of Joseph Lake, d. 28 Oct., 1827.
- Dye, John, d. 27 Dec., 1827; about 62 y.
- Burtus, Gitty Ann, m. n. Stilwell, d. 2 Jan., 1828; about 23 or 24 y.
- Sharrot, William, single, son of James Sharrot, Sr., at Quarantine, d. 16 Jan., 1828.
- Johnson, Richard Taylor, ch. of Richard & Susan Johnson, d. 31 Jan., 1828.
- Lewis, Sarah Ann, ch. of James & Mary Lewis, d. 3 Feb., 1828.
- Stilwell, Marietta, ch. of Abraham & Mary Stilwell, d. 24 March, 1828; about 4 m.
- Stilwell, Joseph, d. 4 July, 1828; near 80 y.
- Garretson, Eliza, dau. of Major John Garretson & Catharine, his wife, dec., d. 12 Sept., 1828.
- Lemphy, —, a German, d. 18 Sept., 1828, at John Guion's.
- Little, Margaret Eliza, wife of Richard D. Little, Esq., & dau. of John Dunn, Esq., & Mary Garritson, his wife, d. 19 Sept., 1828 (stone, 27 y., 8 m., 5 d.).
- Wood, Nancy, m. n. Bodine, wife of Stephen Wood & dau. of James Bodine, d. 20 Sept., 1828.
- Little, Emilie Teresa, child of Richd. D. Little, Esq., & his wife Margt. Eliza Dunn, d. 22 Sept., 1828; 9 m., 14 d.
- Bodine, Sophia, dau. of Nathaniel & Maria Bodine, d. 23 Sept., 1828; about 14 y.
- Jacobson, Israel Van Devender, ch. of Bedell Jacobson & Sarah, Ann, his wife, d. 28 Sept., 1828.
- Allen, —, a Mrs., d. 30 Aug., 1828; from the house of Mr. Pardee.
- Dittens, —, a child, d. 24 Aug., 1828; no minister attending.
- Vanderbilt, Jacob, son of John Vanderbitt, Sr., & Elisabeth, his wife, m. n. Taylor, d. 19 Oct., 1828; lockjaw; about 17 y. (stone, 19 y., 8 m.).
- Beattey, Edward, child of Jacob & Eliza Beattey, fell from a tree, d. 1 Dec., 1828; 10 or 11 y.
- Barton, Lucy, dau. of John Egbert, Sr., d. 15 Dec., 1828.
- Yates, Joseph, d. 23 Dec., 1828; quite aged.
- Perine, —, a child of John Perine & Lucy Ann, his wife, m. n. Sharrot, d. 8 Oct., 1828; child not yet baptized.
- Beatty, William Addison, ch. of John Beatty & Hannah, of N. York, d. 31 Dec., 1828.
- Dorset, John William Beatty, John Dorset & wife, Ellen Cropsy, parents, d. 5 Jan., 1829.
- Baker, Joseph, d. 11 Jan., 1829; his body was afterwards removed to Baptist Church.
- Miller, —, a child of Thomas Miller & gr.-ch. of Henry Miller, weaver, d. 24 Jan., 1829.
- Sequine, —, child of Seguime, the son-in-law of John Britton at Quarantine, d. 27 Feb., 1829.

- Sharrot, —, child of James Sharrot, Jr., near Quarantine, d. 28 March, 1829.
- Shay, Henry, single, d. 26 May, 1829.
- Wood, Abbey Ann, wife of James Wood, m. n. Simonson, dau. of Reuben & Jane Simonson, d. 2 Sept., 1829; 18 y., 7 m., 3 d.
- Crocheron, John, md., d. 5 Sept., 1829.
- Egbert, Betsy, wid. of Samuel, Jr., d. 29 Oct., 1829.
- Stillwell, Peter, brother of Abraham of N. side from whose house he was buried, d. 1 Nov., 1829.
- Deforest, Capt. John, d. 22 April, 1829 (stone, d. 21 April, 1829, in 49 y.).
- Romer, Catharine, unbaptized, child of James Romer & wife, d. 26 Jan., 1830.
- Sharrot, Richard, Sr., d. 15 April, 1830; 81 y.; buried from his son James Sharrott's at Quarantine.
- Gilbert, Hannah Jane, child of James & Abbey Ann, d. 6 May, 1830.
- Lemory, —, a child of widow Lemory, d. 1 July, 1830.
- Resszeau, Mrs. Polly, widow of Judge Resszeau, d. 19 July, 1830; buried on Swaim family ground.
- Butler, Cornelius Egbert, child of Daniel & Eliza Butler, m. n. Egbert, d. 13 Aug., 1830.
- Vanderbilt, Richard Taylor, son of John, Sr., & Elizabeth Vanderbilt, d. 12 Aug., 1830; near 15 y. (stone, 14 y., 9 m., 8 d.); cold produced symptoms of lock jaw.
- Dorset, Ellen C., wife of John Dorset, m. n. Cropsy, d. 27 Aug., 1830.
- Williams, William, of Long Island, d. 13 Sept., 1830; 26 y.; buried at Richmond.
- Britton, John, child of James & Marietta Britton, d. 8 Sept., 1830.
- Merrell, Lafayette, ch. of Jonathan Merrell & Maria, his wife, m. n. Egbert, d. 10 Oct., 1830; about 6 y.
- Bodine, Nathaniel, md., d. 31 Oct., 1830.
- Egbert, John, Sr., d. 31 Oct., 1830; near 80 y.
- Stilwell, Daniel, single, d. 31 Oct., 1830; about 40 y.; buried from house of his Br. Abraham, North side.
- Wood, —, widow of Saml., d. 7 Sept., 1830, buried at Richmond; died of yellow fever at Quarantine.
- Bodine, a child of Vincent & Mary Ann Bodine, d. 27 Jan., 1831; lived but one hour.
- Burgher, Catharine, wife of Col. Nicholas Burgher, d. 25 Jan., 1831.
- Bodine, Vincent, son-in-law of Isaac Burbank, d. 10 Feb., 1831.
- Rooke, Martha, wife of Amos Rooke, d. 24 Feb., 1831.
- Simonson, Barnt, d. 8 March, 1831; aged.
- Fardon, Eliza, widow of Dr. Isaac Fardon, d. 17 April, 1831, at New York.
- Barger, —, child of Henry Barger, d. 13 May, 1831; born dead.
- Dunn, John W., son of Judge Dunn, dec., d. 30 June, 1831, at N. Y. (stone, in 24 y.).
- Garretson, Hermanus, son of Abraham & Eliza Garretson, m. n., Sanders, d. 31 July, 1831.

- Swift, —, child of Isaac & Eliza, d. 1 Aug., 1831; unbaptized.
- Wandel, Mary Elizabeth, child of Mr. Danl. Wandel, d. 8 Aug., 1831.
- Prall, Edward Beatty, child of Abraham & Isabella Prall, m. n. Beatty, d. 9 Aug., 1831.
- Vanderbilt, Hetty Maria, wife of Oliver Vanderbilt, d. 1 Sept., 1831.
- Hill, Elizabeth, wife of David, dec., of Long Island, d. 18 Sept., 1831; buried from house of Mr. Doty.
- Bodine, Margrett, wife of James, Sr., d. 1 Oct., 1831.
- Kruzer, Henry, d. 1 Nov., 1831; aged; buried in Baptist gr. in the Clove; formerly a neighbor but late of N. J.
- Clawson, Anna Maria, child of Daniel & Maria Clawson, d. 7 Nov., 1831; about 4 y.
- Egbert, Moses, d. 13 Nov., 1831; in 90 y.
- Miller, Elisabeth, wife of Henry Miller, m. n. Barton, d. 15 Nov., 1831.
- Beatty, —, child of Jacob Beatty & Eliza, m. n. Cortelyou, d. 3 Dec., 1831; about 1 d., unbaptized.
- Beatty, Eliza, wife of Jacob, m. n. Cortelyou, d. 8 Dec., 1831.
- Baker, Letty Ann, ch. of Joseph Baker, dec., & his wife Susan, d. 13 Dec., 1831; in Baptist gr.-yd.
- Simonson, Sarah, widow of late Barnt Simonson, d. 12 Feb., 1832; 68 y.
- Oblinis, Albert, ch. of Henry & Eliza, his wife, m. n. Burgher, d. 18 Feb., 1832.
- Dorset, John, Sr., d. 7 March, 1832; aged (stone, 7 March, 1832, 80 y., 1 m., 27 d.).
- Spong, Francis Maybury, child of Robert Spong & Mary, his wife, m. n. Johnson, d. 14 March, 1832.
- Egbert, Eugene Mortimer, son of John & Aletta Egbert of New York, d. 14 March, 1832; about 9 y.
- Cortelyou, Mary Frances, ch. of Jacob & Mary Cortelyou, d. 11 April, 1832.
- Egbert, Sally, d. 18 April, 1832, at Tunis J. Egbert's; aged widow.
- Gilbert, James Thomas Steward, child of James & Abby Ann Gilbert, d. 14 May, 1832.
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius (Commodore's father), d. 20 May, 1832; 67 y., 9 m.
- Dunn, Capt. Robert, of N. York, d. 13 June, 1832; 74 y.
- Seguine, Henry, d. 20 July, 1832, of Asiatic cholera.
- Innis, Mrs. Martha, wife of George, of N. Y., d. 11 Aug., 1832, of cholera at Capt. John Blake's on N. side (stone, 52 y., 11 m.).
- Stilwell, Elizabeth, child, parents Daniel Stilwell & wife, Eliza, m. n. Crips, of Long Island, d. 11 Aug., 1832.
- Butler, Sarah Elizabeth, child of Vincent Bulter & Martha Ann, his wife, m. n. Swaim, d. 14 Aug., 1832.
- Simonson, Nathan Runnels, a child of Isaac Simonson, d. 20 Aug., 1832.
- Cortelyou, —, child, parents Lawrence & Eliza Cortelyou of N. Y., d. 2 Sept., 1832; not one hour old.

- Christopher, Maria, wife of Joseph Christopher, d. 6 Sept., 1832.  
 Christopher, John Milton, her babe, in same grave, d. 6 Sept., 1832; both died of cholera.
- Christopher, Joseph, the husband, d. 8 Sept., 1832; cholera.
- Martino, Ellenor, the mother of Maria Christopher, d. 15 Sept., 1832; cholera.
- Beatty, Jacob, widower, son of Edward Beatty, dec., d. 25 Sept., 1832, of cholera (stone, 25 Sept., 1832, 47 y.).
- Haughabout, Peter Nicholas, child, d. 16 Oct., 1832; parents, James Haughabout & Clarisse, his wife, m. n. Johnson.
- Smith, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James & Mary Smith, d. 18 Oct., 1832, at Mr. Osborne's at Long Neck; about 8 m. old.
- Littell, Ann Maria, m. n. Dunn, wife of Richd. D. Littell, d. 24 Dec., 1832; 34 y., 5 m.; (stone, dau. of John Dunn, Esq., & his w., Mary Garrison.)
- Van Duser, Louisa, infant dau. of Daniel Van Duser & Ellen, his wife, m. n. Vanderbilt, d. 7 Jan., 1833; 7 m., 7 d.
- Colored people whose names are not clear.
- Johnson, Tunis Van Pelt, child of Richard Johnson & Susan, his wife, m. n. Van Pelt, d. 25 Feb., 1833.
- Burgher, Alfred, a twin. a child of Matthias & Hannah Burgher, d. 13 March, 1833.
- Jacobson, Helletha, widow of John V. D. Jacobson, d. 5 April, 1833.
- Van Duser, Ellen, m. n. Vanderbilt, wife of Daniel C. Van Duser & dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt, dec., d. 21 April, 1833.
- Egbert, Ann, widow of Abraham Egbert, dec., d. 25 April, 1833.
- Thompson, John E., d. 28 April, 1833, at Tompkinsville.
- Siebern, Thomas, colored, d. 29 May, 1833.
- Barger, Jacob, of N. Y., md., d. 12 Aug., 1833.
- Mott, Stephen, son of Mrs. Mott or (Shay) at Quarantine, d. 30 Aug., 1833; said to have died of yellow fever.
- Egbert, Isabella, wife of Tunis, m. n. Vanderbilt, daughter of John & Elizabeth Vanderbilt, d. 28 Sept. 1833.
- Cortelyou, Josephine, child of Lawrence & Eliza Cortelyou of New York, d. 22 Nov., 1833.
- Miller, Henry, d. 29 Nov., 1833; aged; a resident of this Island but formerly of Ireland, d. in N. Y.
- Crocheron, Ann, wife of Nicholas Crocheron, m. n. Guyon, dau. of Daniel Guyon, dec., d. 28 Dec., 1833.
- Miller, Mary Ann, grand-child of Br. Henry Miller, d. 5 July, 1833, at N. Y.
- Vanderbilt, Eliza, wife of Cornelius, Jr., son of John, d. 29 Jan., 1834.
- Lozier, Edward, single, d. 6 Feb., 1834.
- Carver, —, a child from N. Y., d. 6 Feb., 1834.
- Beatty, Elizabeth, wife of John Beatty, Sr., d. 8 March, 1834.
- Burbank, Mary Adeline, child of John & Gertrude Burbank, d. 22 March. 1834.
- Butler, Catharine, dau. of James & Charity Butler, d. 24 March, 1834.

- Bininger, Abraham, d. 11 April, 1834; an aged member of the  
Brs. Ch. in N. Y.
- Little, —, Mrs., mother of Derric Littell, d. 15 April, 1834.
- Oblenis, Henry, md., d. 24 April, 1834.
- Britton, James, child of James & Mariette Britton, d. 11 May,  
1834; about 15 m.
- Cortelyou, Emma, wife of Peter, d. 22 May, 1834; 63 y., 4 m., 6 d.
- Beatty, Eleanor Louisa, child of Edward and Ann Beatty, d. 2  
June, 1834.
- Egbert, —, a child of Stephen & Hannah, his wife, d. 7 June,  
1834.
- McSwaim, John, d. 1 July, 1834; in 67 year.
- Egbert, Hannah, wife of Stephen, of N. Y., d. 2 July, 1834.
- Spries, —, a child of John, a German, at Quarantine, d. 5 July,  
1834.
- Seaman, —, a child of Capt. Benson Seaman, d. 9 July, 1834.
- Johnson, —, a child of Peter, d. 26 July, 1834.
- Jacobson, —, a child of Bedell Jacobson, d. 2 Aug., 1834; un-  
baptized.
- A German at Quarantine, d. 22 Aug., 1834; cholera.
- Britton, Abraham, child of James & Marietta Britton, d. 5 Oct.,  
1834; 5 y., 5 m., 7 d.
- Innis, John, son of Mr. George Innis of N. Y., d. 13 Oct., 1834.
- Haughwout, Dorcas, wife of Nicholas, d. 18 Oct., 1834; buried  
in D. Ch. gr. on North side.
- Burgher, —, a child of James, d. 20 Oct., 1834.
- Haughwout, James, son of Nicholas Haughwout, d. 8 Nov., 1834.
- Beam, Eleanor, md., grand-daughter of Mrs. Eleanor Martino, d.  
19 Nov., 1834, at N. Y.
- Martino, Raymond, child of Abraham, d. 2 Dec., 1834.
- Haughwout, Isaac Minton, son of Winant & Sarah Haughwout,  
d. 16 Dec., 1834.
- McLean, Ann, wife of Cornelius, dec., d. 27 Dec., 1834; 79 y.
- Britton, Mary, child of James & Mariette Britton, d. 20 Jan., 1835;  
3 y., 6 m., 22 d.
- Britton, John, child of Abm. & Catharine Britton, d. 5 Feb., 1835;  
2 y., 11 m., 5 d.
- Beatty, Cornelius, late of N. Y., son of Edward, dec., & Eleanor,  
dec., Beatty, both of this Island, d. 19 Feb., 1835.
- Perine, William Oscar, a child of John & Lucy Perine of N. Y.,  
d. 20 Feb., 1835.
- Connor, Sarah, wife of Richard, Jr., d. 5 March, 1835.
- Haughwout, Rachel Ann, child of Winant & Sarah Haughwout,  
d. 8 March, 1835; 4 y., 9 m., 5 d.
- Moore, —, a child of David & Mary Moore, d. 6 May, 1835;  
about 3 m.
- Swaim, John, d. 31 July, 1835; 66 y.
- Beatty, John, son of William & Polly Beatty of N. Y., d. 2 Aug.,  
1835.
- Egbert, Henry, single, son of Mr. John Egbert, dec., d. about 19  
Sept., 1835; he resided at Amboy, N. J.
- Lake, Daniel, d. 6 Oct., 1835.



- Simonson, Sarah Ann, dau. of Barnt & Sarah Simonson, dec., d. 13 Oct., 1835; she was member of Bap. Ch. in N. Y.
- Mass, —, a child of Francis & Lydia Mass., d. 14 Oct., 1835.
- Burr, Barzillai, son-in-law of Br. John Beatty, d. 12 Nov., 1835; formerly of N. J., lately of N. Y.
- Crips, Polly, wife of Lawrence, d. 19 Nov., 1835.
- Lozier, —, a child of Jacob & Eliza Lozier, d. 29 Nov., 1835.
- Lozier, Mary Ann, child of above, d. 4 Dec., 1835.
- Butler, Vincent, md., d. 30 March, 1835; about 32 y.
- Beatty, Annettie Vooris, child of Edward & Ann Beatty, d. 2 Jan., 1836.
- Halle, Lafayette Mathias, son of Abm. Herman Halle, d. 28 Jan., 1836.
- Bodine, Rosanna, wife of William, d. 6 Feb., 1836.
- Bodine, —, a child of William, d. 8 Feb., 1836; buried with the mother.
- Stilwell, Thomas, and aged man, d. 26 Feb., 1836; froze to death.
- Mersereau, —, a child of Joshua & Maria Mersereau, d. 7 March, 1836; 15 m., unbaptized.
- Egbert, Eliza, wife of Joseph, d. 17 March, 1836.
- Vanderbilt, Catharine, child of Capt. Oliver Vanderbilt, d. 20 April, 1836.
- Vanderbilt, Oliver, child of Capt. Oliver Vanderbilt, d. 14 May, 1836; 15 m.
- Butler, Charity, wife of James, d. 3 June, 1836 (stone, 46 y.).
- Jacobson, —, a child of Cornelius Jacobson of N. Y., d. 3 Aug., 1836.
- Burgher, —, a child of John, d. 8 Aug., 1836.
- Squire, Mary Louisa, child of John Squire, d. 21 Aug., 1836; 3 m.
- Dissosway, Israel Fitz Randolph, child of Israel & Lucretia Dissosway, d. 2 Sept., 1836; buried in Jacobson ground.
- Egbert, —, a child of Cornelius & Catharine, d. 30 Sept., 1836; about 12 w. old.
- Perry, —, Mrs., d. 15 Oct., 1836; a French or Swiss woman.
- Broadhead, — a child of Mr., d. 18 Oct., 1836.
- Vanderbilt, George Washington, son of Capt. Cornelius Vanderbilt of N. Y., d. 16 Nov., 1836; about 4 y. old.
- Frost, Caroline, dau. of Samuel, of N. Y., d. 30 Nov., 1836.
- Steward, —, a child of Abraham Steward of N. Y., d. 3 Dec., 1836; about 2 y.
- McClennent, William, d. 12 Dec. 1836.
- Lewis, Margaret, single, d. 9 Feb., 1837; aged.
- Barger, Matilda, wife of Henry, dau. of Samuel Frost of N. Y., bur. 15 March, 1837.
- Mozier, —, a child of Mr., d. 29 March, 1837; residing in the Manor.
- Barger, —, infant child of Henry Barger & his wife, Matilda, dec., m. n. Frost, d. 2 April, 1837.
- Jacobson, Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius, of N. Y., m. n. Housman, d. 2 April, 1837.
- Swaim, Mott, d. 3 May, 1837.
- Harvey, Sophia D., wife of R. Harvey of Brooklyn, m. n. Drinkwater, d. 15 May, 1837.

- Connor, James Egbert, son of Richard Connor & Sarah, his wife, dec., d. 4 June, 1837.
- Vance, James Wadsworth, son of Oliver and Sarah Vance, d. 12 July, 1837.
- Lozier, Jacob, d. 29 July, 1837.
- Van Duzer, Daniel Theodore, son of John & Sarah Van Duzer, d. 9 Sept., 1837.
- Cropsy, Harmon, son of Harmon, d. 17 Oct., 1837.
- De Forrest, John J., d. 1 Nov., 1837.
- Innes, Jane, b. 25 Dec, 1837.
- Martling, Garret, child of Stephen & Mary Ann, b. in Aug., 1837, d. 1 Jan., 1838.
- Beatty, Louisa, dau. of Edward & Ann Beatty, d. 12 Jan., 1838.
- Morgan, —, Mrs., widow, d. 9 March, 1838.
- Vanderbilt, Isabella, d. 6 April, 1838.
- Innes, Mary, d. 7 April, 1838.
- Bryant, Jane, d. 10 April, 1838.
- Bodine, James, d. 13 May, 1838.
- Martling, Mary Ann, wife of Stephen, d. 3 July, 1838.
- McClennent, —, an illegitimate ch. of Mrs. McClennent's, d. 15 June, 1838.
- Burckhard, ch. of Jacob & Theresa Burckhardt, d. 15 Aug., 1838.
- Morris, Elizabeth, d. 22 Sept., 1838.
- Mercereau, Lucretia, dau. of Joshua & Maria Mercereau, d. 19 Sept., 1838.
- Allen, Jacob Hand, d. 27 Oct., 1838.
- Mercereau, Maria, d. 8 Nov., 1838.
- Egbert, John d. 17 Jan., 1839 (stone, son of Joseph & Jane Egbert, 23 Jan, 1839, 35 y., 5m., 23 d.).
- Peckman, —, a child of Mr. H., d. 31 Jan., 1839.
- Burbank, Isaac, son of Edward & Jane Burbank, d. 2 Feb., 1839.
- Housman, Benjamin, d. 26 Feb., 1839.
- Baker, —, ch. of John & Eliza Baker, d. 17 March, 1839.
- Butler, Isaac, son of James & Charity, his wife, d. 18 April, 1839 (stone, in 25 y.).
- Perine, James, d. 22 April, 1839.
- Burgher, —, Col., at Quarantine, bur. 25 May, 1839.
- Burgher, James L., of N. Y., d. 31 July, 1839.
- Garretson, Col. John, old town, d. 13 Aug., 1839.
- Burgher, Emeline, dau. of John, d. 20 Oct., 1839.
- Sharrot, James, at Quarantine, d. 24 Dec., 1839.
- De Forest, Gerardus, Tompkinsville, d. 29 Jan., 1840 (stone, 29 y., 5 d.).
- Innes, Miss Martha, of N. Y., d. 18 March, 1840.
- Brittain, Mary Etta, dau. of James Britton, of N. Y., d. 29 March, 1840.
- Vanderbilt, Frederick Putnam, son of Jacob Vanderbilt of N. Y., d. 6 April, 1840 (stone, 9 w.).
- Perine, —, infant child of John & Lucy Ann Perine of N. Y., d. 18 Aug., 1840.
- Burgher, Lydia, d. 1 Dec., 1840; bur. in Col. Burgher's family plot.

- Burbank, Gertrude, d. 2 Dec., 1840.
- Simonson, Cornelius, of N. Y., d. 11 Dec., 1840 (stone, 35 y., 2 m., 8 d., also Mary Osborn, his wife, b. 29 June, 1815, d. 8 Oct., 1883).
- Whitworth, —, an infant ch. of John Whitworth, Jr., bur. 16 Dec., 1840.
- Egbert, Hannah, d. 24 Dec., 1840.
- Whitworth, John, d. 27 Dec., 1840.
- Simonson, John King, an infant son of Cornelius Simonson & Mary, d. 21 Jan., 1841 (stone, d. 13 Jan., 1 y., 9 m.).
- Smith, John W., an Englishman, a native of London, d. 23 Jan., 1841 (stone, 57 y., 11 m., 23 d.).
- Stilwell, Abraham, d. 9 Feb., 1841.
- Steward, Sarah Elisab., infant dau. of Anthony & Mary Steward, d. 8 March, 1841.
- Gildersleave, —, d. 2 April, 1841.
- Sharrott, William, d. 2 April, 1841.
- Egbert, —, Mrs., wife of Tunis, of N. Y., m. n. Barton, d. 7 May, 1841.
- Dustan, —, Major, d. 23 May, 1841 (stone, 81 y., 8 m., 8 d.).
- Dugan, Mary, of N. Y., bur. 1 June, 1841.
- Scharrott, Thomas, d. 5 June, 1841.
- Britton, —, infant of James & Mary Etta (or Ella) Britton, d. 6 June, 1841.
- Scharrott, Mrs. Martha, wife of Thomas, dec., d. 20 June, 1841.
- Vanderbilt, Cornelius, son of John, d. 22 June, 1841.
- Hughes, James Cubberly, an infant child of Barry Hughes, d. 28 June, 1841.
- White, —, wife of Richard, d. 3 July, 1841.
- Marlin, —, wife of Benjamin, d. 20 Aug., 1841.
- Perine, Lucy Ann, wife of John Perine, d. 20 Aug., 1841.
- Thorn, Emily Augusta, infant, d. 25 Aug., 1841.
- Housman, —, a child of Richard, bur. 30 Sept., 1841.
- Cripps, James, Senr., bur. 11 Oct., 1841.
- Simonson, Emeline, d. 14 Oct., 1841.
- Perine, Peter, of N. Y., d. — Sept., 1841.
- Van Pelt, —, infant of Br. Van Pelt of N. Y., d. — Oct., 1841.
- Egbert, Jane, wife of Joseph, d. 27 Oct., 1841.
- Gibson, Mr. A. C., of N. Y., d. 31 Oct., 1841 (stone, native of Scotland, 36 y.).
- Winant, Mark, d. 20 Nov., 1841.
- Vanderbilt, Mary, d. 27 Dec., 1841.
- Fitz Randolph, an infant dau., d. 8 Feb., 1842.
- Dunn, Edward, of N. Y., d. 7 Feb., 1842.
- Waller, Jocelyn, of N. Y., d. 5 April, 1842; bur. in Col. Burgher's plot.
- Sylva, Cornelius, d. 10 April, 1842.
- Beatty, Ellenor Louise, infant dau. of E. Beatty, Jersey City, d. 20 April, 1842.
- Dustan, William Saml., d. — May, 1842 (stone, 23 or 28 April, 40 y., 4 m., 25 d.).
- Romer, Mary, d. 30 July, 1842.

- Lake, Joseph, d. 18 Aug., 1842 (stone, 18 Aug., 1842, 38 y.).  
 Winant, Charles H., an infant, bur. 20 Aug., 1842.  
 Krapf, Conrad, d. 31 Aug., 1842.  
 Burgher, Robert, infant, from N. Y., bur. 5 Sept., 1842.  
 Dustan, Harriet Jean, d. 14 Sept., 1842.  
 Cortelyou, —, infant ch. of Jacob, bur. 10 Sept., 1842.  
 Rook, Amos, Sen., d. 30 Sept., 1842; 89 y., 6 m., 13 d.  
 Egbert, Cornelius, bur. 13 Oct., 1842.  
 Lake, Catharine, Arthur's wife, bur. 15 Oct., 1842.  
 Fountain, —, illegitimate child of Mary, bur. 16 Oct., 1842.  
 Egbert, John, of N. Y., bur. 26 Oct., 1842.  
 Cropsy, Nicholas, of N. Y., bur. 9 Nov., 1842.  
 Butler, James, d. 24 Dec., 1842; in 58 y.  
 Connor, Sophia, d. 14 Jan., 1843.  
 Cripps, —, child of James, at Quarantine, d. 16 Jan., 1843.  
 Clark, —, from Quarantine, d. — Feb., 1843.  
 Egbert, John, d. 17 March, 1843.  
 Martino, Angelina, bur. 6 April, 1843 (stone, dau. Abraham & Ann, d. 4 April, 1843, age 20 y., 6 m.).  
 Wood, —, infant, James & Emily Wood, d. 7 April, 1843.  
 Bodine, Sarah Ann, infant of Abm., d. 19 May, 1843.  
 Swaim, Martha, d. 28 May, 1843.  
 Egbert, Alfred, of N. Y., d. 17 June, 1843.  
 Cortelyou, —, infant ch. of Lockman Cortelyou, bur. 30 June, 1843.  
 Lake, Mary Gifford, infant, d. 26 July, 1843.  
 Britton, —, child of James, of N. Y., pilot, bur. 29 July, 1843.  
 Lake, Adriana B., infant, d. 19 Sept., 1843.  
 Egbert, J. Holmes, d. 21 Sept., 1843.  
 Siersema, Unitas, infant, bur. 30 Sept., 1843.  
 Lawrence, Mary, of N. Y., bur. 8 Nov., 1843.  
 Merry, Harriet, of N. Y., d. 4 Jan., 1844.  
 Fountain, —, Mrs., bur. 7 Feb., 1844.  
 Dunn, D. V., bur. 27 Feb., 1844 (stone, Dorothy Vanderbilt Dunn, d. 24 Feb., 38 y., 4 m., 1 d.).  
 Littell, —, infant of Judge, bur. 29 Feb., 1844.  
 Broadhead, —, Mrs., bur. 21 March, 1844.  
 Lewis, Mrs. Ann, bur. 22 March, 1844.  
 Spragg, —, child of J., bur. 3 April, 1844.  
 Downes, —, Mrs., bur. 11 April, 1844.  
 Turner, —, a child, bur. 1 May, 1844.  
 Baker, —, ch. of John Baker, bur. 14 May, 1844.  
 Connor, —, infant son of R., bur. 24 May, 1844.  
 Lake, Mrs. Violetta B., d. 30 May, 1844.  
 Vanderbilt, Jacob Ellis, d. 2 June, 1844 (stone, 2 y., 10 m., 6 d.).  
 Schaber, Margaret, bur. 16 June, 1844.  
 Jackle, J. L., d. 19 Aug., 1844.  
 Sharrott, Thos. Jeff., bur. 22 Aug., 1844.  
 McLean, Mrs. Charles & infant, bur. 5 Sept., 1844.  
 Swaim, —, inf. of Math., bur. 10 Sept., 1844.  
 Simonson, Reuben, d. 19 Sept., 1844.  
 Van Pelt, inf. dau. of Abm. of N. Y., bur. 2 Oct., 1844.

- McClynnon, —, child of Joseph, bur. 1 Nov., 1844.  
 Cripps, Anthony, bur. 3 Nov. 1844.  
 Kettletas, Peter, d. 13 Jan., 1845 (stone, d. 12 Jan., 33 y., 11 m.,  
 his wife, Mary, b. 5 April, 1812, d. 25 Sept., 1887).  
 Garretson, Sr. Eliza, d. Jan. 30, bur. Feb. 1, 1845.  
 Miller, Isaac, of Jersey City, d. 2 April, 1845.  
 Morris, Elizabeth, a child, bur. April, 16, 1845.  
 Prince, Mary, bur. April 17, 1845, in Robt. Prince's ground.  
 Egbert, —, inft. son of Holmes, bur. 26 April, 1845.  
 Burger, Joseph, of Texas, bur. 2 May, 1845.  
 Fountain, Abraham, of N. Y., bur. 22 May, 1845.  
 Siersema, Phoebe Ann, d. 26 May, 1845.  
 Hughes, George W., child, bur. 9 June, 1845, in same grave with  
 Hughes' former ch.  
 Guebet, *alias* Gilbert, —, a Frenchman, bur. 13 June, 1845.  
 Lewis, James, d. 15 June, 1845.  
 Mott, —, Mrs.  
 Decker, —, ch. of David.  
 Burger, Jacob, bur. 3 July, 1845.  
 Corson, Alfred, infant, bur. 17 July, 1845.  
 Braisted, Garret, bur. 22 July, 1845.  
 Cross, James, inft., bur. 26 July, 1845; in Vanderbilt ground.  
 Earle, James, bur. 29 July, 1845.  
 Simonson, Mrs. Mary, bur. 11 Aug., 1845 (stone, wife Charles M.,  
 in 57 y.).  
 Innis, George, of N. Y., bur. 12 Aug., 1845.  
 Kissam, M. A., of N. Y. (stone, Thomas M'Auley, d. 27 Aug., 1845,  
 b. 28 Aug., 1823, son Rev. Samuel Kissam).  
 Rives, —, Mrs., N. Y.  
 Saunders, —, Mrs., d. 18 Sept., 1845.  
 Alston, Mrs. Sarah Ann, d. 19 Sept., 1845.  
 Stewart, Samuel, an inft., bur. Sept. 26, 1845.  
 McSwaim, Sarah, d. 27 Oct., 1845.  
 Squires, Martha, bur. 31 Oct., 1845.  
 Burger, —, child of Step., bur. 23 Nov., 1845.  
 Mills, —, child of John, bur. 11 Jan., 1846.  
 Swaim, Mathias, bur. 13 Jan., 1846.  
 Kinsey, Charles Cortland, bur. 20 Jan., 1846.  
 Egbert, Thos. Holmes, d. 21 Feb., bur. 23 Feb., 1846.  
 Burger, John, Jr., d. 22 Feb., 1846.  
 Britten, G. W. O., inft., d. 30 March, 1846.  
 Puillon, James, Jr., d. 27 March, 1846.  
 Fountain, —, ch. of Abm., of N. Y., bur. 5 April, 1846.  
 Allen, —, child of Mr., of N. Y., bur. 14 April, 1846, in Vander-  
 bilt yard.  
 Beatty, Wm., Senr., of N. Y., bur. 6 June, 1846.  
 Anderson, —, an inft., bur. 29 June, 1846.  
 Scott, Mary Caroline, bur. 13 July, 1846.  
 Kettletas, Stephen, d. 2 Aug., 1846 (stone, 81 y., 29 d.; Ann, wife  
 Stephen Kettletas, b. 7 Aug., 1788, d. 28 Feb., 1864; his 1st  
 wife d. 1813).

- Littell, Eveline P., inft. dau. of Judge Richd. & Rebecca Littell, bur. 30 July, 1846; 10 w., 15 d.
- Tonpet, Henrietta V., of N. Y., bur. 5 Aug., 1846.
- Ebbet, —, inft. of D. Ebbet, bur. 6 Aug., 1846.
- Johnson, —, inft. of D., bur. 15 Aug., 1846.
- Stacy, —, inft. of Mr., bur. 29 Sept., 1846.
- Crips, Charles, bur. 24 Oct., 1846.
- Dustan, Capt. Isaac of steamer Atlantic, bur. -9 Nov., 1846, in Simonson's ground.
- Lozier, John, d. 16 Dec., 1846.
- Sanders, Peter, d. 11 Jan., 1847.
- Martino, —, Miss, bur. — Feb., 1847 (stone, 10 Feb., 1847, Elizabeth, dau. Abraham & Nancy, 17 y., 8 m.).
- Child of a foreigner, bur. 12 March, 1847.
- Moore, Mary, bur. 21 March, 1847.
- Bradly, Mrs. Ellen V., bur. 22 March, 1847.
- Beatty, —, inft. dau. of Edward, of N. Y., bur. 26 March, 1847.
- Prine, Joseph (Sharrot's brother), bur. — April, 1847.
- Reed, Susan P., of N. Y., bur. 22 April, 1847.
- Corson, Leonard, of S. I., bur. 23 April, 1847.
- Lake, —, Mrs., widow, bur. 24 April, 1847.
- Lozier, Jacob, d. 5 June, 1847.
- Miller, George, of N. Y., bur. 23 June, 1847.
- Kinsey, James P., of N. Y., d. 26 June, 1847.
- Garretson, Jacob, Senr., of Clifton, bur. 15 July, 1847.
- Vroom, Georgiana, bur. July 27, 1847.
- Egbert, —, inft. of Jac.
- Sharrot, John, Blacksmith, d. 11 Aug., 1847 (stone, 63 y., 5 m., 12 d.).
- Reed, —, inft. of Susan P., dec., bur., 14 Aug., 1847.
- Vanderbilt, Capt. John, d. 13 Aug., 1847 (stone, 55 y., 1 m., 11 d.).
- Metcalf, —, a child of Richard, bur. 10 Sept., 1847.
- Turner, Jeremiah, bur. 19 Oct., 1847.
- Merril, Maria, of N. Y., bur. 4 Dec., 1847.
- Simonson, Josephine Vanderbilt, child of Ch. & Sarah A. (stone, d. 4 Dec., 1847); 2 y., 24 d.
- Egbert, —, child of T., a daughter, bur. —, 1848.
- Cripps, —, wife of J.
- Littell, Henrietta, inft. of Judge, dau. of Richd. & Rebecca, d. 12 Jan., 1848.
- Tompson, —, "old Mr."
- Townsend, —, ch. of Mr., of N. Y., bur. 4 Feb., 1848.
- McSwain, Vincent, bur. 12 Feb., 1848.
- Dening, Raymond P., d. 24 March, 1848.
- Martin, —, inft. dau. of Ol. R. & S., d. 15 April, 1848.
- Beatty, Henry, inft., N. Y., d. 17 June, 1848.
- Binninger, Catharine E., d. July 11, 1848.
- Tiboux, —, Mrs (Phila.), d. 21 July, 1848.
- Cross, John, d. 21 July, 1848.
- Tyson, Elizabeth, late Cortelyou, d. 2 Aug., 1848.
- Lake, — (John), bur. Aug. 6 to 11, 3 children in one grave.
- Borth, Johan, d. 16 Aug., 1848.
- Rathyen, Anna, infant, d. 24 Aug., 1848.

- Vanduzer, Sarah Elizabeth, d. 25 Aug., 1848.  
 Cortelyou, George Adolph, d. 26 Aug., 1848.  
 De Forrest, Julia, bur. 8 Sept., 1848 (stone, Julia Selina, b. 25  
 May, 1825, d. 8 Sept., 1848).  
 Housman, Richard, bur. 8 Sept., 1848.  
 Garretson, Catharine, wid. of Jacob, bur. 20 Sept., 1848.  
 Toupet, —, inft. of Mr., bur. 22 Sept., 1848.  
 Townsend, —, inft. of Mr. of N. Y., bur. 26 Sept., 1848.  
 Lake, Joseph, Jr. (John's), bur. 28 Sept., 1848.  
 Madden, John (Irish Catholic).  
 Racy, —, child of Charle's, bur. 30 Sept., 1848.  
 Winant, —, child of Wm., bur. 2 Oct., 1848.  
 Seguine, Rachel, bur. 3 Oct., 1848; 94 y.  
 Cummings, —, Mrs. of N. Y., bur. 8 Oct., 1848.  
 Gasquoine, —, child of H., of Clifton, bur. 9 Oct., 1848.  
 Lenting, John, bur. 6 Nov., 1848.  
 Garretson, Cornelius (Jacob's), bur. 17 Nov., 1848.  
 Smith, Frances, of N. Y., bur. 29 Nov., 1848.  
 Simonson, Chas. V., a child, N. Y., bur. 4 Dec., 1848 (stone, d. 3  
 Dec.; 13 y., 4 m., 24 d.).  
 Hibbits, Oscar, a child, N. Y., bur. — Dec., 1848.  
 Romer, Ann, bur. 16 Jan., 1849.  
 Randal, —, ch. of John, bur. 18 Jan., 1849.  
 Jacobs, Wm. W., bur. 28 Jan., 1849; 47 y., 2 m.  
 Jemison, Sarah E., of N. Y., bur. 3 Feb., 1849; 4 y., 11 m.  
 Swift, Margaret, bur. 30 March, 1849.  
 Mills, Eliza Ann, m. n., Egbert, d. 9 April, 1849.  
 Cargill, Abraham, N. Y., bur. — June, 1849.  
 Van Pelt, George, bur. 24 June, 1849.  
 Stockdale, Charity, N. Y., bur. 26 June, 1849.  
 Boyd, —, aged Irishman, bur. 9 July, 1849.  
 Boyd, Rebecca (Irish), bur. 18 July, 1849.  
 Quinty, Anthony, bur. 22 July, 1849.  
 Sharrot, Mary (Quarantine), bur. 14 July, 1849.  
 Stilwell, Harriet (Thom.'s), bur. 28 July, 1849.  
 Sharrot, —, child of Wm., bur. 31 July, 1849.  
 Clauder, Charlotte Jane, a twin, daughter of Rev. H. G. Clauder,  
 Pastor of ch., d. 3 Aug., 1849; 8 y., 5 m., 13 d.  
 Mosier, Charles, d. 10 Aug., 1849; 4 y.  
 Mosier, —, Mrs., bur. 14 Aug., 1849.  
 Metcalf, —, a child, bur. 19 Aug., 1849; 3d y.  
 Jacobs, Augusta, N. Y., bur. 28 Aug., 1849; 4½ m.  
 Stephenson, —, a child of Mr., d. 5 Sept., 1849; 1 y.  
 Fountain, William, d. 31 Aug., 1849.  
 Summers, —, a child of Robert, d. 29 Aug., 1849; 1 w.  
 Egbert, Abraham T., d. 13 Sept., 1849; 34 y.  
 Steers, John, Jr. (Charle's), d. 19 Sept., 1849; 17 y.  
 Steers, Thomas, d. 21 Sept., 1849.  
 Fountain, Catharine, bur. 24 Sept., 1849; 44 y.  
 Van Duzer, John, d. 4 Oct., 1849; 49 y.  
 Drake, Evelina A., bur. 11 Oct., 1849, in Mrs. C. Heath's ground;  
 24 y., 10 m.

- Randolph, —, child of John, bur. 23 Oct., 1849; 7 y.  
 Allen, Peter W., N. Y., bur. 27 Oct., 1849; 45 y.  
 Wandell, Peter S., d. 28 Oct., 1849; 48 y. (stone, b. 7 May, 1800, d. 28 Oct., 1849; also Elisa, wife Peter S. Wandell, b. 23 April, 1803, d. 14 Oct., 1893).  
 Egbert, —, inf. son of E lwd., bur. 11 Nov., 1849; 1 y.  
 Bodine, Jacob H., bur. 6 Dec., 1849; 5 y., 8 m.  
 Bedel, Mrs. Jesse, d. 15 Jan., 1850; 70 y.  
 Smith, Sarah Ann, N. Y., bur. 25 Jan., 1850; 42 y. (stone, d. 20 Jan., 1850, b. 16 Aug., 1808); has mother & is next to Jeremiah Smith.  
 Simonson, Catharine, bur. 20 Feb., 1850; 61 y.  
 Kinsey, —, Mrs. of N. Y., bur. 9 March, 1850.  
 Beatty, —, child of Vanras, bur. 19 March, 1850.  
 Beatty, Mrs. Mary, bur. 20 March, 1850; 63 y.  
 Burbank, Isaac, d. 21 March, 1850; 68 y., 9 m., 8 d.  
 Latimer, John, Clifton, d. 3 April, 1850.  
 Bodine, Vincent, bur. 10 April, 1850, in Burbank ground; 21 y., 1 m.  
 Hand, Patrick, bur. 3 May, 1850.  
 Winant, —, gr.-ch. of Danl., bur. 12 May, 1850.  
 Rogers, —, inf. of O. M., bur. 22 May, 1850.  
 Egbert, Richard, bur. 24 April, 1850; 85 y.  
 Britton, —, infant son of D., bur. 29 May, 1850.  
 Burger, Mathias, d. 10 June, 1850; 24 y., 2 m.  
 Parker, Ann M., N. Y., bur. 18 June, 1850; 6 y., 6 m.  
 Copes, Francis, bur. 25 June, 1850; 2 y., 6 m.  
 Burns, —, bur. 1 July, 1850; 31 y.  
 Merry, Julia, N. Y., bur. 2 July, 1850; 14 m.  
 Tucker, George, bur. 30 July, 1850.  
 Steers, William, infant, bur. 20 Sept., 1850; 11 m.  
 Cortelyou, Mary (Jacob), d. 28 Sept., 1850; 40 y.  
 Van Pelt, John, d. 17 Oct., 1850; 49 y., 11 m.  
 Smith, Sarah, of N. Y., d. 27 Nov., 1850; 62 y.  
 Baker, —, infant of John L., bur. 30 Nov., 1850; 14 m.  
 Lange, Sophie, d. 2 Jan., 1851.  
 Pachtman, Charles, N. Y., d. 11 Jan., 1851; 30 y.  
 Swift, Isaac B., d. 10 Jan., 1851; 46 y.  
 Cripps, James, bur. 12 Feb., 1851; 21 y., 6 m.  
 Conner, Jane, bur. 27 Feb., 1851; 30 y.  
 Vanderbilt, John, Sr., bur. 27 March, 1851; 81 y., 5 m. (stone, 81 y., 7 m., 27 d.).  
 Neats, William, Sr., bur. 13 April, 1851; 50 y.  
 Torrence, Elliot, bur. 18 April, 1851; 14 m.  
 Van Allen, —, Mrs., bur. 3 May, 1851.  
 Summers, John, Sr., bur. 12 May, 1851; 65 y.  
 Egbert, Abraham, Senr., bur. 19 June, 1851; 60 y.  
 Burger, John, Sr., bur. 20 June, 1851; 58 y.  
 Touppet, E. Louisa, bur. 24 June, 1851; 22 m.  
 Pfohl, Louisa T., Salem, N. C., bur. 27 June, 1851; 20 y.  
 Steers, —, a child, bur. 29 June, 1851.  
 Humphreys, Asa, a child, bur. 4 July, 1851; 22 m.



- Connor, —, a child of V. V., bur. 17 July, 1851.  
 Lake, —, Mrs., a widow, bur. 28 July, 1851; 69 y.  
 Vanderbilt, Dane Ellenwood, bur. 31 July, 1851, in Capt. Vander-  
 bilt's ground; 1 y.  
 Bodine, John, of N. Y., bur. 3 Aug., 1851; 24 y., 9 m.  
 Senne, Christian, bur. 5 Aug., 1851; 81 y.  
 Dugan, —, bur. —, 1851; 56 y.  
 Laforge, —, child, bur. 21 Aug., 1851.  
 Siersema, Frederick Henry, bur. 24 Aug., 1851; 2½ y.  
 Sprague, Sarah M. (Decker), bur. 30 Aug., 1851; 33 y.  
 Egbert, —, infant of J., bur. 4 Sept., 1851; 18 m.  
 Stile, Isabella, bur. 2 Oct., 1851; 59 y.  
 Cripps, —, inft. ch. of Wm., bur. 11 Sept., 1851.  
 Fountain, John V., bur. 5 Oct., 1851.  
 Vredenburg, —, Mr., bur. 29 Oct., 1851.  
 Seguine, —, ch., Quarantine, bur. 10 Nov., 1851; 5 m.  
 Lenting, John, Senr., bur. 23 Nov., 1851; 57 y.  
 Stacy, —, at Clifton, bur. 15 Jan., 1852; 39 y.  
 Metcalf, —, child, at Clifton, bur. —, 1852; 10 y.  
 Corson, Catharine, bur. 8 Jan., 1852; 17 y.  
 Van Pelt, John, wheelwright, bur. 18 Jan., 1852; 55 y.  
 Connor, Mrs. A. V., bur. 8 March, 1852.  
 Medcalf, —, child, bur. 15 March, 1852.  
 Sharrot, —, child of Wm., bur. 16 March, 1852.  
 Bigler, Amelia H., N. Y., bur. 14 March, 1852; 6 y., 3 m.  
 Coddington, Ann, bur. 25 April, 1852.  
 Thiebault, John F., bur. 27 April, 1852; 31 y.  
 Vanderbilt, —, child of Isaac, bur. 28 April, 1852.  
 Garretson, Mrs. Eliza, bur. 29 April, 1852.  
 Oldfield, —, a child, bur. 15 May, 1852.  
 Jacobson, Abr., bur. 17 May, 1852.  
 Britton, John, bur. 31 May, 1852.  
 Coddington, Samuel, bur. 3 June, 1852.  
 Latimer, —, Mrs., bur. 12 June, 1852.  
 Lewis, —, Mrs., bur. 13 June, 1852.  
 Steel, John, bur. 18 June, 1852.  
 Basse, —, child, bur. 28 June, 1852.  
 Taylor, James, bur. 14 July, 1852; 55 y.  
 Marks, —, a child, bur. 16 July, 1852; 5 m.  
 McLean, —, Mr., bur. 21 July, 1852; 39 y.  
 Cozine, Elizabeth Ann, bur. 28 July, 1852; 6 y.  
 Van Duzer, Peter W., bur. 29 July, 1852; 18 m.  
 Van Duzer, Evelina, bur. 11 Aug., 1852; 13 m.  
 Robinson, —, child, Brooklyn, bur. 14 Aug., 1852.  
 Van Duzer, Sarah E., bur. 17 Aug., 1852; 3 y., 7 m.  
 Bedell, Jesse, bur. 30 Aug., 1852; 8 y.(?)  
 Wakeham, —, Mrs., bur. 13 Oct., 1852; 24 y.  
 Jacobson, Elizabeth, bur. 19 Oct., 1852; 22 y.  
 Allen, —, child, bur. Sept. —, 1852.  
 Stilwell, J.,(?) bur. 9 Dec., 1852; 21 y.  
 Armstrong, Mrs. James, bur. 14 Dec., 1852.  
 Sharrot, Milvaise, bur. 21 Dec., 1852; 16 y.

- Frost, Mrs. Samuel, Senr., bur. 27 Dec., 1852; 84 y.(?)  
 Root, —, child, bur. 31 Dec., 1852.  
 Stilwell, Abraham, bur. 28 Jan., 1853; 40 y.  
 Cole, Sr. Sarah, d. 27 Jan., 1853; bur. at Woodrow M. C.  
 Jacobson, —, a child, bur. 21 Feb., 1853.  
 Buck, —, a dau. of Mrs., bur. 14 March, 1853.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Chas., bur. 4 April, 1853.  
 Alston, —, child of Moses, bur. 6 April, 1853; 6 m.  
 Connor, Col. Richard, bur. 7 April, 1853; 89 y.  
 Van Pelt, William, bur. 9 April, 1853; 10 m.  
 Burgher, Mathias, bur. 10 April, 1853; 64 y.  
 Domingo, Raymond A., N. Y., bur. 12 May, 1853; 3 y.  
 Wagstaff, Mrs. Agnes, maiden name Bininger, bur. 9 June, 1853.  
 Wians, —, daughter, bur. 27 June, 1853; 14 y., 10 m.  
 Jones, —, a child, d. 4 July, 1853; 2 y., 6 m.  
 Simonson, Charles, Senr., d. 25 July, 1853 (stone, d. 26 July, in  
 73 y.),  
 Van Pelt, —, a dau. of John, d. 2 Aug., 1853; 16 m.  
 Britton, —, ch. of Abm., d. 7 Aug., 1853; in 7 y.  
 Clark, Ann B., d. 7 Aug., 1853; 4 y.  
 Egbert, Mrs. Maria, m. n. Simonson, bap. on sick bed, d. 2 Sept.,  
 1853; 29 y.  
 Patterson, —, a child, d. — Sept., 1853.  
 Vanderbilt, —, a child, d. — Sept., 1853; 1 y.  
 Guyon, —, Miss, d. 30 Sept., 1853; 18 y.  
 Lake, Sabina(?), m. n. Egbert, late Prall, d. 1 Oct., 1853; 63 y.  
 Sharrot, Thomas, son of David Sharrot, bur. 4 Oct., 1853; 5 y.  
 Sneed, —, a child, bur. 9 Oct., 1853.  
 Whitehead, —, a child, bur. 11 Oct., 1853.  
 Fountain, —, a child, d. 18 Oct., 1853; 7 w.  
 Sharrot, —, a child of Daniel, d. 19 Oct., 1853.  
 Lake, —, a son of James, d. 21 Oct., 1853; 2 y., 6 m.  
 Vredenburg, —, Mr., d. 22 Oct., 1853.  
 Dugan, — (sister), of N. Y., d. 21 Oct., 1853.  
 Smith, Thomas, bur. 27 Oct., 1853.  
 Martin, Mrs. Nancy, bur. 1 Nov., 1853.  
 Lake, —, a child of James, bur. 1 Nov., 1853.  
 Cole, Capt. William, a born member of our church, bur. 2 Nov.,  
 1853; 40 y.  
 Martino, Abraham, of Tompkinsville, d. 15 Nov., 1853, bur. 17  
 Nov., 1853; 62 y.(?) (stone, 54 y., 8 m., 2 d.).  
 Dittmer, —, bur. 18 Nov., 1853.  
 Romer, —, a child, bur. 3 Dec., 1853.  
 Heyer, —, Miss, d. 16 Dec., 1853.  
 Maclain, Cornelius, bur. 22 Dec., 1853.  
 Germond, —, a child, bur. 1 Jan., 1854; 1 yr.  
 Walker, illegitimate, mother's name Walker, bur. 15 Jan., 1854;  
 3 m.  
 Snedicker, Mrs. Mary, m. n. Beatty, bur. 23 Jan., 1854; 41 y.  
 Hansby, Mrs. Ann (this may be Abraham), bur. 23 Jan., 1854; 59 y.  
 Vanderbilt, Mrs. Phoebe, d. 22 Jan., 1854; 87 y.  
 — (illegible), Ida, bur. 17 Jan., 1854; 2 y.

- Lozier, Mrs. Sarah, bur. 29 Jan., 1854; 80 y.  
 Goodyear, —, inft. dau., bur. 22 Feb., 1854; 8 m.  
 Patterson, —, a child, bur. 5 March, 1854; 4 y.  
 Parker, —, a child, of Factoryville, bur. 5 March, 1854.  
 Lake, Br. Joseph, a born member of our ch., d. 16 March, 1854; 81 y.  
 Roff, Mary, bur. 28 March, 1854; 1 y., 1 m.  
 Nedwell, Ann, N. Y., bur. 10 April, 1854; 12 y.  
 Brittain, James, d. 14 April, 1854 (stone, James Guyon Britton, d. 11 April, 1854; b. 25 Feb., 1808; same stone, Frances Oakley, w. of James Guyon Britton, b. 19 May, 1805; d. 30 May, 1883).  
 Tysen, Harriet, d. 15 April, 1854; 17 y.  
 Moore, James, d. 17 April, 1854; in 99 y. (This is a little uncertain.)  
 Maclain, —, Miss, bur. 24 April, 1854.  
 Prince, Samuel, d. 24 April, 1854; 14 y., 5 d.  
 Townsend, William, d. — Feb., 1853. (Probably removed to this cemetery.)  
 Egbert, John, inft. son of A.  
 Wood, Mrs. Barbara, wife of John, d. 19 June, 1854.  
 Garretson, —.  
 [Here is an interval between two pastors.]  
 McLean, —.  
 Vanderbilt, —, a child (stone, Cornelius E., son of Edward & Mary Ann, d. 19 July, 1854, 16 y., 12 d.).  
 Fountain, —.  
 Tyson, —.  
 Beatty, —.  
 Britton, —.  
 Randolph, —.  
 Cripp, T—.  
 Cripps, —, master, d. 18 Sept., 1854, of Cholera; 13 y.  
 Barnes, —, Miss, d. 19 Sept., 1854.  
 Winant, —, a child, d. 23 Sept., 1854; 6 m.  
 Braisted, Peter, from N. Y., d. 25 Sept., 1854; 60 y.  
 Wood, —, child, from N. Y., d. 7 Oct., 1854; 2 m.  
 Decker, Mrs. Patience, d. 10 Oct., 1854; 54 y.  
 Sharrot, Cornelia Frances, d. 20 Oct., 1854; 2 m.  
 Egbert, —, child of Jno., d. 6 Nov., 1854; 7 y.  
 Biningger, Mrs. Harriet, d. 14 Nov., 1854; 64 y.  
 Egbert, Ann, m. n. Burbank, d. 30 Nov., 1854; 60 y., 6 m., 27 d.  
 Humphreys, —, Mrs., d. 20 Dec., 1854.  
 Moellich, Eliz. Augusta, d. 27 Jan., 1855; 3 y., 28 d.  
 Frost, Samuel, bur. 12 Feb., 1855; 80 y.(?)  
 Fountain, —, Mr., bur. 12 Feb., 1855.  
 Lockman, —, Mrs., d. 2 March, 1855.  
 Wandell, Mr. Henry D., d. 3 March, 1855; 22 y. (correct by stone).  
 Blake, —, Mr., d. 9 March, 1855; 40 y.  
 Carlyle, Miss, d. 10 March, 1855; 18 y.  
 Ebbit, Mrs. Serena, d. 17 April, 1855; 31 y.  
 Moore, Richard, d. 24 April, 1855; 53 y.  
 Martin, Oliver.  
 Egbert, Mrs. Nancy.  
 Simonson, Charles Mc., d. 12 May, 1855; 43 y., 8 m.

- Cargill, —, Mrs.  
 Schmidt, C. C., M. D., d. June 13, 1855; 61 y., 3 m.  
 Cole, —, ch. of John, Stapleton, d. 16 July, 1855; 1 y., 6 m.  
 Dugan, Thomas, d. 22 July, 1855; 60 y.  
 Beatty, —, ch. of Mr., of L. Island, d. 13 Aug., 1855; 8 m.  
 Mills, Gilbert, d. 16 Aug., 1855; nearly 7 y.  
 Vanderbilt, —, son of Jacob, d. 17 Aug., 1855; 2½ y.  
 Clemens, Magdalena, N. Y., d. 17 Aug., 1855; 9 m.  
 Colon, John, of Southfield, d. 1 Sept., 1855; 25 y.  
 Bodine, William, d. 7 Sept., 1855; 50 y.  
 Wood, Moses, bur. 11 Oct., 1855; 70 y.  
 Root, —, a ch. of George, bur. 24 Oct., 1855.  
 Lockman, —, Miss, bur. 24 Oct., 1855; 17 y.  
 Sprague, —, Mrs., bur. 24 Oct., 1855; 50 y.  
 Garrettson, James B., d. 4 Nov., 1855; 60 y. (stone, 58 y., 7 m., 10 d.).  
 Baker, —, ch., bur. 11 Nov., 1855; 2 w.  
 Ryers, Arris, d. 27 Nov., 1855; 78 y.  
 Noble, Abraham, d. 17 Dec., 1855; 68 y.  
 Simonson, Jane, d. 14 Jan., 1856; 85 y.  
 Winant, Wm., Senr., d. 31 Jan., 1856; 74 y.  
 Vroome, Wm. Emmet, d. 9 Feb., 1856; 2 y.  
 Fleming, D., Jr., d. 29 Feb., 1856; 7 y., 8 m.  
 Butler, —, d. 4 March, 1856; 4 y.  
 Cole, M. Elizabeth, d. 5 March, 1856; 4 y.(?)  
 Thistle, Samuel, d. 10 March, 1856.  
 Egbert, —, ch. of Jno., d. 12 March, 1856; 8 d.  
 Steers, Mrs. F., d. 13 March, 1856; 18 y.  
 A stranger buried in Mr. Fleming's lot, d. 7 April, 1856.  
 Stilwell, —, Mr., d. 8 April, 1856; 74 y. (stone, Daniel Stilwell,  
     71 y., 7 m., 24 d. & wife Hannah, d. 20 June, 1870, 80 y., 2 m.,  
     17 d.).  
 Cripps, Henry, d. 16 April, 1856; 40 y.  
 Simonson, Susan, d. 18 April, 1856; 39 y., 1 y., 16 d.  
 Boardman, —, Mrs., d. — May, 1856; aged.  
 Fountain, Gideon, d. 6 May, 1856; 22 y.  
 Donaldson, Jno. A., d. 29 May, 1856; 64 y.; "Club House."  
 Miller, George, of N. Y., d. 30 June, 1856; 5 y.  
 Simonson, Emma Josephine, d. 8 Aug., 1856; 5 y., 5 m. (this  
     record is all from stone, no mention in book, dau. of Chas. &  
     Sarah).  
 Colon, Mary Jane, Southfield; 27 y.(?)  
 Ditton, —, a child, bur. 18 Oct., 1856; 2 y., 10 m.  
 A small ch. in grave of Sarah McClynen, bur. 19 Oct., 1856.  
 Lake, —, a ch. of James, bur. 28 Oct., 1856; 10 w.  
 Fountain, Wm. Austin, bur. 8 Nov., 1856; 37 y.  
 Egbert, Rachel Ann, bur. 11 Dec., 1856; 35 y.  
 Swaim, George, d. 19 Dec., 1856; 12 y.  
 Mesier, James, d. 19 Dec., 1856; 21 y.  
 Wandell, Sarah, d. 4 Jan., 1857; 84 y., 11 m., 12 d.  
 Blake, —, d. 4 Jan., 1867; 30 y.  
 Van Pelt, Peter, d. 28 Jan., 1857; 88 y.  
 Cortelyou, Peter, d. 3 Feb., 1857; 88 y., 1 m., 16 d.

- Kilburn, Margaret, d. 24 Feb., 1857; 47 y.  
 A ch. bur. in Miller's vault, d. 7 March, 1857.  
 Little, Emma West, d. 25 March, 1857; 15 y. (stone, b. 26 July, 1842); her stone is by that of Richd. & Rebecca Littell.  
 Garrettson, —, a ch. of Jacob, d. 28 March, 1857; 15 m.  
 Barnes, —, a ch. of Robert Barnes, d. 6 April, 1857; 7 d.  
 Vrome, Rachel Ann, d. 22 April, 1857; 5 w.  
 Boyd, Margaret, d. 15 April, 1857; 70 y.  
 Wandell, Peter, d. 17 April, 1857.  
 Baker, Susan, d. 9 June, 1857.  
 Baker, Josephine, "Jno.'s," d. 16 June, 1857; 21 m.  
 Cole, Joseph, d. 30 June, 1857; 55 y.  
 Baldwin, Reuben, d. 1 July, 1857; 11 y., 3 m.  
 Female friend of Mrs. Matthias, d. 2 July, 1857.  
 Egbert, Annette, d. 26 July, 1857; 27 y.  
 Cubberly, William Holland, d. 28 July, 1857; 13 y.  
 Mersereau, Sophia, d. 3 Aug., 1857; 4 y., 8 m.  
 Baker, —, inft. dau. of Jno., d. 4 Aug., 1857; 6 w.  
 Jacobson, —, child, d. 11 Aug., 1857; 9 m.  
 Randolph, —, child, d. 16 Aug., 1857, at Quarantine; 6 m.  
 Bender, Annie, d. 22 Sept., 1857; 11 m.  
 Littell, Ada Louisa, d. 29 Sept., 1857; 14 m.  
 Egbert, Stephen, d. 6 Oct., 1857; 60 y., 10 m.  
 Decker, Ephraim, d. 7 Oct., 1857; 33 y.  
 Patterson, —, child, d. 9 Oct., 1857, at Vanderbilt's Landing; 1½ y.(?)  
 Simonson, Isaac, d. 15 Oct., 1857; 56 y.  
 Lake, —, child of Jas, d. 29 Oct., 1857; 6 m.  
 Craig, —, Mrs., d. 15 Nov., 1857.  
 Ditton, D., d. 17 Nov., 1857.  
 Perine, H., d. 19 Nov., 1857.  
 Coyne, Beatus, d. 25 Nov., 1857.  
 Taylor, Mrs. Mary, d. 1 Dec., 1857; 66 y.  
 Houseman, —, Mrs., d. 2 Dec., 1857; 82 y.  
 Townsend, Henry V., d. 19 Dec., 1857; 5 m.  
 Bird, Jane L., d. 21 Dec., 1857; 2 y.  
 Lafarge, —, child, girl, d. 4 Jan., 1858.  
 Maas, John, d. 5 Jan., 1858; 30 y.  
 Beatty(?), —, child, J. City, d. 13 Jan., 1858; 2 d.  
 Luby, Henry, a child, d. 14 Jan., 1858; 1 y.  
 Sharrott, Mrs. Agnes, d. 22 Jan., 1858; 24 y., 5m.  
 Williams, Mr. Lamont, d. 25 Jan., 1858; 61 y., 6 m.  
 Barton, Col. Samuel, d. 29 Jan., 1858; 73 y. (stone, 72 y., 6 m.).  
 Stillwell, John, d. 30 Jan., 1858; 50 y.  
 Welsh, Richard, d. 14 Feb., 1858; 3 y.  
 Gaines, —, a ch. of Wm., d. 13 Feb., 1858; 2 y.  
 Taylor, Edward R.(?), d. 14 Feb., 1858; 22 y.  
 Ditton, —, a child, d. 24 Feb., 1858; 9 m.  
 Garrettson, Jacob, d. 4 March, 1858; 63 y.  
 Sharrot, —, a child, d. 22 March, 1858; 5 y.  
 Simonson, Daniel, d. 23 March, 1858; 60 y., 6 m.  
 Cozine, Hannah M., d. 18 April, 1858; 32 y.

- Freegard, —, Mrs.  
 Sharrot, —, child; of same parents as March 23.  
 Mersereau, Joshua; 63 y.  
 Jacobson, Israel, d. 25 June, 1858; 50 y.  
 Burgher, D., d. 4 July, 1858; 52 y.  
 Butler, —, d. 4 July, 1858.  
 Seguine, —, ch. of Mr. J., d. 30 July, 1858; 1 y., 4 m.  
 Randolph, —, Mrs., d. 15 Aug., 1858.  
 Simonson; —, Miss, d. 17 Aug., 1858, at Clifton; 53 y. (stone,  
 Mary, dau. of Charles & Mary). Her mother would be only  
 17 if this is correct.  
 Weed, —, Mr. d. 24 Aug., 1858; 64 y.  
 Garrettson, —, ch. of Hiram, d. 14 Sept., 1858; 14 m.  
 Blake, —, child, d. 18 Sep., 1858; 1 y.  
 Sharrott, Richard.  
 Kerr, Elizabeth W., d. 18 Oct., 1858; 8 m., 12 d.  
 De Hart, —, Mrs., d. — Dec., 1858 (stone, M. De Hart, d. 4  
 Dec., in 76 y.).  
 Littell, —, Judge, d. Jan. 11, 1859 (stone, Richard Dumont  
 Littell, b. 16 July, 1790, d. 7 Jan., 1859; also, Rebecca, his  
 relict, b. 10 Dec., 1810, d. 22 Feb., 1863).  
 Egbert, Mrs. Hannah, d. 22 Jan., 1859; 57 y.  
 Prince, Wm. Robert, d. 6 Feb., 1859; 43 y., 3 m.  
 Crocheron, —, Mr., d. 7 Feb., 1859; 45 y.  
 Blake, —, Mr., d. 10 Feb., 1859.  
 De Forest, John, 43 y.  
 Van Duzer, George, d. 18 Feb., 1859; 12 y. (stone, 11 y., 11 m., 15  
 son of Daniel C. & Julia V. Duzer).  
 Baldwin, Ella, d. 12 April, 1859; 9 m.  
 Clark, —, Mr. (or Mrs.).  
 Snediker, —, d. 21 April, 1859.  
 Bodine, John, d. 23 April, 1859; 60 y.  
 Gilbert, James, d. 6 May, 1859; 18 y., 3 m.  
 Clark, Mr. R., d. 7 May, 1859.  
 Littell, —, d. 19 May, 1859.  
 Baker, —, Mr. or Mrs., d. 21 May, 1859; in Methodist ground.  
 White, Pinkney, d. 3 June, 1859; 2 y.  
 White, Isabella, d. 22 Aug., 1858; 13 y. These two children d. at  
 St. John's Rectory at Clifton; the father, Rev. John C. White  
 Deforest, John, b. 17 Nov., 1815, d. 27 Jan., 1859 (stone, no record  
 of this in Ch. book).  
 Senseman, Lucinda Eliz., d. 15 May, 1859; 31 y.  
 Weed, —, child, d. 5 July, 1859; 10 y.  
 Wolf, Maria Eliz., d. 7 July, 1859.  
 Caesar, P. W., d. 12 Aug., 1859; 9 m.  
 Seguine, —, ch. of H'y, d. 13 Aug., 1859.  
 McLean, Anna, d. 29 Aug., 1859; 18 y.  
 Sharrot, —, child of Wm., d. 29 Aug., 1859; 1 y.  
 Egbert, —, child of Mr., of N. Y., d. 1 Sept., 1859; 4 y.  
 Ripley, —, child of Mr., of Clifton, d. 3 Sept., 1859; 5 y.  
 Castree, Miss H., d. 7 Sept., 1859; 55 y.  
 Thistle, —, Mrs., d. 18 Sept., 1859; 70 y.

- Egbert, John, son of Joseph, d. 25 Sept., 1859; 17 y.  
 Hazard, Robert, d. 29 Sept., 1859.  
 Eisele, R., from N. Y., d. 1 Oct., 1859; no minister.  
 Martin, William, d. 3 Oct., 1859.  
 Sharrott, Benjamin T., d. 5 (6?) Nov., 1859 (stone, 38 y., 3 m., 2 d);  
 he was christened "Benjamin Guyon."  
 Dissosway, —, child, d. 14 Nov., 1859; 18 m.  
 Littell, Mary Eliza, d. 4 Dec., 1859; 17 y. (stone, Margaret Eliza,  
 b. 23 April, 1824, d. 3 Dec., 1859).  
 Colon, George, d. 28 Dec., 1859.  
 Marsh, —, child from Clifton, d. 30 Dec., 1859; 2 y., 4 m.  
 Carr, —, Mrs., d. 5 Jan., 1860; buried in Vanderbilt's plot.  
 Kempton, —, child, d. 17 Jan., 1860.  
 Caper, —, Mr., of Brooklyn, d. 15 Jan., 1860.  
 Tysen, Mrs. Louisa, d. 21 Jan., 1860; 24 y.  
 Swift, John, d. 3 Feb., 1860; 30 y.  
 Martino, Cornelius, d. 13 Feb., 1860.  
 Ogle, —, child, d. 15 Feb., 1860; 14 y.  
 Littell, —, Hoboken, d. 19 Feb., 1860; 4 y., 8 m.  
 Barger, Mr. John, d. 2 March, 1860; 67 y.  
 Swift, John, d. 26 March, 1860; 26? y. (as there is another John  
 Swift above, this seems like a mistake and there has been  
 doubt about the age).  
 Post, Mrs. Susan, d. 15 April, 1860 (stone, Susan Martineau, wife of  
 Peter Post, b. 21 Jan., 1837).  
 Van Duzer, Emma, d. 24 April, 1860; 4 y.  
 Lawson, Reinhalt Wesley, d. 17 July, 1860; 35 y.  
 Burgher, —, child of James, d. 20 July, 1860.  
 Sharrot, —, child of Abraham, d. 28 July, 1860.  
 Geibert, —, master, d. 3 Aug., 1860.  
 Clark, —, ch. of Dr. James, d. 15 Aug., 1860; 8 y.  
 Keyes, —, child, d. 14 Sept., 1860.  
 Townsend, —, child of Mr. E., d. 14 Sept., 1860.  
 Crocheron, James, d. 13 Sept., 1860; 60 y.  
 Racey, Miss Bessie, d. 25 Sept., 1860; 21 y.(?)  
 Bedell, Abrm., d. 1 Oct., 1860; 30 y.(?)  
 Kinsey, John, d. 12 Oct., 1860; 43 y.  
 Swift, Sarah.  
 Burgher, —, ch. of Stephen, d. 23 Oct., 1860.  
 Cortelyou, Cornelius, d. 26 Oct., 1860; 8 m.  
 Smith, —, Mrs., d. 28 Oct., 1860; 75 y.  
 Lewis, —, colored, d. 5 Nov., 1860; 80 y.  
 Barton, Isaac, d. 8 Nov., 1860; 81 y.  
 Swift, Caroline, d. 9 Nov., 1860; 16 y.  
 Ostrander, Nathaniel, d. 12 Dec., 1860; 80 y., 9 d.  
 Wandell, Julia, dau. of Philip, d. 16 Dec., 1860; 5 y.  
 Swift, Mary, d. 18 Dec., 1860; 14 y.  
 Ketchum, —, Mrs., d. 30 Dec., 1860.  
 Colon, David, d. 30 Dec., 1860; 32 y.  
 Davis, Maria, d. 11 Jan., 1861; 55 y.  
 Egbert, Shirley Morton, d. 23 Jan., 1861; 3 y.  
 Littell, Dunn, d. 26 Feb., 1861.

- Gates, —, child, d. 26 Feb., 1861.  
 Cole, —, d. 28 Feb., 1861.  
 Blake, John, d. 9 March, 1861; 19 y.  
 Dugan, —, d. 26 March, 1861.  
 Bardine, —, child, d. 12 April, 1861; 8 m.  
 A servant of Mr. Jac. Vanderbilt, d. 4 May, 1861.  
 Doeller, Christine, d. 9 May, 1861; 26 y.(?)  
 Decker, —, Mrs., d. 18 May, 1861.  
 More, David.  
 Brinley, Frances, d. 24 May, 1861; 29 y.  
 Sharrot, —, Mrs.  
 Sherer, —, Mrs., d. 2 June, 1861.  
 Swift, —, a child.  
 Garrettson, Edwin, d. 1 July, 1861; 24 y.  
 Vroome, Lewis, d. 12 July, 1861; 1 y. (middle initial illegible).  
 Burgher, —, child, d. 22 July, 1861; 2 y.  
 Burgher, Charles, d. 3 Aug., 1861; 4 y.  
 Luby, Mary Elizabeth, d. 6 Aug., 1861; 1 y., 7 m.  
 Vroome, —, son of Gar., d. 14 Aug., 1861; 3 m. (this whole entry  
 is uncertain, so illegible).  
 Clark, Binninger, d. 18 Aug., 1861; 22 y.  
 Ebbit, David, d. 22 Aug., 1861; 4 y.  
 Richards, —, Mrs., d. — Sept., 1861.  
 — (illegible).  
 Hyde, —, child, N. Y., d. 21 Sept., 1861.  
 Delaree, —, child, d. 23 Sept., 1861.  
 Patterson, —, child of George, d. 24 Sept., 1861.  
 Seguire, Patience, bur. 28 Nov., 1861; 75 y. (stone, d. 28 Nov.,  
 1861, wife of Henry Seguire, 65 y., 10 m., 11 d.).  
 Snedicker, Brasilla, d. 1 Dec., 1861; 20 y.  
 Fischt, Jane F., d. 27 Dec., 1861; 2 y.  
 Rogers, Ogden M., d. 26 Dec., 1861; 2 y.  
 Noble, Amanda, d. 4 Feb., 1862; 21 y.  
 Dustan, Sarah, d. 6 Feb., 1862; 91 y.  
 Stockdale, Sarah, d. 16 Feb., bur. 18 Feb., 1862; 63 y.  
 Cole, Catharine, d. 9 March, 1862; 79 y.  
 Sharrot, Joseph, d. 18 March, 1862; 53 y.  
 Metcalf, Richard, d. 21 March, 1862; 4 m.  
 McLynnon, Sarah E., d. 26 March, 1862; 4 y.  
 Barton, Joseph, d. 27 March, 1862; 81 y.  
 Wandell, Peter S., Junr., d. 14 May, 1862; 12 y.  
 Beatty, Edward, d. 8 June, 1862; 62 y.  
 Taage(?), —, Mrs., d. 9 June, 1862; 25 y.  
 Hildreth, Will. H'y., d. 14 June, 1862; 1 y., 5 m.  
 Crocheron, —, d. — June, 1862.  
 Beatty, Mary E., d. 7 July, 1862; 27 y.  
 Barnes, Frederick, d. 1 Aug., 1862; 6 d.  
 Johnson, William, d. 3 Aug., 1862; 1 m.  
 Beckwith, —, a soldier belonging to 145 N. Y. Regt., d. 7 Sept.,  
 1862.  
 Houseman, Mary Elizabeth, d. 17 Sept., 1862; 10 m.  
 Noble, Geo. Edward, d. 27 Sept., 1862; 9 m.



Kempton, Matilda L., d. 28 Sept., 1862; 2 y.  
 Folager, —, d. 28 Oct., 1862; 7 y.  
 North, Mrs. Cath., late Heath, d. 28 Oct., 1862; bur. in John  
 Heath's lot.  
 Scott, Mrs. Eleanor, d. 29 Oct., 1862; 58 y.  
 Britton, Mrs. Rachel, d. 30 Oct., 1862; 87 y.  
 Steers, —, d. 25 Nov., 1862; 8 yrs.  
 Littell, Alexander, d. 24 Nov., 1862; about 34 y.  
 McLymon, Benj. D., d. 27 Nov., 1862; 36 y.  
 Braisted, Grace, d. 26 Nov., 1862; 4 y.  
 Simonson, John, d. 25 Nov., 1862; 80 y.  
 Egbert, Tunis, d. 5 Dec., 1862; 77 y.  
 Auten, Emilie, d. 6 Dec., 1862; 6 y.  
 Woods, Joseph, d. 16 Dec., 1862; 83 y.  
 Clark, —, ch. of Dr., bur. 26 Dec., 1862.  
 Mayhew, —, a child, bur. 29 Dec., 1862.

BURIALS ATTENDED BY MINISTERS OF BRETHERN CHURCH OF  
 STATEN ISLAND BUT NOT BURIED ON THEIR GROUND.

Praul, Elizabeth, ch. of Benj. & Ellen, d. 31 Aug., 1828; bur. at  
 Dutch Ch. on N. side.  
 Crocheron, Nancy, wife of Richard, Esq., d. 4 Sept., 1828; bur. at  
 Richmond.  
 Wait, Ann, d. 5 Oct., 1828; bur. from house of Henry Miller on  
 Burbank family plot.  
 Johnson, Eliza, ch. of James, dec., & Phoebe, his wife, d. 25 Oct.,  
 1828; bur. at Richmond.  
 Mussantine, Laforge, a child, d. 27 March, 1829; bur. at Woodrow  
 Methodist meeting.  
 Burton, Charles, son of John & Louisa, d. 18 Aug., 1829; about 4  
 y.; bur. in Episcopal gr. y'd.  
 Burbank, John, md., d. 23 Dec., 1829; bur. on family burying gr.  
 Clawson, Samuel, d. 21 Jan., 1814; 44 y.; bur. at Episcopal  
 ground at Richmond.  
 Bedell, Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius, m. n. Jacobson, d. 24 Oct.,  
 1814; 43 y., 3 m., 18 d.; Mr. Corn. Bedell, farmer & miller.  
 Marsh, John F., d. 21 Jan., 1815; 18 m.; he was son of L. R.  
 Marsh, attorney-at-law in Richmond, S. I., & Margaret, his  
 w., m. n. Dubois.  
 Brittain, Margaret Eliza, dau. of James & Violetta, b. 24 Feb.,  
 1815, d. 20 May, 1815.  
 Bogart, John, d. 16 July, 1815; about 18 y.; bur. at Richmond,  
 was drowned.  
 Garritson, Hendric, d. — Nov., 1818; 94 or 95 y.; bur. on Col.  
 Garritson's farm.  
 Benjamin, —, wid. of late Capt., d. 18 May, 1819; bur. at Richmond.  
 Smack, Sarah, wife of Martin, d. 5 Sept., 1819; bur. at English Ch.  
 Marsh, —, ch. of Robert & Rhoda, d. 14 Sept., 1819.  
 Fountain, —, child, d. 11 Sept., 1819.  
 Vroome, Peter Houseman, son of Christopher & Maria, m. n.  
 Houseman, d. 8 Jan., 1820; 7 m., 5 d.; bur. at Methodist gr.  
 yd. on Neck.

- Bedell, Vandeventer, single, son of Cornelius & Elizabeth Bedell, m. n. Jacobson, d. 9 June, 1820; 27 y., 21 d.
- Jewson, Nancy, d. 22 Nov., 1820; aged; resided at her dau.-in-law's at house of Peter Decker.
- Butler, Mary, dau. of Elias Butler at Quarantine, d. 27 Sept., 1821; 17 m.
- Perine, Cornelius, son of Edwd. & Patience Perine, d. 29 Sept., 1821; 12 y., 3 m., 6 d.; bur. at Episcopal Ch. at Richmond.
- Smith, Hetty, single, d. 19 May, 1823; bur. in Episcopal gr. yd. at Richmond.
- Lake, William, Senr., of Southfield, d. 23 Oct., 1823; aged.
- Cubberly, —, an aged woman, d. 6 Aug., 1823.
- Decker, John Hilliard, son of Mathias Decker & his wife, m. n. Hilliard, d. 14 Sept., 1824; about 16 m.
- Butler, Samuel, son of Elias Butler at Quarantine, d. 18 Sept., 1824.
- Lewis, —, Mrs., wife of Jonathan, Esq., d. 31 July, 1825, at Freshkill; bur. at Richmond.
- Decker, Frances, d. 15 Aug., 1825; bur. at Richmond.
- Van Cleaf, Daniel, a young man, d. 14 Feb., 1826; bur. at Richmond.
- Johnson, —, a ch. of John, d. 2 Oct., 1826; bur. at Richmond.
- Cairns, Margaret, a widow, d. 5 Feb., 1827; bur. at Richmond, S. I.
- Blake, —, a child of John, d. 27 March, 1827; bur. at N. Side Episcopal Ch.
- Sharrot, John, d. 11 July, 1827; aged; hung himself.
- Mersereau, Rebekah, single, d. 12 July, 1827; aged; bur. at Richmond.
- Cropsy, Cornelius Cortleyou, child of Jacob & Elizabeth Cropsey, d. 23 July, 1827.
- Barnes, Robert, child of Geo., dec., & wife, m. n. Holmes, d. 20 Aug., 1827.
- Schenk, Holmes, d. 29 March, 1828, at N. Y.; bur. from Anthony Fountain, Sr., in Holme's family ground.

## PERSONS RECEIVED INTO THE CONGREGATION.

- 1785, May 24. George and Mary Colong. First Communion  
June 11, 1786.
- June 14. Cathrina Ryerss.
- Aug. 23. Sarah Cortelyou. First Communion, Sept. 24, 1786.
- 1786, Feb. 26. Edward and Eleanor Beatty. First Communion  
Dec. 24, 1786.
- June 5. Elizabeth Enyard.  
John Dorset. First Communion June 11, 1786.
- Sept. 26. Ann Egbert, wife of Tunis, Senr.
- 1787, April 15. Edward & Mary Egbert, md. pair.  
Lewis Ryerss, also md.
- Oct. 14. Nicolas Stilwell, single.  
Martha Dorsett, md.  
Frances Stilwell, single.
- Dec. 26. Elizabeth Garrison, md.  
Sarah Boillon, widow.  
Susanna Enyard, single.
- 1788, March 24. Daniel Perinc, widower.
- July 6. Richard Conor, widower.
- Aug. 13. Richard Sherret, Senr., md.  
Owen Limner, widower.
- 1794, Jan. 15. Mary Egbert, md.
- 1798, May 27. Amos Rooke, md.
- 1804, April 1, Easter day. Reuben Symonson, md.  
Ann Egbert, wife of Tunis.
- 1805, April 14, Easter. Abraham & Ann Egbert, married couple.
- Aug. 18. John Egbert, md.
- Dec. 15. Elizabeth Rickerte, "a great girl."
- 1806, Sept. 21. Batharine Barton, md.
- 1807, March 16. The negro York, slave of Br. & Sr. James &  
Elizabeth Egbert, was bap. by name of Peter
- Nov. 16. Thomas Robin, slave of Mr. & Mrs. Taylor,  
also bap.

## THOSE WHO PARTOOK OF COMMUNION FOR FIRST TIME.

- 1787, June 18. Cathrine Ryerss, late Conor.
- 1788, Jan. 20. Elizabeth Martino.
- March 20. Br. Lewis Ryerssz, single; Br. Nicolas Stilwell,  
& single Sr. Elizabeth.
- May 18. Br. Edward & Sr. Mary Egbert, md. pair; Sr.  
Martha Dorset, md.; Sr. Frances Stilwell,  
single, & Sr. Susanna Enyard, single.
- Aug. 13. Sr. Elizabeth Gerritson, md.
- Sept. 28. Sr. Ann Egbert, md.
- 1789, April 9. Richard Conor, md.
- 1795, May 24. The md. pair, Henry & Mary Miller.
- 1801, Feb. 1. Br. Amos Rooke, md.
- 1805, Feb. 24. Sr. Ann Egbert, md., wife of Tunis, Jr.
- April 11. Br. Reuben Symonson, md.
- 1806, Oct. 5. The md. pair, Abraham & Ann Egbert.
- Dec. 6. The md. pair, John & Mary Egbert.



ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.







OLD ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH



PRESENT ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH



RECORDS OF ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH IN RICHMOND, STATEN ISLAND.

BAPTISMS.

| BORN     | BAPTIZED  | PARENTS                                    | CHILD     |
|----------|-----------|--|-----------|
|          | 1752.     |  |           |
|          | Aug. 9.   | Charles Penny<br>Dorothy, his wife         | Daniel    |
|          | 1753.     |  |           |
|          | Aug. 5.   | Lewis Grandine & wife                      | John      |
|          | Aug. 12.  | Henry Butler & wife                        | Henry     |
|          | Aug. 12.  | Peter Burbank & Martha, his<br>wife        | Joseph    |
|          | Sept. 23. | Nathaniel Britton & wife                   | Mary      |
|          | Oct. 7.   | Jonathan Lewis & Mary, his<br>wife         | Sarah     |
|          | Oct. 7.   | James Johnson & Mary, his<br>wife          | a child   |
|          | 1754.     |  |           |
|          | April 21. | John Lisk & Elizabeth, his<br>wife         | Marget    |
| 1753.    | 1753.     |  |           |
| Aug. 27. | Oct. 14.  | Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth<br>his wife      | Thomas    |
|          | 1754.     |  |           |
|          | April 21. | Richard Lawrence & wife                    | Mary      |
|          | April 21. | dau. of same                               | Sarah     |
|          | May 26.   | Thomas Arrosmith & Mary,<br>his wife       | Mary      |
|          | May 26.   | John Hylliard & Ester, his<br>wife         | Ester     |
|          | June 1.   | Charles Penny & Dorothy,<br>his wife       | Hannah    |
|          | Sept. 1.  | Anthony Stoutenborough &<br>Mary, his wife | John      |
|          | Sept. 1.  | John Simonson & Elizabeth,<br>his wife     | Elizabeth |
|          | Sept. 15. | John Griffith & Hannah, his<br>wife        | Arthur    |
|          | Sept. 29. | John Marshal & Susannah,<br>his wife       | Martha    |
|          | Sept. 29. | Abraham Cole & Martha, his<br>wife         | Elizabeth |
|          | Oct 13.   | John Waglon & Catharine,<br>his wife       | Catharine |
|          | Oct. 27.  | Henry Marsh & Joannah, his<br>wife         | Elizabeth |
|          | Nov. 10.  | Daniel Crocheron & Mary,<br>his wife       | Nicholas  |
|          | Nov. 17.  | Henry Ralley & Franky, his<br>wife         | Ann       |
|          | Dec. 8.   | John Dupuy & Sarah, his wife               | Sarah     |

| BORN              | BAPTIZED          | PARENTS   | CHILD            |
|-------------------|-------------------|---|------------------|
| 1754.<br>Nov. 18. | 1755.<br>Feb. 2.  | John Pollion & Marget, his wife                 | Elizabeth        |
| April 5.          | May 11.           | Andres Waglum & Nelly, his wife                 | Elizabeth        |
| Dec. 3.           | May 25.           | Abraham Parley & Mary, his wife                 | Barnt            |
| June 7.           | June 29.          | George Wood & Elizabeth his wife                | John             |
| 1754.<br>Nov. 1.  | June 29.          | John Silvester & Elizabeth, his wife            | Ann              |
|                   | Dec. 7.           | John Dupuy & Sarah, his wife                    | John             |
|                   | 1756.<br>Jan. 18. | Joseph Beadle (or Beagle) & Catharine, his wife | John             |
| 1756.<br>Jan. 16. | Feb. 29.          | Joseph Yeates & Sarah, his wife                 | Abraham          |
| Feb. 4.           | April 11.         | John Butler & Rachel, his wife                  | Mary             |
| Feb. 23.          | May 16.           | James Pretch & Esther, his wife                 | Benjamin         |
| 1755.<br>Dec. 5.  | May 16.           | Joseph Arysmith & Mary, his wife                | Elizabeth        |
|                   | May 23.           | John Burdine & wife                             | Elizabeth        |
| 1754.<br>May 22.  | June 13.          | James Latteret & Elizabeth, his wife            | { James<br>David |
| 1756.<br>April 6. |                   | John Dubois & Esther, his wife                  | John             |
| April 16.         |                   |   |                  |
| Jan. 27.          | June 13.          | Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth, his wife             | John             |
| 1755.<br>July 12. |                   | John Morgan & Elizabeth, his wife               | Charles          |
| 1756.<br>April—.  |                   | James Seguine & Ells, his wife                  | Sarah            |
| June 9.           | Aug. 1.           | Richard Lawrence & Mary, his wife               | Leggett          |
| July 15.          | Sept. 19.         | Charles Penny & Dorothy, his wife               | Elizabeth        |
| Aug. 29.          | Sept. 26.         | John Journey & Martha, his wife                 | Nicholas         |
| Sept. 19.         | Nov. 14.          | John Hillird & Ester, his wife                  | Francis, dau.    |
| 1756.<br>Nov. 4.  | 1757.<br>Jan. 2.  | Abraham Cusheron & Jane Elizabeth, his wife     | Johannah         |
| Nov. 18.          |                   | John Foy & Mary, his wife                       | John             |
| Nov. 20.          |                   | John Lecount & Katharine, his wife              | John             |
|                   | March 27.         | Barnt Simonson & Abigail, his wife              | Ort              |

| BORN                | BAPTIZED  | PARENTS   | CHILD         |
|---------------------|-----------|---|---------------|
| 1755.<br>March 11.  | 1757.     | David Laforge & Mary, his wife                  | Rachel        |
| 1744.<br>Nov. 5.    |           | John Poillon & Marget, his wife                 | Mary          |
| 1746.<br>March 2.   |           | " "   | Judith        |
| 1748.<br>April 17.  |           | " "   | Ann           |
| 1750.<br>April 27.  |           | " "   | Margret       |
| 1753.<br>June 6.    |           | " "   | John          |
| 1756.<br>Nov. 12.   |           | All children of John Poillon & Marget, his wife | Sarah         |
| 1757.<br>Feb. 7.    |           | Zacharias Vandike & Ann, his wife               | Jacob         |
| March 7.            |           | Augustus Dubois & Martha, his wife              | Mary          |
| Feb. 20.            | March 27. | Jonathan Lewis & Mary, his wife                 | David         |
| April 6.<br>1752.   |           | Nathaniel Brittain & wife                       | Katharine     |
| Jan. 4.<br>1753.    |           | John Journey & Martha, his wife                 | John          |
| Aug. 7.<br>1755.    |           | " "   | Martha        |
| March 8.<br>1757.   |           | " "   | Albert        |
| Feb. 21.            |           | John Griffis & Hannah, his wife                 | John          |
| April 13.           |           | John Mushereau (Mersereau) & Charity, his wife  | John          |
| Feb. 16.<br>1756.   |           | Paul Mushereau & Frances, his wife              | Martha        |
| Sept. 19.<br>1757.  |           | John Lisk & Mary, his wife                      | Thomas        |
| June 16.<br>1755.   |           | Jacob Lazeleere & Alice, his wife               | Daniel        |
| Feb. 11.<br>1757.   |           | Daniel Garrison & Mary, his wife                | Charles       |
| June 13.<br>Oct. 8. |           | " "   | Jacob<br>Mary |
| 1756.<br>Sept. 25.  |           | Elexander Ogg & Margeret, his wife              |               |
| 1757.<br>Nov. 7.    |           | Anthony Fountain & Susanna, his wife            | Charles       |
| Nov. 2.             |           | Joseph Arysmith & Mary, his wife                | Violetta      |
|                     |           | Joseph Bedgel & Katharine, his wife             | Paul          |
|                     |           | John Dupuy & Sarah, his wife                    | Nicholas      |

| BORN               | BAPTIZED  | PARENTS  | CHILD                    |
|--------------------|-----------|--|--------------------------|
| 1757.<br>Nov. 30.  | 1758.     | Abraham Parley & Mary, his wife                | Peter                    |
| Dec. 9.            |           | Cornelius Dissasway & Catharine, his wife      | Ann                      |
| Sept. 30.<br>1755. |           | John Marshall & Susannah, his wife             | Katharine                |
| Dec. 26.<br>1746.  |           | John Marshall & Susannah, his wife             | Margaret & Frankey, dau. |
| April 4.<br>1749.  |           | Daniel John & Hannah, his wife                 | Daniel                   |
| July 31.<br>1751.  |           |  | Rees                     |
| Nov. 28.<br>1753.  |           |  | Hannah                   |
| Dec. 4.<br>1755.   |           |  | Moses                    |
| Nov. 24.<br>1758.  |           | All children of Daniel John & Hannah, his wife | Jacob                    |
| Feb. 7.<br>1757.   |           |  | Margaret                 |
| Oct. 27.           |           | Joseph Yates & Sarah, his wife                 | Martha                   |
| Dec. 14.           |           | Thomas Marshall & Sarah, his wife              | Martha                   |
| Dec. 10.<br>1758.  |           | David Laforge & Mary, his wife                 | David                    |
| Feb. 19.<br>1757.  |           | Henry Perine & Susan, his wife                 | Edward                   |
| Jan. 16.<br>1758.  |           | John Silvester & Elizabeth, his wife           | Francis (son)            |
| July 17.<br>1754.  |           | Barnt Simonson & Abigail, his wife             | John                     |
| June 19.<br>1746.  |           | Simon Bogart & Martha, his wife                | Simon                    |
| Dec. 4.<br>1757.   |           | " "  | Mary                     |
| Feb. 22.<br>1758.  |           | " "  | Richard                  |
| Aug. 9.            |           | Abraham Cushon, Jr., & Elizabeth, his wife     | Jacob                    |
| April 21.          |           | William Thomson & Mary, his wife               | Samuel                   |
| Aug. 4.            | Sept. 17. | James Latterette & Elizabeth, his wife         | Sarah                    |
| Sept. 30.          |           | Abraham Winant & Mary, his wife                | Ann                      |
| Nov. 30.           |           | Thomas Arysmith & Mary, his wife               | Henry                    |
| Oct. 29.           |           | Richard Lawrence & Mary, his wife              | Elizabeth                |

| BORN      | BAPTIZED | PARENTS                              | CHILD          |
|-----------|----------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1759.     |          |                                      |                |
| Jan. 7.   |          | John Gold & Katharine, his wife      | John           |
| March 27. |          | John Van Pelt & Margaret, his wife   | Mary           |
| Jan. 10.  |          | Moses Dupuy & Leah, his wife         | John           |
| Jan. 20.  |          | John Hilliard, Jr., & wife           | Abraham        |
| Jan. 20.  |          | John Slack & Ann, his wife           | Katharine      |
| 1758.     |          |                                      |                |
| Dec. 24.  |          | James Seguine & Katharine, his wife  | Henry          |
| 1759.     |          |                                      |                |
| March 22. |          | Jonathan Lewis & Mary, his wife      | Katharine      |
| March 13. |          | Jacob Lazeleer & Alice, his wife     | Nicholas       |
| 1745.     |          |                                      |                |
| Aug. 22.  |          | David Dye & Mary, his wife           | Apha (dau.)    |
| 1759.     |          |                                      |                |
| March 12. |          | David Dye & Mary, his wife           | Sarah          |
| 1748.     |          |                                      |                |
| Dec. 24.  |          | William Hilliard & Dinah, his wife   | Sarah          |
| 1756.     |          |                                      |                |
| Sept. 11. |          | " "                                  | Mary           |
| 1752.     |          |                                      |                |
| April 14. |          | Patrick Corkin & Margaret, his wife  | Peter          |
| 1759.     |          |                                      |                |
| June 12.  |          | John Silvester & Elizabeth           | Martha & Sarah |
| June 18.  |          | John Foy & Mary, his wife            | Francis (son)  |
| March 22. |          | Richard Webb & Mary, his wife        | Richard        |
| May 8.    |          | Henry Butler & Belleche, his wife    | James          |
| May 2.    |          | Paul Mushereau & Francis, his wife   | John           |
| 1752.     |          |                                      |                |
| May 15.   |          | Leah Camp, widow                     | Naomi          |
| 1759.     |          |                                      |                |
| July 13.  |          | John Latterette & Susannah, his wife | Mary           |
| Aug. 6.   |          | John Journey & Martha, his wife      | William        |
| July 5.   |          | James Segan and Else, his wife       | John & Jacob   |
| 1758.     |          |                                      |                |
| Oct. 19.  |          | Thomas Butler & Mary, his wife       | James          |
| Oct. 29.  |          | John Butler & Rachel, his wife       | Daniel         |
| 1759.     |          |                                      |                |
| Oct. 24.  |          | Daniel Drummond & Ann, his wife      | Elexander      |
| May 19.   |          | James Pretchet & Ester, his wife     | William        |

| BORN      | BAPTIZED | PARENTS                                   | CHILD                        |
|-----------|----------|---|------------------------------|
| 1759.     |          |   |                              |
| Jan. 14.  |          | John More & Mary, his wife                | John                         |
| 1758.     |          |   |                              |
| Oct. 6.   |          | James Johnston & Mary, his wife           | Dower (son)                  |
| 1759.     |          |   |                              |
| Aug. 28.  |          | Anthony Van Pelt & Susannah, his wife     | John                         |
| Sept. 9.  |          | Anthony Stoutenborough & Mary, his wife   | James                        |
| 1758.     |          |   |                              |
| Nov. 15.  |          | John Dupuy & Sarah, his wife              | Nicholas                     |
| 1760.     |          |   |                              |
| Jan. 17.  |          | John Dupuy & Sarah, his wife              | Jacob                        |
| Jan. 31.  |          | Christian Smith & Ester, his wife         | Isaac                        |
| Jan. 3.   |          | Thomas Marshall & Sarah, his wife         | John                         |
| May 10.   |          | Daniel Winnens & Rachel, his wife         | Daniel                       |
| June 6.   |          | Peter Van Pelt & Phoebe (feeby), his wife | T u n i s (or Francis)       |
| April 4.  |          | James Johnson & Mary, his wife            | Ann                          |
| July 20.  |          | Richard Lawrence & Mary, his wife         | Francis(dau.)                |
| Aug. 8.   |          | John Van Pelt & Margret, his wife         | Tunis                        |
|           |          | Henry Pereyn & Susannah, his wife         | Margret                      |
| May 4.    |          | Roger Barnes & his wife                   | Richard                      |
| May 3.    |          | John Seghong & Sarah, his wife            | Elisha                       |
| 1755.     |          |   |                              |
| April 2.  |          | Charles Vanscice & Cathrine, his wife     | Joseph                       |
| 1760.     |          |   |                              |
| April 1.  |          | " "                                       | Sarah Dehart                 |
| 1757.     |          |   |                              |
| Aug. 14.  |          | " "                                       | Charles                      |
| 1760.     |          |   |                              |
| Sept. 13. |          | Charles Laforge & Elizabeth, his wife     | A d r y o n g (Adrian?), son |
| Dec. 10.  |          | James Segan (Seguine) & Elsie, his wife   | James                        |
| Oct. 28.  |          | Henry Johnson & Rachel, his wife          | Henry                        |
| 1761.     |          |   |                              |
| Feb. 26.  |          | Simon Hilliard & Sarah, his wife          | Simon                        |
| March 1.  |          | George Wood & Elisabeth, his wife         | George                       |
| Feb. 28.  |          | Samuel McSwain & Sarah, his wife          | Catharine                    |
| Jan. 22.  |          | Jonathan Lewis & Mary, his wife           | James                        |

| BORN      | BAPTIZED | PARENTS  | CHILD       |
|-----------|----------|--|-------------|
| 1761.     |          |  |             |
| April 2.  |          | Lawrence Hilliard & Ann,<br>his wife                   | Sarah       |
| March 7.  |          | Henry Taylor & Arriantie (or<br>Amantica)              | James       |
| Feb. 1.   |          | John Moor & Mary, his wife                             | Daniel      |
| March 28. |          | John Meserow & Charity, his<br>wife                    | Lowrance    |
| June 14.  |          | Matthew Hughes & Catha-<br>rine, his wife              | Martha      |
| 1760.     |          |  |             |
| April 29. |          | Joseph Morrel & Marthe, his<br>wife                    | Thomas      |
| Nov. 15.  |          | Nathaniel Britton & Mary,<br>his wife                  | Joseph      |
| 1761.     |          |  |             |
| June 26.  |          | John Hilliard & Hester, his<br>wife                    | Nathaniel   |
| April 17. |          | Albert Rickeman & Mary,<br>his wife                    | Katharine   |
| July 1.   |          | James Latterette & Eliza-<br>beth, his wife            | Sarah       |
| Aug. 9.   |          | Abraham DeCoshorong &<br>Elizabeth, his wife           | Nicholas    |
| Oct. 24.  |          | Jeremiah Connor & Anny,<br>his wife                    | Adam        |
| July 4.   |          | Paul Meshereau & Francis,<br>his wife                  | Paul        |
| Dec. 18.  |          | John Journey & Martha, his<br>wife                     | Katharine   |
| Nov. 13.  |          | Nicholas Stilwell & Esey, his<br>his wife              | Katharine   |
| Oct. 4.   |          | Zachariah Vandick & Ann,<br>his wife                   | Catharine   |
| Oct. 22.  |          | Jacob Ladeleer & Alice, his<br>wife                    | Benjamin    |
| 1762.     |          |  |             |
| April 14. |          | Christopher Smith & Hester,<br>his wife                | Catharine   |
| April 4.  |          | Anthony Stoutenborough &<br>Mary, his wife             | Anthony     |
| April 1.  |          | John Foy & Mary, his wife                              | John        |
|           |          | James Butler & wife. Ch.<br>bap. by Rev. Mr. Charlton  | Eltey (son) |
| March 25. |          | Abraham Lakerman & Eliz-<br>abeth, his wife            | Sarah       |
|           | 1762.    |  |             |
| May 11.   | June 27. | Abraham Cole & Hannah,<br>his wife                     | Ann         |
|           | June 3.  | Daniel Van Clef & his wife                             | John        |
|           | July 18. | John Segain & Sarah, his<br>wife. By Rev. Mr. Charlton | James       |
|           | July 18. | Daniel Stilwell & Ariaentie,<br>his wife               | Susannah    |
|           | July 25. | James Segain   | Catharine   |

| BORN      | BAPTIZED  | PARENTS                              | CHILD      |
|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|
|           | 1762.     |                                      |            |
|           | Aug. 22.  | Daniel Garrison & Mary, his wife     | Daniel     |
| 1762.     |           |                                      |            |
| June 21.  |           | Paul Micheau & Mary, his wife        | Paul       |
| Aug. 7.   |           | James Wood & Eve, his wife           | Abraham    |
|           | Oct. 31.  | John Bodine & Dorcas, his wife       | Martha     |
|           | Oct. 31.  | Samuel Tenicke                       | a daughter |
|           | Oct. 31.  | John Van Pelt & Margret, his wife    | a son      |
|           | Oct. 31.  | James Johnson                        | child      |
|           | Nov. 14.  | James Poillon & Francis, his wife    | John       |
|           | Nov. 14.  | Henry Taylor & Judith, his wife      | Daniel     |
| 1764.     |           |                                      |            |
| Oct. 23.  |           | William Granger & Franca             | William    |
| 1760.     |           |                                      |            |
| Oct. 19.  |           | Joseph Bedell & Catrine              | Mary       |
| 1763.     |           |                                      |            |
| Oct. 24.  |           | " "                                  | Joseph     |
| 1762.     |           |                                      |            |
| June 27.  |           | Daniel Winant & Susannah, his wife   | Ann        |
|           | 1763.     |                                      |            |
| Oct. 23.  | Jan. 23.  | John Gold & Catharine, his wife      | Peter      |
| 1763.     |           |                                      |            |
| Oct. 14.  | Jan. 23.  | Henry Johnsohn & Rachel, his wife    | Rachel     |
| 1761.     |           |                                      |            |
| Sept. 30. |           | John Slact & Ann, his wife           | Ann        |
| 1766.     |           |                                      |            |
| Nov. 30.  |           | William & Ann Scobe                  | Elexander  |
| 1763.     |           |                                      |            |
| Jan. 27.  | April 17. | John Poillon & Margret, his wife     | Peter      |
| Jan. —.   |           | Jonathan Lewis & Mary, his wife      | Mary       |
| Jan. 4.   |           | Henry Perine & Ann, his wife         | Margret    |
| April 3.  |           | John Journey & Martha, his wife      | Elizabeth  |
|           |           | John Morgan & Debrough               | Jesse      |
| Aug. 28.  |           | Mathew Decker & Miriam, his wife     | Israel     |
| 1764.     | 1764.     |                                      |            |
| March 20. | May 20.   | John Moor & Mary, his wife           | Larans     |
| Feb. 4.   | May 27.   | John Seguyn & Sarah, his wife        | Henry      |
| April 23. | June 3.   | Henry Taylor & Guda, his wife        | Peter      |
| March 22. |           | James Seguyn & Caty, his wife        | Steven     |
| May 10.   |           | Anthony Van Pelt & Susanna, his wife | Susanna    |



| BORN               | BAPTIZED          | PARENTS   | CHILD     |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|-----------|
| 1764.<br>April 12. |                   | Daniel Vancleaf & Mattho,<br>his wife   | Daniel    |
| April 3.<br>1757.  |                   | Jeremiah Stillwell & Yetty,<br>his wife   | Peter     |
| April 17.<br>1758. |                   | James Howell & Elisabeth,<br>his wife   | Richard   |
| Dec. 20.<br>1761.  |                   |   | Susanna   |
| Feb. 15.<br>1764.  |                   | "Here is the age of four of<br>James Howells children &<br>Elizabets his wives" | Jams      |
| Feb. 16.           |                   |   | Elizabeth |
| June 2.            | 1764.<br>July 1.  | John Halsted & Elizabeth,<br>his wife   | Elizabeth |
| April 26.<br>1763. |                   | Abraham Johnson & Rachel,<br>his wife   | Mary      |
| Dec. 1.<br>1764.   |                   | Daniel Stilwell & Araienty<br>(or Ann), his wife                                | Jeremiah  |
| May 22.<br>1763.   | July 29.          | Henry Prine & Susanna, his<br>wife  | Peter     |
| Jan. 16.<br>1764.  | Aug. 27.          | Joseph Morrel & Martha, his<br>wife   | Mary      |
| April 28.          | Sept. 21.         | John Chrips & Margret, his<br>wife  | William   |
| Sept. 11.          |                   | Abraham Jones & Jene, his<br>wife   | John      |
| Sept. 30.          |                   | John Latterette & Susanna,<br>his wife  | John      |
|                    | Nov. 8.           | Edward Blak & Anne, his<br>wife   | a child   |
|                    | Nov. 4.           | John Bedell & Hannah, his<br>wife   | Cornelius |
|                    | Nov. 4.           | Silas Bedell & Febey, his wife  | Hannah    |
| Oct. 21.           | Dec. 23.<br>1765. | Antony Stoutinbura & Mary,<br>his wife  | Mary      |
| Nov. 26.<br>1762.  | Jan. 13.          | Nicolas Baker & Elizabeth,<br>his wife  | Catrin    |
| Nov. 1.<br>1764.   |                   | Richard Larrens & Mary, his<br>wife   | Anne      |
| Oct. 18.           |                   | " "   | Elizabeth |
| Dec. 11.<br>1765.  | Jan. 20.          | James Lawtoret & Elizabet,<br>his wife  | John      |
| Feb. 6.            | March 31.         | Peter Cole & Susanna, his<br>wife   | Henry     |
| Feb. 10.           |                   | John Van Pelt & Margret, his<br>wife  | John      |
| Feb. 11.           | April 14.         | Dennice Vandelip & Martha,<br>his wife  | Elias     |

| BORN               | BAPTIZED           | PARENTS   | CHILD                 |
|--------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1759.<br>Oct. 26.  |                    | Capt. Drummoncts & Susan<br>Grasbeek, his wife                    | Alexander             |
| 1765.<br>Jan. 16.  |                    | " "   | Mary                  |
| Jan. 24.           | 1765.<br>April 21. | Godparents, A. Waters & wife<br>Tenaton Lewis & Mary, his<br>wife | Francis, dau.         |
| 1764.<br>Aug. 23.  |                    | George Johnson & Nanne,<br>his wife                               | George                |
| 1765.<br>Dec. 13.  | May 12.            | Thomas Mashel & Sarah, his<br>wife                                | Elyc                  |
| March 15.          |                    | Henry Johnson & Elizabeth,<br>his wife                            | Nathaniel             |
| 1763.<br>Dec. —.   | July 21.           | John Decker & Elizabeth, his<br>wife                              | Nanne                 |
| 1765.<br>April —.  |                    | " "   | Febey                 |
| May 28.            | July 21.           | John Journey & Martha, his<br>wife                                | James                 |
| 1736.<br>April 12. | Aug. 4.            | Mary Rolph, wife of Abraham                                       | Swame                 |
| 1765.<br>March 6.  |                    | Abraham Swame & Mary,<br>his wife                                 | John Rolph            |
| 1742.<br>April 10. | Aug. 18.           | Larance Rolph, adult<br>Patience Lake, his wife                   |                       |
| Jan. 22.           |                    |   |                       |
| 1765.<br>Feb. 12.  |                    | Larance Rolph & Patience<br>Lake, his wife                        | William Rob-<br>erson |
| Aug. 9.            | Oct. 13.           | John Michaux & Sarah, his<br>wife                                 | Ann                   |
| June 25.           |                    | Abraham Winants & Mary,<br>his wife                               | Mary                  |
| 1763<br>Nov. 8.    |                    | " "   | Cornelas              |
| 1765.<br>Aug. 7.   |                    | John Butler & Rachel, his<br>wife                                 | Sarah                 |
| Aug. 10.           |                    | Silas Totten & Charity, his<br>wife                               | Joseph                |
| Sept. 8.           |                    | Isaac Bogart & Rachel, his<br>wife                                | Hannah                |
| Oct. 4.            |                    | Richard Wood & Mary, his<br>wife                                  | Mary                  |
| Oct. 9.            | Nov. 24.           | Larrance Hillyer & Anne, his<br>wife                              | Abram                 |
| Oct. 5.            |                    | Christian Smitt & Hester, his<br>wife                             | Christian, son        |
| July 9.            | Dec. 15.           | Lambert Merrell & Tabitha,<br>his wife                            | Richard               |
|                    | Dec. 15.           | Samuel Britten & Mary, his<br>wife                                | Patience              |
| Oct. 4.            | 1766.<br>Jan. 3.   | Daniel Winant & Lizabet,<br>his wife                              | Rachel                |

| BORN      | BAPTIZED  | PARENTS                                  | CHILD                     |
|-----------|-----------|--|---------------------------|
| 1765.     | 1766.     |  |                           |
| July 6.   |           | Peter Androvet & Caty, his wife          | Peter                     |
| Oct. 28.  |           | Peter Winant & Cristyan, his wife        | Cornelous                 |
| 1762.     |           |  |                           |
| May 9.    |           | David Dye & Mary, his wife               | Anne                      |
| 1765.     |           |  |                           |
| April 13. |           | Children of David & Mary Dye             | { Elizabeth<br>John David |
| 1766.     |           | Benjamin Cots & Catrin, his wife         | Daniel                    |
| Jan. 5.   |           |  |                           |
| Jan. 31.  | March 16. | Jams Lawtoret & Elezebet, his wife       | Johnaton                  |
| March 6.  | April 6.  | Abraham Cole & Hannah, his wife          | Abraham                   |
| Feb. 1.   |           | Henry Perine & Hannah, his wife          | Abraham                   |
| 1765.     |           |  |                           |
| Nov. 19.  | April 13. | Moses Doutey & Anne, the mother          | Rachel                    |
| 1764.     |           |  |                           |
| April 4.  | April 13. | Jacob Van Pelt & Elezabeth, the mother   | Elezabeth                 |
| 1766.     |           |  |                           |
| Feb. 19.  |           | " "                                      | Mary                      |
| Jan. 30.  |           | Daniel Vanclef & Marta, the mother       | Benjamin                  |
| March 22. | May 11.   | Abraham Crocheron & Elezebet, the mother | Henry                     |
| March 22. |           | Nathaniel Brittain & Mary, the mother    | Richard                   |
| 1765.     |           |  |                           |
| Dec. 23.  |           | David Laforge & Mary, the mother         | Necolas                   |
| 1766.     |           |  |                           |
| March 10. |           | Henry Taler & Judith, the mother         | Alezebeth                 |
| April 14. |           | John Sugan & Sary, the mother            | Catrin                    |
| Jan. 26.  |           | John Wood & Margret, the mother          | Mary                      |
| 1765.     |           |  |                           |
| Sept. 12. |           | Peter Noe & Mary                         | Margret                   |
| 1766.     |           |  |                           |
| April 5.  |           | James Seguine & Catrin                   | James                     |
| April 10. |           | Edward & Elezebet Blake                  | Winety (dau.)             |
| April 21. |           | William & Mary Blake                     | William                   |
| May 27.   | July 13.  | George Johnson & Nanne                   | George                    |
| 1765.     |           |  |                           |
| April 4.  |           | Joseph & Martha Morrell                  | John                      |
| 1766.     |           |  |                           |
| June 3.   |           | Moses & Ledde Dupuy                      | Necolas                   |
| 1765.     |           |  |                           |
| Aug. 18.  |           | Nathaniel & Eleanor Johnson              | Nathaniel                 |
| 1766.     | Aug. 3.   | Christopher & Febe Garrison              | Elener                    |
| July 30.  |           | James & Lezebeth Howell                  | John                      |
| July 2.   |           | Joseph Bedell & Catrine                  | Martha                    |

| BORN      | BAPTIZED  | PARENTS  | CHILD       |
|-----------|-----------|--|-------------|
| 1765.     | 1766.     |  |             |
| June 14.  |           | Benjamin & Mary Parker   | John        |
| Oct. 26.  | Sept. 4.  | Boude & Mary Vanderlip   | Thomas      |
| 1766.     |           |  |             |
| March 11. |           | Henry & Rachel Johnson   | Nathaniel   |
| June 27.  |           | John & Easters Dubois  | Mary        |
| Aug. 20.  | Nov. 16.  | James & Francis Polon  | Adder       |
| 1765.     |           |  |             |
| Jan. 10.  |           | Hamilton & Rachel Martin   | Ann         |
| 1766.     |           |  |             |
| April 5.  |           | Roger & Ann Barns  | Margret     |
| Nov. 9.   |           | David & Elzabeth Lawtorette  | Catrin      |
| Oct. 30.  |           | Jeremiah & Hettee Stillwell  | Rebaco      |
| 1767.     | 1767(?.)  |  |             |
| Dec. 1.   | Feb. 1.   | Richard & Mary Laurence  | Susanna     |
| Jan. 1.   |           | Capt. Drummond & Susan,<br>the mother. God-parents<br>were, Thomas Lynch, Mrs.<br>Lynch, Mrs. Dongan | Jacobina    |
| 1766.     | 1767.     |  |             |
| Sept. 22. | March 25. | John & Margrit Crips   | Willum      |
| May 15.   |           | Joseph & Elizabeth Silve   | Nanne       |
| 1765.     |           |  |             |
| Dec. 22.  |           | Doctor Frost & Tomagine,<br>the mother   | John Thomas |
| 1766.     |           |  |             |
| Sept. 8.  |           | Stephen & Ledy Mercereau   | Sary        |
| Dec. 24.  |           | Thomas & Sarah Marshal   | Elizabeth   |
| 1767.     |           |  |             |
| Feb. 1.   |           | Benjamin & Sarah Lesalyear   | Nicolas     |
| Feb. 14.  | May 17.   | Jacob & Hannah Belew   | Sarah       |
| Jan. 3.   |           | Lambert & Thalita (Tabitha)<br>Merrell   | Johnaton    |
| May 13.   | June 21.  | John & Margret Van Pelt  | James       |
| April 29. |           | Jonathan & Mary Lewis  | Elizabeth   |
| March 17. | June 28.  | John Journey & Martha, the   | Mary        |
| 1766.     |           |  |             |
| Aug. 6.   |           | John & Elizabeth Decker  | Rubin       |
| 1767.     |           |  |             |
| June 5.   |           | Henry & Hannah Prine<br>(prob. Perine)   | Henry       |
| July 17.  | Aug. 16.  | James & Naomi Prine  | Supfiah     |
| Aug. 3.   |           | Joseph Van Pelt & Elizabeth  | James       |
| July 18.  |           | George & Dorety Barn   | Elizabeth   |
| 1766.     |           |  |             |
| Nov. 26.  |           | John & Dorcas Bodine   | Vinsant     |
| 1767.     |           |  |             |
| Aug. 26.  | Dec. 13.  | Nathaniel Eleanor & Johnson  | Jacob       |
|           | Dec. 30.  | William Scobe, "a Dult"  |             |
| 1766.     |           |  |             |
| Aug. 16.  |           | Samuel & Nanne Lining  | John        |
|           | 1768.     |  |             |
|           | Jan. 15.  | Isaac Lacreman (Lakerman), "a Dult"  |             |

| BORN      | BAPTIZED  | PARENTS                                   | CHILD              |
|-----------|-----------|---|--------------------|
| 1768.     | 1768.     |   |                    |
| Jan. 26.  | March 20. | Isaac & Martha Lacreman                   | David              |
| March 11. | April 10. | Jacob Van Pelt & Elizabeth                | Mary               |
| 1767.     |           |   |                    |
| Dec. 25.  |           | Abraham Lacreman & ———.                   | Margaret           |
| 1768.     |           |   |                    |
| Jan. 29.  |           | John & Margaret Wood                      | John Gron-<br>dain |
| 1767.     | April 8.  | Richard Dongan & ———.                     | Thomas             |
| Oct. 2.   |           | Isaac & Rachel Bogart                     | Mary               |
| 1768.     |           |   |                    |
| Feb. 24.  |           | Silas Totten & Charity                    | Ephraim            |
| — 14.     | May 15.   | Richard & Mary Wood                       | Mary               |
| March 1.  | June 19.  | Edward & Elizabeth Blake                  | John               |
| Feb. 20.  |           | Henry & Judith Taylor                     | William            |
| March 15. |           | John & Sarah Michan                       | John               |
| March 23. |           | Henry & Balette Butler                    | Nathaniel          |
| 1752.     |           |   |                    |
| Feb. 27.  |           | Elizabeth, an adult dau. of Timothy Wood  |                    |
| 1750.     |           |   |                    |
| June 15.  | July 3.   | Elizabeth, an adult dau. of Matthew Jones |                    |
| 1768.     |           |   |                    |
| July 28.  | Aug. 28.  | Daniel & Martha Vancleaf                  | Martha             |
| March 2.  |           | Daniel & Sarah Mac Swan                   | Elizabeth          |
| Aug. 25.  |           | Abraham & Elizabeth Eg-<br>berts          | Benjamin           |
| 1765.     |           |   |                    |
| Dec. 9.   | Oct. 9.   | Matthew & Anastace Lisk                   | Elizabeth          |
| 1766.     |           |   |                    |
| Dec. 7.   |           | “ “                                       | Moses              |
| Dec. 22.  |           | Abraham Harris & Ann<br>Lacreman          | Margret            |
| 1768.     |           |   |                    |
| Sept. 9.  |           | James & Elizabeth Latterette              | Elizabeth          |
| June 7.   |           | Nicolas & Sarah Lazaryear                 | Johanna            |
| July 2.   |           | Stephen & Ann Cole                        | Ann                |
|           | (bap.)    | Mary, wife of Josua Mersereau             |                    |
| Oct. 4.   |           | “Paci” dau. of Josua & Mary               | Mersereau          |
| Nov. 30.  |           | William & Ann Scoby                       | Alexander          |
| Nov. 14.  |           | Lawrance & Ann Hilyer                     | Elizabeth          |
| Nov. 11.  | 1769.     | Peter & Addie Burbank                     | Martha             |
| Sept. 19. | Feb. 12.  | Nathaniel & Mary Britton                  | William            |
| Nov. 8.   |           | Moses & Caty Egbert                       | Abraham            |
| 1759.     |           |   |                    |
| June 4.   |           | Edward & Ann Prine                        | Joseph             |
| 1761.     |           |   |                    |
| May 24.   |           | “ “                                       | Mary               |
| 1763.     |           |   |                    |
| Nov. 23.  |           | “ “                                       | Sarah              |
| 1766.     |           |   |                    |
| July 6.   |           | “ “                                       | Edward             |
| 1768.     |           |   |                    |
| Nov. 29.  |           | All children of above                     | Henry              |

| BORN               | BAPTIZED          | PARENTS  | CHILD       |
|--------------------|-------------------|--|-------------|
| 1769.<br>Jan. 1.   | 1769.             | Moses & Liddy Dupuy  | Moses       |
| 1768.<br>Nov. 4.   | April —.          | Lambert & Thalata Merrell  | Elce        |
| Oct. 11.           |                   | George & Dorothy Barns   | John        |
| 1769.<br>Jan. 10.  |                   | John & Martha Journeay   | Ann         |
| 1766.<br>Oct. 23.  |                   | William & Frances Granger  | William     |
| 1769.<br>March 16. | May 7.            | George & Nanney Johnson  | Jasper      |
| March 15.          |                   | Anthony & Susanna Van Pelt   | George      |
| March 7.           | June 4.           | Paul & Mary Michau   | Elizabeth   |
| April 7.           |                   | Jonathan & Mary Lewis  | Israel      |
| 1768.<br>Dec. 11.  |                   | Abraham & Rachel Marshal   | Mary        |
| 1769.<br>May 2.    |                   | John & Caty Egberts  | James       |
|                    |                   | Christopher Billopp & ———  | John Willet |
| Mrrch 23.<br>1868. |                   | Peter & Rebekah Mercereau  | Sarah       |
| Feb. 26.           |                   | Richard Carbe(?) & Ann, his<br>wife  | Richard     |
| 1769.<br>Nov. 16.  | Dec. 24.          | William & Mary Lake  | William     |
| Nov. 13.           |                   | John & Margaret Van Pelt   | Peter       |
|                    | 1770.             |  |             |
| Oct. 2.            | Jan. 1.           | Nathaniel & Eleanor John-<br>son   | Winant      |
| 1768.<br>Dec. 13.  |                   | Thomas & Mary Butler   | Catrin      |
| 1769.<br>Nov. 17.  |                   | “ “  | Anthony     |
| 1768.<br>Nov. 14.  |                   | Thomas & Tamer Frost   | Elizabeth   |
| 1769.<br>Nov. 20.  | 1769.<br>Dec. 8.  | Capt. Drummond & Susanna.<br>God-parents were, Monsr.<br>Marquis De Conti & his wife | Susanna     |
| 1770.<br>Feb. 7.   | 1770.<br>April 8. | Richard & Mary Stillwell   | Daniel      |
| Jan. 31.           |                   | Stephen & Ann Cole   | John        |
| March 5.           |                   | Edward & Martha Jones  | Barent      |
| Jan. 15.           | May 13.           | Abraham & Margaret Croch-<br>eron  | Daniel      |
| April 13.          |                   | Henry & Nanne Crocheron  | John        |
| April 13.          |                   | Jacob & Elizabeth Van Pelt   | Susanna     |
| March 21.          |                   | Lambert & Tabitha Merrell  | Tabitha     |
| March 3.           | July 1.           | Abraham & Mary Winant  | Elizabeth   |
| May 6.             |                   | Silas & Charity Totten   | Mary        |
| May 5.             |                   | Josua & Mary Mercereau   | Stephen     |
| 1764.<br>March 20. |                   | “Lidia Coadé”  | Mary        |

| BORN               | BAPTIZED           | PARENTS                              | CHILD         |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1770.<br>Jan. 29.  | 1770.              | Abraham & Elizabeth Egberts          | Sarah         |
| March 6.           |                    | Benjamin & Sarah Drake               | Elizabeth     |
| April 8.           | July 29.           | Isaac & Easter Cole                  | Edward        |
| July 1.            | Sept. 1.           | Abraham & Hannah Cole                | John Bedell   |
| Feb. 4.            |                    | Abraham & Ann "Parelee"              | Abraham       |
| June 9.            | Oct. 7.            | Winant & Mary Johnson                | Winant        |
| 1769.<br>March 30. |                    | John & Dorcas Bodine                 | Nanne         |
| 1770.<br>Sept. 18. |                    | Richard & Easter Christopher         | John Garrison |
| July 11.           | Oct. 14.           | John & Jude Write                    | John          |
| Sept. 13.          |                    | Anthony & Mary Egberts               | Reuben        |
|                    |                    | on Thursday about ten in the morning |               |
| July 5.            |                    | Henry & Belletie Butler              | Sarah         |
| Sept. 1.           | Nov. 4.            | Peter & Christian Winant             | George        |
| Sept. 23.          |                    | Daniel & Heletie Pethman             | Daniel        |
| Oct. 19.           |                    | Moses & Catrin Egberts               | Ann           |
| Aug. 24.           | Dec. 2.            | John & Sarah Mischeau                | Mary          |
| Oct. 28.           | Dec. 9.            | Peter & Margret Pollon               | John          |
| Nov. 19.           |                    | Silas & Mary Bedell                  | Phoebe        |
| 1771.<br>Jan. 22.  | 1771.<br>April 21. | James & Elizabeth Lawtorette         | Catrin        |
| 1770.<br>Nov. 16.  |                    | " "                                  | Elisabeth     |
| Oct. 14.           |                    | Isaac & Rachel Bogard                | John          |
| 1771.<br>March 25. | May 26.            | William & Mary Lake                  | Barent        |
| 1770.<br>Oct. 11.  |                    | Matthias & Mary Duboys               | Mary          |
| 1773.<br>April 12. | 1773.<br>June 13.  | David & Elizabeth Lattorette         | Francis, dau. |
| 1771.<br>May 7.    |                    | Dowa & Margaret Johnson              | Ann           |
| April 7.           |                    | John & Catrin Bedell                 | Hyllite       |
|                    | 1771.<br>June 23.  | John Wood, adult                     |               |
| June 17.           | June 23.           | William & Sara Crips                 | Elizabeth     |
|                    |                    | Isaac & Jemima Roper                 | Elizabeth     |
| 1770.<br>Sept. 20. |                    | Henry & Jude Taylor                  | John          |
| Aug. 4.            |                    | William & Nanne Scobey               | John          |
| 1772.<br>Dec. 21.  |                    | " "                                  | Liddie        |
| 1771.<br>July 7.   |                    | Samuel & Mary Brittan                | Addra (dau.)  |
|                    | 1771.<br>Aug. 4.   | Joseph & Catrin Bedell               | Catrin        |
| June 10.           |                    | George & Dorothy Barns               | Roger         |
| Jan. 1.            |                    |                                      |               |

| BORN               | BAPTIZED             | PARENTS   | CHILD              |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|
| 1771.<br>July 21.  | 1771.                | Isaac & Matthew (Martha,<br>Margaret?) Lacreman | Jacob              |
| Aug. 7.            |                      | John & Martha Jurnee                            | Richard            |
| Aug. 24.           |                      | Oliver & Sarah Taylor                           | Elizabeth          |
| July 19.           |                      | Stephen & Catrin Bedell                         | David              |
| Aug. 17.           | Oct. 6.              | George Johnson                                  | Thomas             |
| Aug. 27.           |                      | Peter & Becke Mercereau                         | Daniel             |
| Aug. 5.            |                      | Lambert & Tabitha Merrel                        | Abraham            |
| 1770.<br>Feb. 14.  |                      | James & Elizabeth Howell                        | Edward             |
| 1771.<br>June 10.  | Oct. 27.             | Jacob & Elsey Lazalyear                         | Richard            |
| July 26.           |                      | Edward & Ann Prine                              | Ann                |
| Sept. 29.          |                      | Benjamin & Mary Parker                          | Ephraim            |
| Sept. 11.          |                      | Stephen & Ann Cole                              | Stephen            |
| Dec. 2.            |                      | Joseph & Elizabeth Van Pelt                     | Theunis            |
| Nov. 11.           |                      | John & Catrine Egberts                          | Tunis &<br>Eleanor |
| 1772.<br>Jan. —.   | 1772.<br>Jan. —.     | Elisabeth Crips, adult                          |                    |
| Dec. 17.           | March 22.            | Winant & Mary Johnson                           | Suffiah            |
| April 4.           | April 12.            | Abraham & Elisabetn Lacre-<br>man               | Abraham            |
| Dec. 26.           |                      | Henry & Nanny Crocheron                         | Henry              |
| March 31.          |                      | Edward & Martha Jones                           | Abraham            |
| Jan. 10.           |                      | Matthias & Mary Dubois                          | Lewis              |
| March 6.           |                      | Peter & Margret Pollon                          | Peter              |
| Dec. 15.           | May 24.              | John & Judith Wright                            | Judith             |
| April 25.          |                      | Antony & Mary Egberts                           | Martha             |
|                    |                      | "Saterdag about<br>ten in ye morning."          |                    |
| Feb. 18.           | May 27.              | William & Sarah Jennance                        | Eleanor            |
|                    |                      | David & Mary Laforge                            | Cornelis           |
| 1751.<br>July 17.  |                      | Son of Mattice Johnson                          | William            |
| 1772.<br>March 13. |                      | John & Margrit Van Pelt                         | Johnson, adult     |
| Jan. 31.           |                      | John & Sara Seguine                             | Margrit<br>Catrine |
| 1771.<br>Dec. 26.  | Aug. 16.<br>Sept. 6. | John & Ann Simonson                             | Francis, dau.      |
|                    |                      | Josua & Mary Mercereau                          | Josua              |
| 1772.<br>Aug. 30.  |                      | Richard & Easter Christopher                    | James Grover       |
| Aug. 15.           |                      | Jonathan & Mary Lewis                           | Phoebe             |
| Sept. 18.          |                      | Stephen & Mary Wood                             | Mary               |
| 1773.<br>Nov. 7.   | 1773.<br>Dec. 12.    | John Dubois & Mary Geffers                      | Catrin             |
| 1772.<br>Sept. 24. | Jan. 10.             | Abram & Hannah Cole                             | Susanna            |
| Oct. 11.           |                      | William & Mary Lacreman                         | Sarah              |
| Oct. 23.           |                      | Abram & Rachel Marshal                          | John               |



| BORN                | BAPTIZED          | PARENTS  | CHILD                    |
|---------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 1769.<br>Nov. 15.   | 1773.<br>Jan. 24. | Abranam & Rachel Harris  | Richard                  |
| 1772.<br>Nov. 4.    | " "               | " " "  | David                    |
| Oct. 2.             | April 4.          | Edward & Elisabeth Blake   | Edward                   |
| 1773.<br>Feb. 9.    |                   | Benjamin & Sarah Lazalyear   | Jacob                    |
| Feb. 24.            |                   | Lambert & Tabita Merrell   | Ann                      |
| 1772.<br>Nov. 24.   | May 9.            | Isaac & Margret Lacreman   | William                  |
| Oct. or<br>Nov. 25. |                   | William & Mary Lake  | Joseph                   |
| 1773.<br>March 4.   |                   | John & Geney Crocheron   | Mary                     |
| May 6.              |                   | Egbert & Rachel Brasted  | Egbert                   |
| April 9.            |                   | Silas & Mary Bedell  | James                    |
|                     | July 13.          | Anthony Burd, his wife &<br>sister & 3 of his children   |                          |
| March 26.           | Aug. 1.           | Abraham & Phoebe Decker  | Noah                     |
| 1772.<br>Dec. 5.    | Aug. 1.           | John & Margret Wood<br>Benjamin & Sarah Drake  | Stephen<br>Francis, dau. |
| 1773.<br>July 2.    |                   | Matthew & Meryan Decker  | Hannah                   |
| July 31.            |                   | Samuel & Mary Britton  | Mary                     |
| June 28.            |                   | Barent & Elizabeth Slect   | Barent                   |
| Oct. 23.            |                   | William & Mary Smith. John<br>Hilliard, Jr., & Francis<br>Hilliard, Godfather & God-<br>mother | Susannah                 |
| Dec. 6.             | 1774.<br>Feb. 6.  | John & Ann Simonson  | John                     |
| 1774.<br>Feb. 17.   | March 25.         | Thomas & Tamer Frost   | William Er-<br>rell      |
| 1766.<br>Sept. 8.   |                   | Stephen & Lidde Mercereau  | Sarah                    |
| 1768.<br>Dec. 6.    |                   | " " "  | Daniel                   |
| 1774.<br>Feb. 14.   | March 25.         | Lydia, wife of Stephen Mer-<br>cereau, Jr.   | Stephen                  |
|                     | " "               | Mary, adult dau. of Stephen<br>Wood  |                          |
| Feb. 9.             |                   | Edward & Martha Jones  | Margrit                  |
| Feb. 27.            |                   | Peter & Margrit Pollon   | Elizabeth                |
| March 29.           |                   | John & Mary Hillyar  | Mary                     |
| March 22.           |                   | John & Juda Whrite   | Andrew                   |
| April 13.           |                   | Winant & Mary Johnson  | David                    |
| 1772.<br>Feb. 18.   | Aug. 21.          | Daniel & Martha Vancleaf   | Sarah                    |
| 1774.<br>April 14.  |                   | " " "  | Mary                     |

| BORN      | BAPTIZED  | PARENTS   | CHILD         |
|-----------|-----------|---|---------------|
| 1774.     |           |   |               |
| May 18.   |           | Abraham & Catrine Parlee  | Martha        |
| May 4.    |           | Lambert & Tabitha Merrell   | Jonathan      |
| Aug. 23.  |           | Henry & Nanne Crocheron   | Jacob         |
| July 29.  |           | John & Hannah Winant  | Elizabeth     |
| Aug. 7.   |           | Antony & Mary Egberts   | Elener        |
|           |           | about 1 o'clock in the morning  |               |
| Aug. 31.  |           | John & Margret Van Pelt   | Hannah        |
| July 2.   |           | Charles & Elizabeth Lafarge   | Catrine       |
| Oct. 18.  |           | Joseph & "Ander" Cubberly   | James         |
| 1775.     | 1775.     |   |               |
| Jan. 23.  | March 26. | James & Susannah Guyon  | Ann           |
| Feb. 11.  |           | John & Mary Dubois  | Edward        |
| Feb. 11.  |           | Jonathan & Mary Lewis   | Joseph        |
| Feb. 5.   |           | Stephen & Ann Cole  | John          |
| Sept. 20. |           | Daniel & Hiletic Petman   | Catrin        |
| Feb. 1.   |           | Peter & Charity Winant  | Isaac         |
| April 8.  |           | Daniel & Sarah Crocheron  | Mary          |
| March 6.  |           | Richard & Mary Cole   | Abram         |
| April 10. |           | Abram & Phoebe Decker   | Charles       |
| April 20. |           | Benjamin & Sarah Drake  | Rachel        |
| May 21.   |           | Stephen & Mary Wood   | Elizabeth     |
| March 28. |           | Silas & Mary Bedell   | John          |
| April 15, |           | William & Ann Scobe   | Elizabeth     |
|           | Saturday  |   |               |
|           |           | Mary Wood, adult  |               |
| March 10. |           | Abram & Rachel Marshal  | Martha        |
| April 4.  | June 5.   | Nathaniel & Catrin Britton  | Mary          |
| 1774.     |           |   |               |
| Nov. 11.  |           | Thomas & Mary Powel   | Elisabeth     |
|           | June 5.   | Nathaniel Brittan   |               |
|           |           | Nicholas Brittan  |               |
|           |           | Mary Susanna Adra   |               |
|           |           | } adults  |               |
| 1775.     |           | James & Elizabeth Lautoret  | Henry         |
| April 22. |           | William & Mary Lake   | Mary          |
| March 13. |           | William Larance   | two children  |
|           |           | Henry & Liddy Taylor  | Abram         |
| Jan. 19.  |           | John & Francis Slact  | Francis, dau. |
| Aug. 21.  |           | William & Mary Smith. God-<br>parents, Oliver Taylor &<br>Sarah, his wife | John          |
| April 6.  |           | John & Cathrine Cole  | Abraham       |
| July 3.   | Oct. 3.   | Joseph & Elleanor George  | Catarine      |
| Oct. 7.   | Nov. —.   | Isaac & Martha Lacreman   | Joseph        |
|           |           | Peter & Rebecka Mercereau   | John          |
| May 9.    |           | Richard & Esther Christopher  | Joseph        |
|           | 1776.     |   |               |
|           | March 11. | Olliver & Sarah Taylor  | Frances       |
| 1776.     |           | Steven & Catrin Bedell  | child         |
| Feb. 14.  |           | Cornelius & Elisabeth Van-<br>cleaf                                       | Hester        |

| BORN      | BAPTIZED  | PARENTS  | CHILD               |
|-----------|---|--|---------------------|
|           | 1776.   |  |                     |
|           | April 21.   | John & Mary Butler   | Henry               |
|           |   | James & Ann Walls. Sureties, George Shaw, Nathaniel Moor, Mary Shaw      | George<br>Nathaniel |
| 1775.     | Oct. 28.  | John & Martha Jeirnee  | Ann                 |
| 1776.     | Jan. 10.  | Barent Martling & Nanne Jusen  | Barent              |
|           | May 5.  | Daniel & Loretta Duke. Sureties, Terence Kerin, Terence & Susanna Reilly | Daniel              |
| Feb. 13.  |   | Peter Polon & Margaret   | Catrin              |
| Feb. 10.  |   | Edward & Elce Jones  | Elce                |
| April 18. | June 9.   | John & Mary Hillyar  | John                |
| May 15.   |   | John & Johannah Winant   | Jacob               |
|           | July 19.  | "A child of ye Army"   |                     |
|           | July 21.  | "A child of ye Scotch"   | Charles by name     |
|           | July 28.  | Daniel Mac Daniel & Catrine  | Duncan              |
| 1771.     | Jan. 16.  | Lawrence & Ann Hilyer  | Emm                 |
| 1773.     | Feb. 26.  | " " "  | William             |
| 1775.     | Sept. 3.  | " " "  | Margret             |
|           | 1777.   |  |                     |
|           | May 12.   | Daniel Lake & Margret, his wife  | Daniel              |
| 1776.     | Nov. 24.  | Feb. 25. Daniel & Elizabeth Corson. Bap. by Rev. Mr. Charlton            | William<br>Howe     |
| Aug. 2.   |   | William & Mary Lakerman  | Susannah            |
|           | 1779.   |  |                     |
|           | March —.  | John Write & wife  | Mary                |
|           | (In the corner of this entry is a word blotted and after it "23 Nov., 1789.") |  |                     |
|           | Sept. 19.   | James & Patience Wood, of the 37 Regt. 19 Foot                           | Elizabeth           |
| 1779.     | 1780.   |  |                     |
| Dec. —.   | Sunday,   | Isaac Simorson & Elizabeth. Bap. by Mr. Field                            | John                |
| Dec. 3.   | May 14.   | Obadiah Jones & Mary, his wife   | John                |
| Aug. 5.   |   | Henry Curshon & wife   | Daniel              |
| 1778.     | Aug. 28.  | May 14. Edward & Martha Jones. Bap. by Mr. Field                         | Daniel              |
|           | June 11,  | Joseph & Anna (De Silvee perhaps, name illegible)                        | Anna                |
|           | 4 mos. old.   |  |                     |
|           | June 4.   | Joseph Coberly   | a child             |
| 1780.     | April 15.   | Stephen Wood & Elce, his wife  | Elisabeth           |

| BORN    | BAPTIZED  | PARENTS  | CHILD            |
|---------|-----------|--|------------------|
|         | 1780.     |  |                  |
|         | June 4.   | Joseph Wood & Ann, his wife                          | Stephen Lawrence |
|         | June 4.   | James Wood & Ann, his wife                           | John             |
|         | June 4.   | Matias Decker & Lidda, his wife                      | David            |
|         | June 18.  | Abram Cole<br>A Corporal of 22nd Regt.               | Charity child    |
| 1779.   | May 19.   | William & Eliday Lake                                | Daniel           |
|         | June 25.  | William Smith  | Sarah            |
| 1780.   | Aug. 25.  | Benjamin & Sarah Drake                               | Anna             |
|         | July 24.  | Charles Morgan & Catharine, his wife                 | David            |
|         | June 15.  | John Write & Judy, his wife                          | Hanna            |
| 1781.   | 1782.     |  |                  |
| May 25. | Feb. 5.   | John Bogart & Anna, his wife.<br>Bap. by Mr. Howland | Mary             |
| 1782.   | May 17.   | Joseph De Silva & Sarah, his wife                    | Elizabeth        |
| 1781.   | Nov. 19.  | Jacob Vanderbilt & Rachel, his wife                  | Robert           |
| 1780.   | Sept. 28. | William Lake   | John             |
| 1782.   | March 16. | William Lake   | Sarah            |

"William Burbank entering Clerk of the Church of St. Andrews Begun May the 4th day in the year of our Lord 1783."

CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY REV. MR. ROLAND.

|       |                   |                                    |                   |
|-------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
|       | 1783.             |                                    |                   |
|       | June 2.           | John Voke, Capt., & Mary, his wife | Christopher       |
|       | June 15.          | Stephen Wood & Alice, his wife     | John              |
|       | June 15.          | Hery Corshong & Nancy, his wife    | Richard           |
| 1783. | Feb. 20.          | James Wood & Nancy, his wife       | Mary              |
|       | July 29, Aug. 17. | William Sharp                      | Samuel            |
|       | b. about sunset   |                                    |                   |
|       | Aug. 1.           | John Lambert                       | Elizabeth         |
| 1784. | Feb. 13.          | Jacob Crocheron & Ann, his wife    | Elizabeth         |
|       | April 18.         | Isaac Lakeman & Jane, his wife     | Elizabeth Johnson |
|       | Feb. 3.           | Richard Weeb & Noyche, his wife    | Alchey            |
|       | March 6.          | Timothy Wood & Mary, his wife      | John              |

| BORN   | BAPTIZED | PARENTS                             | CHILD                |
|--|----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1783.  |          |                                     |                      |
| June 20.   |          | Peter Lefarge & Martha, his wife    | Dorcas               |
| 1784.  |          |                                     |                      |
| May 8.   |          | Daniel Crocheron & Sarah, his wife  | Catrine              |
| July 6.  |          | Robert Barnes & Elisabeth, his wife | Ann                  |
| June 23.   |          | John Burbank & Elizabeth, his wife  | Margaret             |
| 1783.  |          |                                     |                      |
| Dec. 10.   |          | Israel Bedell                       | Meriah               |
| 1784.  |          |                                     |                      |
| Oct. 15.   |          | Stephen Wood & Alice, his wife      | Stephen              |
| 1785.  |          |                                     |                      |
| March 22.  |          | Henry Crocheron & Ann, his wife     | Abraham              |
| April 22.  |          | John Crocheron & Fithy, his wife    | Abraham              |
|  | 1785.    |                                     |                      |
|  | June 5.  | Stephen Wood & Mary, his wife       | Stephen              |
| Oct. 2.  |          | James Scarret & Mary, his wife      | a daughter           |
|  | Nov. 20. | Peter Winant & Ann, his wife        | Daniel & Ann         |
| 1786.  |          |                                     |                      |
| Feb. 7.  |          | Edward Prine & Sarah, his wife      | Edward               |
| July 7.  |          | James Latorette & Mary, his wife    | David                |
| June 3.  |          | John Burbank & Elizabeth, his wife  | William              |
| March 19.  |          | Nathaniel Johnson & Nelly, his wife | Cornelius Vanderbilt |
| Sept. 1.   |          | James Burbank & Nelly, his wife     | Abraham              |
| 1787.  |          |                                     |                      |
| Feb. 14.   |          | Winant Winant & Ann, his wife       | Mary                 |
| March 17.  |          | John More & his wife                | Mary                 |
| April 10.  |          | David Laforge & Catharine, his wife | David                |
| April 15.  |          | Henry Crocheron & Ann, his wife     | David                |
| Oct. 6.  |          | Abraham Crocheron & Mary            | Eleanor              |
| July 29.   |          | Charles Morgan & Catrine, his wife  | John                 |
| 1788.  |          |                                     |                      |
| June 9.  |          | Daniel Crocheron                    | Daniel               |
| "October 5th, 1788, the REVEREND RICHARD Devine Serves at the Church of Saint Andrew." |          |                                     | MOOR Begun           |
|  | 1788.    |                                     |                      |
| 1778.  | Oct. 5.  | John Pillion                        | Catharine            |
| Dec. 15.   |          | Stephen Wood & Eles, his wife       | Mary                 |

| BORN      | BAPTIZ    | PARENTS  | CHILD            |
|-----------|-----------|--|------------------|
| 1786.     |           |  |                  |
| Nov. 4.   |           | Stephen Wood & Eles, his wife                  | Cornelis         |
| 1788.     |           |  |                  |
| Sept. 22. |           | “ “ “  | Abraham          |
|           | 1789.     |  |                  |
|           | Feb. 22.  | John Pollion                                   | James            |
|           | Feb. 22.  | Mary Doty, adult dau. of Moses                 | Doty             |
|           | May 24.   | William Heady, adult                           |                  |
|           | May 24.   | William Heady & Hester, his wife               | Cathrine         |
| 1789.     |           |  |                  |
| Feb. 23.  |           | John Simonson & Ann, his wife                  | Stephen Bedell   |
|           | June 28.  | Abraham Crocheron & Mary, his wife             | Benjamin         |
|           | July 5.   | Martha Baker, adult                            |                  |
|           | July 5.   | Daniel Mersereau & Susan, his wife             | Ann              |
|           | July 15.  | John Crocheron & Fithee, his wife              | Sophia           |
| July 10.  |           | Barzillai Grover & Cristine, his wife          | William          |
| March 20. |           | John More & his wife                           | Peter Vanpelt    |
|           | Sept. 20. | Walter Dungan & Abigail, his wife              | Abigail Simonson |
|           | Sept. 20. | Vincent Wood                                   | William Barber   |
| Sept. 24. | Sept. 24. | Henry Crocheron & Ann, his wife                | Reuben           |
|           | Sept. 24. | James Wood & Ann, his wife                     | Susannah         |
| Sept. 6.  |           | Peter Wandel & Sarah, his wife                 | Mathew           |
| Aug. 6.   |           | William Prine & Fanny, his wife                | Mary             |
|           | Nov. 1.   | Nicholas Journey & wife                        | Nicholas         |
| 1790.     | 1790.     |  |                  |
| Jan. 6.   | March 2.  | Abraham Crochcron & Jane, his wife             | Abraham          |
|           |           | Peter Poillon entered as clerk, 9th May, 1790. |                  |
| 1790.     | 1790.     |  |                  |
| April 2.  | May 9.    | Joseph & Catharine Decker                      | Hannah Bedell    |
| 1789.     | May 16.   | Catharine Dorsett, adult                       |                  |
| Aug. 16.  |           | James & Anna Johnson                           | Ann              |
|           | May 15.   | David & Catharine Laforge                      | Henry Seguine    |
|           | “ “       | Abram Manee & wife                             | Isaac            |
|           | “ “       | Thomas & Susan Butler                          | Maria            |
|           | “ “       | Charles Laforge & wife                         | Charles          |
|           | June 20.  | Vincent & Jane Bodine                          | Martha           |
|           | June 27.  | William & Miranda Perine                       | Peter            |

| BORN      | BAPTIZED | PARENTS                            | CHILD               |
|-----------|----------|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1790.     | 1790.    |                                    |                     |
|           | July 7.  | Peter & Ann Winant                 | Susannah            |
| March 15. |          | Charles & Catharine Morgan         | Mary                |
| May 30.   |          | Joseph & Catharine Lake            | Patience            |
| June 9.   |          | Robert & Hester Barnes             | Abraham<br>Lakerman |
| June 29.  |          | Isaac Lakerman & wife              | Margrette           |
|           | Oct. 24. | John & Margrette Seguine           | John                |
|           | " "      | John & Susannah Latourette         | Susannah            |
|           | Nov. 21. | Cornelius & Catharine Win-<br>ants | Cornelia            |
| 1786.     |          |                                    |                     |
| May 27.   |          | John & Hester Williams             | Rebecca             |
| 1790.     |          |                                    |                     |
| Nov. 25.  |          | " " "                              | William             |
|           | 1791.    |                                    |                     |
|           | May 1.   | Jacob & Audra Simonson             | Elizabeth           |
| 1791.     | June 26. | Daniel & Ann Mersereau             | Cornelia            |
| June 1.   |          | Abraham & Mary Crocheron           | Elizabeth           |
| 1790.     |          |                                    |                     |
| Nov. 26.  |          | Peter Laforge & his wife           | a child             |
| 1791.     |          |                                    |                     |
| Sept. 10. |          | James & Mary Scarret               | James               |
| Sept. 24. |          | John & Fanny Taylor                | Oliver              |
| Oct. 9.   |          | Edward & Patience Perine           | Mary                |
| Oct. 24.  |          | Jacob & Margaret Seguine           | Catharine           |
| Sept. 20. |          | Abraham & Sally Perine             | Peter Razeau        |
| 1792.     |          |                                    |                     |
| June 1.   |          | Robert & Hester Barnes             | Margaret            |
| Dec. 12.  |          | Stephen & Audra Kettlelas          | Elizabeth           |
|           | 1793.    |                                    |                     |
|           | Oct. 27. | John & Margrette Seguine           | Henry               |
|           | Nov. 3.  | John & Margaret Poillon            | Jacob               |
| 1795.     | 1796.    |                                    |                     |
| Sept. 26. | Jan. 5.  | Benjamin & Ann Taylor              | Esther<br>Pamela    |
|           | Jan. 6.  | George & Ann Young                 | Thomas              |
| Aug. 27.  | Jan. 24. | Isaac & Jane Lakerman              | Isaac               |
| Sept. 26. |          | Richard & Catharine Wood           | Mary                |

## MARRIAGES.

|       |       |        |                                  |
|-------|-------|--------|----------------------------------|
| 1754, | June  | 2.     | Daniel Zeluff, Hannah Clarck     |
|       | Oct.  | 7.     | John Slinsby, Joannah Skinner    |
|       | Oct.  | 24.    | Peter Johnson, Mary Taylor       |
|       | Dec.  | 16.    | William Morgan, Elizabeth Winter |
|       | Dec.  | 17.    | David Woodruff, Sarah Zeluff     |
| 1755, | May   | 28.    | Peter Griffiths, Hannah Banson   |
|       | June  | 9.     | Samuel Stilwell, Hannah Van Pelt |
|       | June  | 16(?). | Peter Savary, Esther Garrison    |
|       | July  | 13.    | Joseph Yates, Sarah Chysick      |
|       | July  | 13.    | Jacob Cain, Franky Van Pelt      |
|       | March | 8.     | Barnt Simonson, Abigail Croshun  |
|       | April | 25.    | Samuel Denike, Jean Wright       |
| 1756, | Jan.  | 4.     | Ephraim Taylor, Elizabeth Morgan |
| 1757, | June  | 12.    | James Mac Daniel, Freelove Lewis |
|       | July  | 28.    | Isaac Simonson, Elizabeth Wood   |
|       | Aug.  | 30.    | Thomas Trott, Gizeburt Durland   |
|       | Sept. | 15.    | John Stilwell, Olly Taylor       |
| 1759, | June  | 14.    | Isaac Pepperill, Hannah Johnson  |
| 1760, | Feb.  | 3.     | Edward Newman, Hannah Griffis    |
| 1761, | Jan.  | 5.     | John Crips, Martha Bety          |
| 1763, | —     | —.     | James Hilyear, Mary Frome        |
|       |       |        | John Goodman, Hannah Van Pelt    |
| 1764, | —     | —.     | Isaac Johnson, Ellender Bowman   |
| 1765, | Jan.  | 10.    | Beniamin Hetfield, Nanne Merrel  |
| 1766, | Dec.  | 16.    | Samuel Leyning, Nenny Powel      |
| —,    | Feb.  | —.     | Joseph Allason, Elizabeth Rineo  |
| —,    | March | 28.    | Joseph Silva, Elizabeth Kingston |

## NAMES OF THOSE PUBLISHED.

|       |       |     |                                  |
|-------|-------|-----|----------------------------------|
| 1766, | May   | 25. | Cornelius Cole, Ann —yellard     |
|       | May   | 25. | Stephen Bedell, Catrin Latorett  |
|       | Nov.  | 9.  | John Silvester, Hannah Simonson  |
| 1767, | Oct.  | 18. | Isaac Pritchett, Elizabeth Creed |
|       | Oct.  | 25. | James Clark, Easter Crain        |
|       | Nov.  | 1.  | John Baker, Ellender Creed       |
| 1768, | June  | —.  | John Degroat, Mary Larrance      |
|       | July  | 24. | Nicholas Imyard, Jemima Wood     |
| 1769, | Jan.  | 15. | Timothy Wood, Sarah Rezeau, wid. |
|       | Nov.  | 5.  | Andrew Brown, Jane Simson        |
|       | Nov.  | 5.  | Benjamin Bouth, Ann Bush         |
| 1771, | April | 28. | Moses Decker, Elizabeth Wood     |
|       | Aug.  | 18. | William Jannance, Sarah Kingston |
| 1772, | March | —.  | Isaac Johnson, Ploney Frome      |
| 1773, | Aug.  | 15. | John Radfort, Rebecca Plummer    |
| 1774, | Aug.  | 21. | Lambert Jenners, Mary Mitchel    |
|       | Oct.  | 26. | Richard Cole, Mary Spragg        |
|       | Aug.  | 13. | Abraham Mitchel, Susanna Janance |
| 1775, | Nov.  | 12. | John Seguine, Rachel Mitchel     |
|       |       |     | Matthias Decker, Lidde Milburn   |
| 1776, | Jan.  | 28. | John Breasted, Elizabeth Grace   |



1776, Aug. 4. Abraham Prall, Sarah Cannon  
 Aug. 4. William Merrell, Ann Merrell

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES COPIED BY REV. DAVID MOORE FROM HIS  
 PRIVATE RECORDS FOR HIS SON RICHARD CHANNING MOORE.

1788, Oct. —. Richard Lake, — Simonson  
 John Ammerman, — Bush  
 Dec. 31. Peter Perine, Mary Beedle  
 1789, Jan. 14. Peter Androvet, Elizabeth Slack  
 Jan. 18. Jacob Garretson, Catharine Simonson  
 John Slack, Elizabeth Wynant  
 March —. Peter Vandel, Sarah Vancleif  
 John Bauman, — Decker  
 April 5. Isaac Simonson, Elizabeth Bird  
 June. 7. Vincent Bedine, Jane Blake  
 Oct. 6. Adrian Bancker, Elizabeth Decker  
 Oct. 9. John Scarret, Mary Burbank  
 David Lewis, Susan Rezeau  
 Dec. 20. Thomas Butler, Mary Herod  
 1790, Jan. 3. John Simonson, Alice Marshal  
 Jan. 5. Matthias Swaim, Eleanor Clendenny  
 Jan. 17. Abraham Poillon, Susan Cole  
 Jan. 22. Jacob Simonson, Adrian Poillon  
 Feb. 14. John Braisted, Nauche Marlin  
 March 16. Samuel Lackerman, Catharine Crowel  
 June 7. Edward Perine, Patience Mersereau  
 July 14. Peter Wynant, Mary Wynant  
 July 25. Reuben Decker, Mary Swaim  
 Aug. 17. Michael Freeland, Mary Blake  
 Aug. 24. Abraham Perine, Sarah Rezeau  
 Sept. 6. Henry Mersereau, Elizabeth Laforge  
 Oct. 3. Abraham Merril, Ann Merril  
 Nov. 2. Mark Dissosway, Elizabeth Cortelyou  
 Nov. 18. Abraham Waglum, Hannah Parlee  
 Dec. 27. James Mott, Appolonia Scarret  
 1791, Jan. 26. Edward Perine, Adrian Guion  
 Jan. 30. James Segang, Mary Guion  
 April 24. Andrew Roomer, Susan Butler  
 May 11. Abraham Jones, Ann Decker  
 July 9. John McKay, Elizabeth Micheau  
 Aug. 7. Lucius Chapin, Susan Rezeau  
 Aug. 7. Isaac Decker, Margaret Jones  
 Aug. 20. Peter Simonson, Ann Cole  
 Sept. 8. William Van Brunt, Catharine Dissosway  
 Sept. 29. John Swaim, Martha Housman  
 Oct. 16. Richard Sylve, Hester Taylor  
 Oct. 29. Jacob Slack, Jane Waglum  
 Nov. 9. Nathaniel Johnson, Catharine Waglum  
 Nov. —. Thomas Crips, Mary Perine  
 Dec. 6. Christina Smith, Catharine Egbert  
 1792, March 27. Edward Still, Ann Cubberly  
 March 28. James Britton, Violetta Dissosway

- 1792, April 29. Richard Henderson, Mary Journeay  
 July 5. John Poillon, Elizabeth Segang  
 Sept. 9. Benjamin Taylor, Ann Decker  
 Nov. 8. Stephen Segang, Susanna Poillon  
 Dec. 8. George Van Pelt, Catharine Marlin  
 Dec. 10. Joseph Bush, Mary Johnson  
 1793, Jan. 27. John Hudson, Mary Everson  
 Feb. 10. John Crocheron, Hannah Houseman  
 May 2. John Barnes, Margaret Perine  
 June 18. Benjamin Schenck, Mary Holmes  
 Aug. 5. John Dixey, Susanna Vachereau  
 Sept. 18. Barnt Slack, Catharine Johnson  
 Oct. 18. Lawrence Brenan, Fanny Taylor  
 Nov. 28. James Bradish, Margaret Thompson  
 Dec. 24. Lewis Johnson, Phoebe Van Pelt  
 1794, Jan. 22. Daniel Prall, Ann Mersereau  
 Feb. 3. Stephen Wood, Damy Houseman  
 Feb. 9. Isaac Wood, Susan Lewis  
 Feb. 12. William Ralph, Mary Ann Wynant  
 Feb. 12. John Wood, Sarah Lackerman  
 March 23. John Johnson, Patty Bedell  
 April 6. Cornelius Lake, Susan Androvet  
 April 6. John Wynant, Sarah Decker  
 June 2. John Nicoll, Elizabeth Lisk  
 July 25. — Scarret, — Garretson  
 Sept. 24. Abraham Johnson, Jane Jennings  
 Sept. 25. Reuben Clason, Ann Lake  
 Oct. 28. Edward Haughwout, Ann Bogart  
 Nov. 15. George Wynant, Elizabeth Wynant  
 Nov. 29. Benjamin Parker, Phoebe Bedell  
 1795, Jan. 7. Richard Wood, Catharine Lackerman  
 Jan. 21. Henry Perine, Mary Wynant  
 Jan. 27. Lambert Bush, Mary Stilwell  
 April 2. Joseph Ralph, Catharine Wynant  
 May 2. William Barclay, Mary Van Clief  
 June 13. Benjamin Marlin, Anla Cosine  
 July 28. Jacob Johnson, Elizabeth Haughwout  
 Aug. 15. Lucas De Wine, Ann Marshall  
 Dec. 16. Robert De Groat, Elizabeth Betts  
 Dec. 31. — Dempsey, — Waglum  
 1796, Jan. 6. John Hillicker, Polly Betts  
 Jan. 16. Isaac Wynant, Patty Wynant  
 Jan. 23. David Johnson, Jane Wynant  
 Feb. 10. Joshua Waglum, Martha Cole  
 Feb. 14. Abraham Bond, Ann Wynant  
 March 26. Samuel Randolph, Mary McClean  
 March 27. Daniel Van Dusen, Ann Houseman  
 May 3. Peter Decker, Betsy Merrill  
 June 5. Jacob Decker, Leah De Pugh  
 Sept. 3. John Marsh, Elizabeth Hooper  
 Oct. 16. Stephen Cole, Jane Mersereau  
 1797, Feb. 22. Jacob Crocheron, Mary Oakly

- 1797, April 1. John Cole, Mary Wynant  
 May 24. Samuel Britton, Polly La Torett  
 July 13. Lewis Loper, Ann Micheau  
 July 15. Isaac Woodward, Leanah Stillwell  
 July 16. Isaac Parlee, Margaret Van Pelt  
 Aug. 3. Daniel Crocheron, Elizabeth Wood  
 Sept. 11. Charles Androvet, Margaret Slack  
 Oct. 10. Ephraim Johnson, Catharine Laforge  
 Nov. 11. Cornelius Cole, Francis Cole  
 Nov. 26. Wynant Johnson, Catharine Guion  
 Dec. 3. Andrew Cannon, Mary Wright  
 Dec. 5. Peter Van Pelt, Mary Cologne  
 1798, Jan. 3. Roger Barnes, Sally Lake  
 Jan. 20. Joseph Lake, Elizabeth Van Pelt  
 July 19. James Bedell, Hetty Packer  
 Aug. 12. Abraham Auten, Jane Wynant  
 Aug. 30. William Barclay, Patty Parlee  
 Sept. 5. Jacob Mersereau, Mary Crocheron  
 Oct. 6. Daniel Mersereau, Alida Lake  
 Oct. 14. William Drake, Catharine Prickett  
 Nov. 29. Daniel Crocheron, Jane Jones  
 1799, Jan. 20. James Cubberly, Eleanor Ralph  
 June 1. James Wood, — Elston  
 June 22. Samuel Holmes, Margaret Cole  
 Sept. 28. John Simonson, Phoebe Wood  
 1800, Jan. 12. John Guion, Elizabeth Butler  
 Feb. 8. Daniel Mersereau, Elizabeth Wynant  
 April 13. John Baker, Mary Lackerman  
 May 2. — Thompson, — Lewis  
 June 19. Henry Perine, Magdalen Simonson  
 June 28. Andrew Spragg, Catharine Pryor  
 July 12. Jacob Spragg, Margaret Wood  
 Aug. 7. Moses Wynant, — Wynant  
 Aug. 13. Hery Segang, Jane Garretson  
 Aug. 10. Abraham Bird, Elizabeth Swaim  
 Aug. 11. John Hacher, Eliza Riker  
 Dec. 24. Sylvanus Decker, Sarah Parker  
 1801, Jan. 7. — Mersereau, Deborah Britton  
 Feb. —. Isaac Lewis, — Prall  
 April —. — Baker, — Wright  
 April —. Harmanus Bennett, Mary Segang  
 May 28. Nicholas Crocheron, — Wynant  
 June 2. David Keisham, Hannah —  
 June 21. David Van Pelt, Hannah Wright  
 June 27. Arthur Simonson, Harriot Pritchett  
 Oct. 1. James Crips, Elis. Blake  
 Oct. 4. Barney Egbert, Ann Taylor  
 Oct. 13. Silas Reynolds, Rebecca Decker  
 Nov. —. — Corson, Else Ayro  
 Dec. 13. Peter Cortelyou, Sarah Van Pelt  
 Dec. 16. Jeremiah Ayro, Jane Jennings  
 Dec. 19. Daniel Wynant, Eliza Oakly

- 1801, Dec. 22. Isaac Jacques, Eliza Jones  
 Dec. 24. John Cole, Eliza Drake
- 1802, Jan. 3. John Marlin, Dorcas Laforge  
 Jan. 14. John Prall, Martha Latourette  
 Jan. 15. James Campbell, Eliza Pew  
 Feb. 17. — Laforge, — Marlin  
 April 28. William Johnson, Catharine Marlin  
 May 2. Harmanus Guion, Eliza Holmes  
 June 5. Daniel Lake, Margaret Jackson  
 July —. John Journeay, Patience Cole  
 Aug. 21. John Androvet, Ann Cole  
 Nov. 21. Stephen Mersereau, Lanah Wynant  
 Nov. 28. Abraham Jones, Else De Pugh  
 Dec. 1. James Guion, Ann Perine  
 Dec. 5. Matthew Decker, Francis Marlin  
 Dec. 11. Richare Lackerman, Catharine Lake
- 1803, Jan. 18. William Blake, Sarah Merrit  
 March 2. George Van Pelt, Ann Merril  
 William King, Eliza Morgan  
 March 31. Daniel Lake, Mary Gifford  
 July 5. John Jones, — Grandine  
 Aug. 28. George Barns, Sally Holmes  
 Oct. 19. John Seaman, Rebecca Benson  
 Dec. 22. Jacob Cole, Eliza Laforge  
 Dec. 31. John Mersereau, Ann Parlee
- 1804, Jan. 4. Peter Manne, Mary Pryor  
 Jan. 7. John Taylor, Sarah Yates  
 Jan. 11. Jesse Johnson, Rachel Totten  
 Jan. 12. Lewis DuBois, Jane Mersereau  
 Jan. 21. John Stevens, Lanah Lake  
 March 31. Cornelius Perine, Mary McClean  
 April 21. Richard Blake, Lydia Packer  
 July 25. S. Blake, — Crocheron  
 Aug. 11. Saml. Marsh, Patty Seabrook  
 Sept. 15. John Laforge, Phoebe Bedell  
 Oct. 13. Isaac Decker, Elizabeth Christopher  
 Oct. 31. John Smart, Eleanor Wade  
 Nov. 7. John Van Dyke, Jane Seaman  
 Dec. 11. Joseph Totten, Mary Cubberly  
 Dec. 23. John Wood, Barbara Van Pelt  
 Dec. 24. John Fountain, Catharine Fountain  
 Dec. 30. Nathaniel Britton, Margaret Bedell
- 1805, Feb. 20. James Johnson, Letitia Totten  
 March 5. Stephen Segang, Margaret Guion  
 Nov. 16. Josselyn Shuttleworth, Mary Robinson  
 Nov. 17. William Cairns, Sarah McDavit
- 1806, Jan. 12. Joseph Bedell, Hetty Segang  
 Feb. 8. James Leforge, Catharine Wynant  
 April 12. Uriah Henderson, Addra Guyon  
 June 3. Amos Abrams, Mary Coddington  
 Sept. 2. Nic. Stilwell, Mary Micheau  
 Dec. 11. Charles Wood, Joanna Dongan

|       |       |     |  |
|-------|-------|-----|--|
| 1806, | Dec.  | 23. | John Garretson, Susan Lake                             |
|       | Dec.  | 25. | Jack & Phoebe, servants of Barnt Segang & D. Van Clief |
|       | Dec.  | 31. | Samuel Sharp, Sarah Squires                            |
| 1807, | Jan.  | 28. | Anthony Johnson, Fanny Oakly                           |
|       | Feb.  | 9.  | Cornelius Britton, Jane Bedell                         |
|       | April | 9.  | Isaac Houseman, Hannah Perine                          |
|       | May   | 16. | Cornelius Guyon, Gitty Mercereau                       |
|       | June  | 4.  | Robert Clements, Sarah Conyer                          |
|       | July  | 8.  | David Laforge, Ann Johnson                             |
|       | July  | 9.  | Jesse Wood, Cathrine Marshal                           |
|       | July  | 11. | John Pollard, Else Robins                              |
|       | Aug.  | 1.  | Abm. Wynant, Mary Parlee                               |
|       | Sept. | 8.  | Thomas Wright, Susanna Johnson                         |
|       | Sept. | 13. | Cornelius Perine, Maria Egbert                         |
|       | Sept. | 19. | John Moore, Phoebe Johnson                             |
|       | Dec.  | 22. | Jacob Barger, Hannah Wynant                            |
|       | Dec.  | 27. | Harry & Sarah, servants of D. Crocheron & Wm. Journey  |
|       | Dec.  | 29. | Joseph Journeay, Mary Wynant                           |
| 1808, | Jan.  | 8.  | Daniel Butler, Elizabeth Pray                          |
|       | Feb.  | 6.  | Ezra Ludlow, Rachel Seguine                            |
|       | March | 9.  | Stephen Bedell, Mary Donolly                           |
|       | April | —.  | Wm. Mannee, Elizabeth Pryor                            |
|       | Oct.  | 8.  | Abm. Mannee, Mary Waglum                               |
|       | Nov.  | 12. | David La Tourette, Phoebe Cole                         |
|       | Dec.  | 4.  | Lawrence Hillyer, Ann Larzalere                        |
|       | Dec.  | 10. | Joshua Mercereau, Susan Story                          |
|       | Dec.  | 14. | Andrew Pryor, Catharine Aydee                          |
|       | Dec.  | 17. | Jacob Allen, Elizabeth Seguine                         |
|       | Dec.  | 24. | John Waglum, Lanah Pryor                               |

MARRIAGES AT AMBOY DURING MY MINISTRY THERE, REV. D. MOORE.

|       |       |     |                                |
|-------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 1793, | Dec.  | 29. | Andrew Smith, Maria Packer     |
| 1794, | April | 17. | John Halsted, — Johnson        |
|       | April | 20. | Edward Ball, Susan Halstead    |
| 1795, | May   | 17. | — Dixon, Mary Johnson          |
|       | Sept. | 5.  | Joseph Marsh, Ruth Smith       |
| 1796, | Aug.  | 7.  | Herry Bambridge, Sarah Truxton |
| 1797, | Jan.  | 12. | John Roe, Susan Stephens       |
| 1798, | Dec.  | 27. | John Brown, Ann Segang         |
| 1800, | Nov.  | 24. | Mr. Terrils black woman        |
| 1801, | Jan.  | 8.  | Richard Meade, Margaret Butler |









## INDEX

- A**
- Aartsen, Ariaantje, 28  
 Abbott, James E., 208  
 Abel, Charlotte, 156  
 Abrams, Amos, 272  
 Adames, Maria, 54  
 Adams, Charles, 199  
   Jane, 55-58  
   Jannetje, 47, 52, 53  
   Malli, 57  
   Maria, 52, 58  
   Mary, 47  
   Marya, 61  
 Adkens, George, 170  
 Adra, Mary Susanna, 262  
 Afte, Johannis, 19  
 Ahrens, Anna Maria, 156  
   John, 156  
   Margaret, 152  
 Adriaans, Gozen, 24  
 Adriaansz, Gosen, 30  
   Gozen, 23, 26  
   Hilletje, 26  
 Adriaenssen, Femmetie,  
   15  
 Alever, Nellie, 64  
 Alexander, William, 169  
 Alfrank, Johann, 206  
 Alfrenk, Bernard, 155  
   John Frederick, 155  
   William Henry, 155  
 Allason, Joseph, 268  
 Allen, —, 227, 231  
   mr., 227  
   —, mrs., 218  
   Daniel, Bicknel, 136  
   Jacob, 273  
   Jacob Hand, 136, 224  
   James T., 207  
   Jane, 169  
   Mary Ann, 123, 126  
   Peter W., 230  
   William, 169  
   William Barton, 136  
 Allever, Nelli, 62  
 Allison, Mary Catharine,  
   210  
 Almers, br., vi  
 Alnsley, Ozias, 174  
 Alsguth, Margretha, 156  
   Maria, 156  
 Alston, —, 215, 232  
   David, 197  
   Elizabeth, 197  
   Hannah, 114, 117  
 Alston, Japhet, 192, 197  
   Japheth, 203  
   Jeffries, 174  
   Moses, 140, 197, 232  
   Sarah, 192, 197  
   Sarah Ann, 127, 140, 227  
   Susan, 192  
   Warren, 206  
   Warren D., 206  
   William P., 209  
 Alver, —nelle, 59  
   Pieternella, 60  
 Amerman, Aultje, 168  
 Ammeman, Elizabeth, 180  
   John, 180  
   Rebekkah, 180  
 Ammerman, John, 269  
 Ana, 182  
 Andee, Maria, 193  
 Anders, J. D., 127  
 Anderson, —, 227  
   Robert, 172  
   Sarah, 167  
 Anderton, James, 205  
 Andrevet, Anna, 32  
   Elisabet, 29, 32  
   Jan, 27, 29, 38  
   Leah, 29  
   Neeltje, 27  
   Pieter, 23, 29, 32  
   Rebecca, 23  
 Andries, Maria, 55  
   Martytje, 44  
 Andriessen, Catlyntje, 49  
   Teunis, 49  
 Androvet, Caty, 255  
   Charles, 271  
   John, 272  
   Peter, 255, 269  
   Susan, 270  
 Androvette, Catharine, 168  
 Andryssen, Andryss, 10  
 Antes, Henry, vi  
 Appleby, Benjamin, 165  
 Ariesmet, Elisabeth, 9  
 Armstrong, Amelia, 145  
   Henry, 209  
   James, 145  
   James, mrs., 231  
   Rose, 145  
 Arnold, Jacob, 147  
   Maria Louisa, 147  
   Susan Ann Perine Bird,  
   147  
 Aroe, Hannah, 84, 86  
   Jeremia, 94  
 Aroe, Jeremiah, 84, 86  
   Joseph, 94  
   Richard, 94, 174  
   Samuel, 86  
   Sarah, 94  
   William, 84  
 Arrosmith, Mary, 245  
   Thomas, 245  
 Arrow, Elisabeth, 21  
   Elsy, 120  
 Arrowsmith, Jane, 43, 45  
   48, 50  
   Joseph, ix  
 Arysmith, Elizabeth, 246  
   Henry, 248  
   Joseph, 246, 247  
   Mary, 246-248  
   Thomas, 248  
   Violetta, 247  
 Ashman, mr., 198  
 Aston, Abraham, 103  
   Isaac, 103  
 Atkins, miss, 139  
 Auder, Marie, 20  
 Auke, Femmetje, 27  
 Aukes, Barbara, 23, 31  
 Auten, Abraham, 271  
   Emilie, 239  
 Avery, Catharine, 132  
   Geo., 190  
   George, 132, 190  
   George Washington, 132  
   Grace, 190  
   Julia Simpson, 132  
 Aydee, Catharine, 273  
 Ayre, John, 170  
 Ayro, Else, 271  
   Jeremiah, 271
- B**
- Baely, Martha, 52  
 Bachus, John, 165  
 Backer, Caatye, 65  
   Catharina, 58, 60  
   Catherina, 58  
   Claas, 18  
   Elizabeth, 55  
   Jacob, 52, 63  
   Jacobus, 57  
   Kaaty, 63  
   Kaatye, 62  
   Kaetye, 59  
   Mary, 63  
   Neeltje, 59  
   Nicclos, 63

- Backer, Nicolaas, 12  
   Nieltje, 52  
   Niclaes, 10  
   Niclos, 63  
   Trintje, 53  
   Tryntie, 12, 15  
 Backers, Catrina, 57  
   Necclos, 62  
   Trintje, 10  
 Baile, Martha, 42, 47  
 Bailey, Richard, x  
 Baker, —, 216, 224, 226,  
   230, 234-236, 271  
   Andrew, 179  
   Ann S., 204  
   Catharine, 179  
   Catrin, 253  
   Charity, 81, 83, 87, 90  
   Debby Ann, 194  
   Eleonor, 84  
   Eliza, 224  
   Elizabeth, 253  
   Ellen, 148, 150, 201  
   Ellen Eliza, 125  
   James, 159  
   James B., 203  
   James Bradley, 117  
   James Henry, 139  
   Jeremiah, 90, 171  
   Jeremy, 173  
   Joanna, 159  
   John, 81, 82, 87, 90, 138,  
   139, 142, 146, 171, 179,  
   196, 216, 224, 226, 268,  
   271  
   John J., 197  
   John L., 230  
   John Wandel, 81  
   John William, 146  
   Josephine, 235  
   Joseph, 83, 110, 113, 114,  
   117, 197, 215, 218, 220  
   Jno., 235  
   Julia Ann, 159  
   Letty Ann, 114, 220  
   Martha, 172, 266  
   Mary, 145  
   Mary Ellen, 142  
   Nicolas, 253  
   Peter Vansal, 110  
   Peter Wandel, 87  
   Rachel, 194  
   S., 201  
   Sarah, 173  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 159  
   Sophia, 216  
   Susan, 125, 145, 197, 201,  
   203, 214, 220, 235  
   Wandel, 145, 201  
 Bakker, Caatye, 57  
   Catharina, 37, 38, 41, 44,  
   49  
   Cathrina, 37, 47  
 Bakker, Elisabet, 24, 31,  
   34, 37, 40, 44, 46  
   Elizabeth, 49  
   Jacob, 25, 31, 52  
   Jacobus, 37, 38, 43, 45  
   Neeltje, 31, 35-37, 40, 41,  
   44, 48  
   Nicolaas, 23, 24, 30, 45  
 Bakkers, Neeltje, 23, 26,  
   27, 34  
   Nicolaas, 21  
 Baldwin, Ella, 236  
   Isaac, 169  
   Reuben, 235  
 Balin, Isaak, 25  
 Ball, Edward, 273  
 Baltzer, Margt, 150  
 Balzer, William, 209  
 Bambridge, Herry, 273  
 Bancker, Adrian, 269  
 Banker, mr., 164  
   Ellen, 160  
 Benson, Hannah, 268  
 Banta, Eliza, 184  
   Euphemia M., 195  
   Jacob, 184  
   Jane, 184  
   Maria, 144  
   Sylva, 195  
   Wiert, 195  
 Bantea, Jacob, 173  
 Barager, David, 112, 214  
   Henry, 112, 214  
   Polly, 114  
 Barbarie, Abraham, 29  
   Pieter, 29  
 Barbour, Charles, 194  
   Edward, 194  
   Margrett, 194  
 Barbanck, Maria, 22  
   Thomas, 16, 22  
 Barbank, Aaltje, 40, 46  
   Anna, 30, 32, 35  
   Geertje, 47  
   Jan, 31, 35, 37, 40, 42, 47  
   Lucas, 47  
   Maria, 42, 46, 47  
   Thomas, 26, 30, 32, 37,  
   46  
 Barclay, Hannah, 168  
   William, 270, 271  
 Bard, Judith, 171  
 Bardine, —, 238  
   Dorcas, 167  
 Barents, Tryntie, 9, 10  
 Barger, —, 219, 223  
   Catharine Mersereau,  
   213  
   David, 80, 104, 114, 116,  
   132, 178, 212  
   Eliza Ann, 114  
   Hannah, 213  
 Barger, Henry, 79-81, 83,  
   169, 178, 212, 219, 223  
   Jacob, 97, 212, 213, 221,  
   273  
   James Guion, 132  
   John, 83, 212, 237  
   John William, 116  
   Mary, 79-83, 100, 103,  
   104, 107, 112, 175, 212,  
   213  
   Matilda, 223  
   Polly, 118, 121  
 Barker, rev. mr., x  
 Barn, Dorety, 256  
   Elizabeth, 256  
   George, 256  
 Barnes, —, 235  
   miss, 235  
   Abraham L a k e r m a n,  
   267  
   Ann, 265  
   Anne, 77  
   Bathia, 217  
   Dorothy, 77, 78, 85, 258  
   Edward, 189  
   Elisabeth, 265  
   Eliza, 116, 119, 125, 129,  
   187  
   Elizabeth, 158, 171  
   Frederic, 164  
   Frederick, 238  
   Geo., 240  
   George, 77, 78, 85, 158,  
   217  
   Geo. Western, 187  
   G. W., 193  
   Hannah, 85  
   Hester, 267  
   Johanna, 170  
   John, 189, 202, 270  
   Louisa, 208  
   Margaret, 267  
   Margrett, 189  
   Mary Louisa, 162, 164  
   Richard, 250  
   Robert, 158, 162, 164,  
   235, 240, 265, 267  
   Roger, 250, 271  
   Sarah Louisa, 162  
 Barns, Ann, 256  
   Dorothy, 259  
   George, 258, 259, 272  
   John, 258  
   Margret, 256  
   Roger, 256, 259  
 Barrabank, Catharina, 52  
   Lucas, 52  
 Barrager, br., 86  
   sr., 86  
   Henry, 86  
   Nicolas Stilwell, 86  
 Barron, Fanny, 188  
   John, 188

- Barron, Joseph, 188  
 Barth, Elizabeth, 206  
   G., 206  
   George, 157  
   John, 157  
 Bartholen, Catharine, 189  
   John, 189  
   Mary, 189  
 Bartholew, Catharina, 186  
   John, 186  
   Mary, 186  
 Barton, —, 192, 225  
   Austin, 67, 170, 173  
   Catharine, 211, 241  
   Conrad, 149  
   Edward, 200  
   Elisabeth, 220  
   Elizabeth, 172  
   Isaac, 95, 174, 211, 237  
   James, 95  
   John, 91, 94  
   Joseph, 67, 174, 176, 238  
   Lucy, 218  
   Mary, 127, 131, 166, 173  
   Mary Ann, 101, 123, 192  
   Saml, 200  
   Samuel, 235  
   Sara, 212  
   Sarah, 174, 191  
   Tunis, 212  
   William, 91, 94, 101, 173  
   Wm., 212  
 Basse, —, 231  
   Dettmar, 155  
   Dettmar, mrs., 155  
 Bastido, Bastido, 14  
   Jan, 16  
   Joseph, 11, 14, 16, 19, 22  
   Louys, 11  
   Maria, 19  
   Pieter, 22  
   Rosanna, 11  
 Batten, Thomas, 166  
 Baty, John, vii  
 Bauer, Catherine, 154  
   Jacob, 204  
 Bauman, John, 269  
 Beadle, Catharine, 246  
   John, 246  
   Joseph, 246  
 Beagle, Catharine, 246  
   John, 246  
   Joseph, 246  
 Beam, Eleanor, 222  
 Beard, Hannah, 166  
 Beattey, —, 214  
   Ann, 126, 135  
   Ann Louisa, 135  
   Annettie Vooris, 126  
   Barzillor Burr, 115  
   Betsey, 114  
   Catharine Eliza, 117  
   Beattey, Cornelius, 115,  
     123, 126, 215  
   Cynthia Jacobson, 115  
   E., 126  
   Edmund, 114  
   Edw., 112, 113  
   Edward, 114, 126, 135, 218  
   Edward, jr., 115  
   Eleanor Louise, 126  
   Eleon, 112, 113  
   Eleanor, 112, 114  
   Eliza, 112, 123, 128  
   Eliza Alexander, 126  
   Ellen Gertrude, 120  
   Hannah, 218  
   Henrietta Mieks, 126  
   Isabella, 128, 215  
   Jacob, 112, 117, 120, 123,  
     215, 218  
   James, 126, 127, 129  
   Jane Ann, 126  
   John, 114, 115, 123, 126,  
     218  
   John, sr., 214  
   John Edward, 112  
   Maria Elizabeth, 123  
   Maria Rebekah, 115  
   Nancy, 215  
   Polly, 112  
   Sarah Ann, 123  
   Vanransalaer, 112  
   William, 112, 114, 134, 215  
   William Addison, 218  
   William Henry, 134  
   Willm, 112  
 Beattey, —, 111, 220, 228,  
   330, 233-235  
   Alfred, 107  
   Alfred Ebberhard, 103  
   Alfred Eberhard, 212  
   Ann, 75, 91, 99, 190, 212,  
     222-224  
   Anna, 74  
   Anne, 74, 170  
   Annettie Vooris, 223  
   Bittje, 80  
   Catharine Eleonore, 98  
   Charity, 75  
   Corn., 99  
   Cornelius, 78, 94, 95, 98,  
     100, 103, 106, 109, 112,  
     174, 222  
   Cornelius Augustus, 112  
   Daniel Lake, 99  
   E., 225  
   Edw., 80, 82, 84-86, 89,  
     94-112, 174  
   Edward, 77-85, 87-94,  
     96, 99, 100, 104, 108,  
     110, 111, 114, 118, 132,  
     140, 165, 178, 189, 192-  
     194, 216, 221-224, 228,  
     238, 241  
   Beatty, Edward, sr., 216  
   Edward Christian, 100  
   Edwd., 103, 104  
   Eleanor, 77-79, 86, 94,  
     95, 191-193, 216, 222,  
     241  
   Eleanor Louisa, 222  
   Eleanora, 93  
   Eleanore, 174  
   Eleon., 89, 92, 95, 96, 98,  
     99, 100, 103, 110, 114  
   Eleanor, 80-84, 87-91,  
     94, 95, 98, 103, 113,  
     114  
   Eleonora, 92, 93, 97  
   Eleonore, 95, 98-100, 213  
   Eleonore Maria, 103  
   Eliz., 197  
   Eliza, 220  
   Elizabeth, 88, 89, 190,  
     221  
   Elizabeth Cecilia, 109  
   Ellen, 191  
   Ellenor Louisa, 140  
   Ellenor Louise, 225  
   Eleonor, 86  
   Emmeline, 107  
   Hellethah Ann, 106  
   Henry, 228  
   Henry Barger, 96  
   Hiram Eugene, 118  
   Isabella, 114, 193, 220  
   Jacob, 79, 104, 107, 108,  
     111, 114, 178, 220, 221  
   Jacob Cortelyou, 104  
   James, 89, 192, 194  
   John, 74, 75, 77, 88, 89,  
     91, 92, 94, 99, 105, 107,  
     112, 118, 132, 172, 190,  
     197, 222, 223  
   John, sr., 221  
   John William, 88  
   John Jacobson, 95  
   Louisa, 224  
   Margaret E., 197  
   Margaret Eliza, 105  
   Mary, 78, 230, 232  
   Mary E., 238  
   Mary Elizabeth, 121  
   Mary Lake, 112  
   Polly, 222  
   Sara, 92, 95, 102  
   Sarah, 77, 99, 172, 189,  
     211  
   Susan, 194  
   Thomas, 194  
   Vanras, 230  
   William, 79, 96, 97, 100,  
     103, 107, 118, 121, 175,  
     222  
   William Lake, 107  
   William Montgomery,  
     103

- Beatty, Wm., 107, 213  
   Wm., sr., 227  
 Beaty, Edward, 84  
 Eleanor, 80  
 Eleon., 94  
 Eleonor, 84  
 Beauvois, Catharina, 25  
   Cathrina, 36  
 Bechler, A. H., 108, 110  
   Aug. Henr., 107-109  
   Augusta Henr., 105  
   Francis Eugenius, 108  
   J. C., 108, 110  
   John C., viii, 71, 105, 106, 179  
   Julius Theodore, 106  
 Beckelo, Abraham, 61  
   Catriena, 61  
 Beckwith, —, 238  
 Bedel, Jesse, mrs., 230  
   Sarah, 167  
 Bedell, mrs., 96  
   Abrm., 237  
   Ann, 88  
   Benjamin, 185  
   Cath., 104  
   Cathrine, 90  
   Catrin, 259, 260, 262  
   Catrine, 252, 255  
   Christian Jacobsen, 80  
   Corn, 239  
   Cornelius, 80, 83, 170, 213, 239, 240, 253  
   David, 260  
   Elisabeth, 213  
   Elizabeth, 80, 83, 239, 240  
   Esther, 191  
   Febey, 253  
   Hannah, 253  
   Hilletje, 92, 96, 99, 104, 108, 170, 179, 182  
   Hyllite, 259  
   Israel, 80, 265  
   James, 191, 261, 271  
   Jane, 273  
   Jesse, 216, 231  
   John, 88, 90, 92, 96, 253, 259, 262  
   John, Van Deventer 83  
   Joseph, 252, 255, 259, 272  
   Margaret, 272  
   Martha, 255  
   Martha Ann, 202  
   Mary, 252, 259, 261, 262  
   Mary Ann, 191  
   Meriah, 265  
   Patty, 270  
   Phoebe, 259, 270, 272  
   Richard, 175  
   Richd., 176  
   Sara, 176  
 Bedell, Silas, 253, 259, 261, 262  
   Stephen, 260, 268, 273  
   Steven, 262  
   Vandeventer, 240  
   Van Deventer, 112  
 Bedime, Vincent, 269  
 Bedgel, Joseph, 247  
   Katharine, 247  
   Paul, 247  
 Bedillion, —, 193  
   Joseph, 193  
 Beedle, Mary, 269  
 Beek, Saara, 54  
 Beekman, Gerardus, 61  
   Lea, 28, 32, 33, 34, 42  
   Maria, 61  
 Beers, Joseph, 166  
 Beglo, Elizabeth, 165  
 Behrens, Cathrina, 156  
 Beker, Jeremiah, 194  
 Belw, Hannah, 256  
   Jacob, 256  
   Sarah, 256  
 Bellin, Daniel, 13  
   Isaac, 13  
 Belleville, Esther, 43  
 Bellow, Hartwell, 205  
 Belveel, Mary, 13  
 Benjamin, —, 239  
   capt., 239  
   Corseen, 19  
 Bendel, Leydia, 10  
 Bender, Annie, 235  
 Benhem, Wyntje, 20  
 Bennet, Aaltje, 27  
   Aaltje, 57  
   Aeltje, 54  
   Aeltje, 59, 60  
   Altye, 64  
   Cornelius, 43  
   Elisabet, 34  
   Grietje, 54  
   Jacob, 27, 30, 34, 38, 43  
   Juriaan, 30  
   Maragreta, 58  
   Margrietye, 57  
   Mathew, 173  
   Willem, 38  
 Bennett, Harmanus, 271  
 Bennit, Aaltje, 65  
   Aeltie, 51  
   Jan, 51  
 Benson, Esther, 110  
   Rebecca, 272  
 Benzaken, Hetty Maria, 112  
 Benzien, Lydia, 140  
 Berbanck, Aeltie, 12  
   Thomas, 12  
 Berbank, Patience, 169  
 Berg, Frederic, iv  
 Berge, Elsy, 57  
 Bergen, Adriaen, 58  
   Cornelia, 37, 48, 65  
   Elsje, 42  
   Frederick, 57  
   Fredrick, 31  
   Fredrik, 26, 30, 42, 47  
   Gerretye, 57  
   Gerritje, 26  
   Grietje, 54  
   Henrik, 31  
   Jacob, 37, 41, 48, 54, 57, 58  
   Sara, 31  
 Berger, Brechtje, 23  
   Catharina, 23  
   Elsje, 23  
   Jacob, 23  
 Berkelau, Abraham, 57  
   Cornelius, 57  
   Jannetje, 57  
 Berkelo, Abraham, 64  
   —am, 59  
   Gerret, 59  
 Berviler, Esther, 38  
 Besser, William, 167  
 Betts, Elizabeth, 270  
   Jane M., 193  
 Bety, Martha, 268  
 Bieron, Henry, 149  
   John, 149  
 Biebaut, Elisabet, 34  
   Jacobus, 21, 25, 29, 30, 34, 38  
   Maria, 30  
   Petrus, 38  
 Bieneniger, Abrm., 98  
 Bieran, Elizabeth, 151  
   John, 151  
 Biggs, William, 166  
 Biglow, Desire, 169  
 Bigler, Adelaide Finauf, 144  
   Amelia H., 231  
   D., 144  
   John F., 155  
 Bill, negro, 186  
 Billopp, Christopher, x, 258  
   John Willet, 258  
 Binninger, Abraham, 222  
   Agnes, 232  
   Harriet, 233  
 Binninger, Abraham, 97  
   Catharine E., 228  
 Bird, Abraham, 188, 271  
   Abm., 185  
   Anthony, 179  
   Cornelia, 156  
   Cornelius P., 156, 158, 161, 205  
   Eliza, 147, 149, 150  
   Elizabeth, 269  
   Jane L, 235

- Bird, Jane Louisa, 158  
   John, 104, 179  
   Lena, 38  
   Magdalena, 42  
   Martha, 188  
   Mary Eliza, 156, 202  
   Peter Duindam, 104  
   Susan Ann, 161  
   Susan Ann Perine, 147  
 Birkby, sr., 87  
   Anna, 85  
   Hannah, 86, 87  
   J., 84  
   James, 71, 80, 83, 89  
   Jas., 170, 171  
   Jas. B., 79  
 Birkley, James, vii  
 Bisbalin, Christina, 141  
 Bisonet, Jan, 23  
 Boardman, —, 234  
 Bodin, Francois, 22, 28, 29  
   Jean, 22, 23, 35  
   Judith, 45, 47, 49  
 Bodine, —, 216, 219, 223  
   br., 98  
   sr., 98  
   Abby, 141  
   Abby Ann, 150  
   Abm., 199, 202, 226  
   Abr., 150  
   Abraham, 98, 131, 135,  
     139, 141, 145, 148, 150,  
     195  
   Abraham Brown, 139  
   Andrew, 90, 121  
   Ann, 104, 176  
   Benjamin Johia Kinsy,  
     150  
   Dorcas, 252, 256, 259  
   Ed., mrs., 198  
   Edw., 147  
   Edward, 86, 131, 202  
   Eliza, 125, 131, 134, 136  
   Elizabeth, 86, 91  
   George Washington  
     James, 121  
     Harriet Emily, 203  
   Isaac Burbank, 118, 217  
   Israel, 94  
   Jacob, 120, 203  
   Jacob H., 230  
   Jacob Howard, 145  
   James, 84, 86, 90, 91, 94,  
     95, 98, 121, 128, 131,  
     134, 176, 190, 195, 202,  
     218, 224  
   James, sr., 121, 220  
   James Edward, 148  
   Jane, 266  
   John, 177, 180, 231, 236,  
     252, 256, 259  
   Marg., 95  
   Margaret, 91, 195  
 Bodine, Margaret Jane, 128  
   Margarett, 190  
   Margret, 90  
   Margreth, 95  
   Margrett, 220  
   Maria, 218  
   Martha, 252, 266  
   Mary, 195  
   Mary Ann, 194, 217, 219  
   Mergrett, 121  
   Nancy, 218  
   Nanne, 259  
   Nathaniel, 177, 216, 218,  
     219  
   Nathl., 203  
   Rosanna, 128, 131, 223  
   Sarah Ann, 226  
   Sarah Ann Kinsey, 141  
   Sophia, 218  
   Susan Garretson, 200  
   Tunis, 135  
   Vincent, 118, 120, 124,  
     180, 188, 217, 219, 266  
   Vinsant, 256  
   William, 121, 128, 131,  
     223, 230, 234  
   William Alfred Hous-  
     man, 121  
   William Oakly, 121  
 Boelen, Jannitje, vi  
 Boemper, Abraham, v, vi  
 Bogaart, Abraham, 28  
   Adriaan, 24  
   Cornelius, 37  
   Elisabet, 22  
   Gysbert, 37  
   Isaak, 21  
   Margareta, 28  
   Maria, 31  
   Sarah, 42  
   Simon, 22, 28, 33, 37, 42  
   Symon, 22, 31, 49  
   Tunis, 21, 24, 28, 31, 37  
 Bogard, Isaac, 259  
   John, 259  
   Rachel, 259  
 Bogardus, Blandyena, 10  
   Caaty, 9  
   Sara, 12, 22, 27, 31, 33  
 Bogart, Ann, 270  
   Anna, 264  
   Barbara W., 208  
   Elizabeth, 167  
   Catharine, 173  
   Hannah, 254  
   Hannah Maria, 215  
   Isaac, 254, 257  
   James Walnut, 160  
   John, 239, 264  
   Lawrence H., 160  
   Lawrence Hilliard, 206  
   Martha, 248  
 Bogart, Mary, 248, 257,  
   264  
   Rachel, 254, 257  
   Richard, 248  
   Sarah Catharine, 160  
   Simon, 215, 248  
   Stephen Mertling, 160  
   Timothy, 206  
 Bogert, Liesebeth, 64  
 Boillon, Sarah, 80, 241  
 Bokee, Rebecca, 85  
 Bolton, C. W., xi  
 Bon, Helena, 56, 60  
   Hellena, 54  
   Lena, 62  
 Bond, Abraham, 270  
 Bonnel, Eliza, 196  
   Enos, 196  
   Mary, 196  
   Rachel, 196  
 Boone, Jemima, 209  
   Susan A., 209  
 Booram, Sydney, 205  
 Boost, Peter, 169  
 Boram, John, 192  
   Mary, 192  
   Sarah, 192  
 Borkelo, Jannetje, 26, 42,  
   43  
   Martytje, 33, 34, 36, 38,  
     42  
   Willempje, 22, 26, 29, 32  
   Willemtje, 28  
 Borkulo, Willempje, 30  
 Borth, Johan, 228  
 Bos, Antje, 54  
   Eliesebeth, 62  
   Gerret, 64  
   Nettenel, 62  
   Netteniel, 64  
   Nicklas, 54  
 Bosch, Barent, 45  
   Eduard, 37  
   Josua, 11  
   Margareta, 42  
   Nicolaas, 37, 42, 45, 51  
   Sammuel, 11  
 Boskerck, Catriena, 63  
   Jannetje, 58  
 Boskerk, Geertruy, 63  
   Jannetje, 29, 31, 34  
   Fryntje, 60  
   Wyntje, 56  
 Botler, Anna, 36  
   James, 36  
 Bottlaar, Pieternel, 19  
 Bouman, Aagje, 22  
   Aeltje, 54  
   Andries, 18, 19  
   Andrys, 11  
   Catriena, 54  
   Christina, 34  
   Cornelis, 17, 20, 52

- Bouman, Cornelus, 54  
   Elisabeth, 11  
   Elsie, 13  
   Harme, 20  
   Harmen, 14, 15, 25, 52  
   Henders, 11, 12, 14  
   Hendryektje, 19  
   Jacob, 15, 52  
   Johanna, 13  
   Jores, 11, 13  
   Joris, 14  
   Jorius, 19  
   Maria, 29, 52  
   Neeltje, 17  
   Neeltje, 52  
   Pieter, 28, 52  
   Pr., 33  
   Tryntie, 14, 15  
   Willem, 14, 17  
 Boumans, Marytje, 19  
 Bouth, Benjamin, 268  
 Bouwman, Aaghje, 32  
   Anaa, 33, 36  
   Christina, 21, 24, 25, 41  
   Cornelis, 24  
   Elsje, 24, 25  
   Harme, 33  
   Harmen, 42  
   Hendrikje, 34  
   Maria, 45  
   Maria Harmensz, 42  
   Marytje, 39, 44, 46  
   Metje, 21, 24, 34  
   Neeltje, 24  
   Pieter, 31, 38, 40-42, 45, 50  
   Tryntje, 24, 34, 41, 42  
   Willem, 19  
   Willem Jorisz, 21  
   Willem Jorisz, 39  
 Bowen, Ashley, 167  
 Bowlby, Abraham, 166  
 Bowman, Ellen, 205  
   Ellender, 268  
 Boyd, —, 229  
   Alexander, 144, 147, 200  
   Margaret, 235  
   Margaret Ann, 144  
   Mary, 147  
   Rebecca, 229  
   Rebecca Jane, 144  
 Boyes, Joice, 166  
 Black, Abby Ann, 124  
   Abigail, 139  
   Abigail Ann, 121, 142  
   John, 216  
   John M., 123  
   John William, 123  
   Rachel, 216  
 Blak, Anne, 253  
   Edward, 253  
 Blake, —, 188, 233, 234, 236, 240  
 Blake, Ann, 181, 182, 204  
   Betsey, 183  
   Betsy, 114, 116  
   Cath., 183  
   Catharine, 199  
   Danl., 204  
   Edward, 255, 257, 261  
   Edwd., 185  
   Elis., 271  
   Elezebet, 255  
   Elisabeth, 261  
   Elizabeth, 112, 182, 208, 257  
   Emily Anna Christopher, 145  
   George W., 145  
   Geo. Washington, 159  
   Jane, 193, 269  
   John, 182, 183, 193, 220, 238, 240, 257  
   Mahala Selina, 204  
   Mary, 170, 185, 193, 255, 269  
   Polly, 183  
   Richard, 199, 272  
   S., 272  
   Sarah Eliza, 216  
   William, 181, 182, 255, 272  
   Winety, 255  
   Wm., 182  
 Blaw, Jane, 165  
 Bleck, Chas. A., 140  
 Blenkerhof, Claesje, 52  
   Geesje, 52  
   Henderick, 52  
 Blinckerof, Claesye, 56, 60  
 Blincrof, Klaasye, 63  
 Bloch, Louise Marie, 155  
 Block, Christian, 151, 155, 204  
   Henry Christn. Ludwig, 151  
 Bnnet, Altye, 62  
 Bradish, James, 270  
 Bradley, James, 202  
   Jane M., 203  
 Bradly, Ellen V., 228  
 Braisted, Catharine, 217  
   Garret, 227  
   Grace, 239  
   John, 269  
   Peter, 233  
 Brasted, Abraham, 66, 178  
   Egbert, 261  
   John, 178, 213  
   Peter, 66  
   Rachel, 261  
 Brat, Anthony, 63  
   Antony, 65  
   Catriena, 63  
   Neeltye, 65  
 Bratt, Willempje, 178  
 Breasted, John, 98, 268  
   Jacob, 174  
   John William, 98  
   Peter, 175  
 Bredsted, Jemima, 173  
 Breedstede, Willem, 24  
 Brees, Cornelis, 20  
 Breestede, Willem, 24  
 Breetstede, Andries, 16, 21  
   Engeltje, 25  
   Johannes, 17  
   Willem, 16, 17, 21, 25  
 Brennan, Lawrence, 270  
 Brestede, Eckbert, 55  
   Catharina, 58  
   Jan, 51  
   Johannes, 51, 53, 55  
   Pieter, 53  
 Brett, Philip M., v  
 Bridges, Elisabeth, 17  
 Bries, Charite, 26  
   Cornelius, 27  
   Geertje, 29  
   Geestje, 29  
   Hendrik, 27, 30  
   Sara, 30  
   Sarah, 27  
 Briggs, Eleanor, 209  
   William, 209  
 Brindley, Frances, 163  
   Frances Belle, 163  
   John, 163, 205  
   John Tunis, 163  
   Sarah Julia, 205  
   William H., 163  
 Brinkerhol, Claasje, 51  
 Brinley, Frances, 238  
 Brintley, Mary, 187  
 Britt, John, 167  
 Britain, John, 86  
   Patience, 86  
   Rachel, 86  
 Brittain, Amanda, 143  
   Elizabeth Ann, 143  
   Harriet, 143  
   Jacob, 109  
   James, 143, 233, 239  
   John, 109, 180  
   Katharine, 247  
   Margaret Eliza, 239  
   Mary, 255  
   Mary Eitta, 224  
   Mary Theresia, 143  
   Nathaniel, ix, 247, 255, 262  
   Necolas, 255  
   Patience, 180  
   Rachel, 180  
   Violetta, 143, 239  
 Brittan, Addra, 259  
   Mary, 259  
   Nicholas, 262

- Brittan, Samuel, 259  
 Britten, George Washing-  
 ton Oakley, 146  
 G. W. O., 227  
 James G., 146  
 Jeams, 12  
 Joseph, 12  
 Mary, 254  
 Nicolaas, 13  
 Nicolaes, 13  
 Patience, 254  
 Samuel, 254  
 William, 13  
 Britton, —, 225, 226, 230,  
 232, 233  
 Abigail, 21  
 Abm., 222, 232  
 Abraham, 97, 222  
 Ann, 97, 196  
 Ardrae, 171  
 Catharine, 78, 222  
 Catrin, 262  
 Cornelius, 196, 273  
 D., 230  
 Deborah, 271  
 Dorcas, 101, 205  
 Elizabeth, 206  
 Emily, 144, 151, 158  
 Fanny, 215  
 Frances Oakley, 233  
 Hamilton, 196  
 Henry, 206  
 Jacob, 208  
 James, 90, 187, 219, 222,  
 224-226, 269  
 James Guyon, 233  
 Jane, 133, 141, 195, 196  
 Jas., mrs., 206  
 John, 87, 89, 90, 93, 97-  
 99, 101, 171, 187, 191,  
 213, 218, 219, 222, 231  
 Joseph, 251  
 Lovina, 99  
 Marietta, 219, 222  
 Mariette, 222  
 Matilda, 196  
 Mary, 195, 222, 245, 251,  
 257, 261, 262  
 Mary Etta (Ella), 225  
 N., 158  
 Nathan, 199  
 Nathanael, 43  
 Nathaniel, 78, 165, 166,  
 195, 245, 251, 257, 262,  
 272  
 Nicholas, 170  
 Patience, 214  
 Peter, 89  
 Rachel, 87, 89, 90, 93,  
 101, 187, 191, 239  
 Samuel, 261, 271  
 Sara, 43  
 Sarah, 93, 167, 191  
 Britton, Violetta, 207  
 William, 257  
 Broadhead, —, 223  
 mr., 223  
 —, mrs., 226  
 Brock, —, 165  
 Bront, Elizabeth, 166  
 Brooks, Anna, 36  
 Mary, 31  
 Brooker, John, 197  
 Lucy, 197  
 William, 197  
 Brouwer, Abraham, jr., 34  
 Elisabet, 27, 30, 34, 38,  
 43  
 Brown, A. C. F., 97, 101,  
 102, 104  
 Andrew, 268  
 Ann, 98, 105  
 Ann Caroline, 93  
 Ann Catharine Freder-  
 ica, 93  
 Ann Cath. F., 92  
 Ann Cath. Frederica,  
 96  
 Ann C. F., 92-94, 99, 100,  
 103  
 Charles Henry, 149  
 Isaac M., 149, 202  
 John, 50, 51, 273  
 Joseph, 201  
 Maria, 51  
 N., 93, 98-105, 173  
 Nathl., 92, 93, 95-97, 99-  
 103  
 Nathaniel, viii, 71, 91,  
 93, 95, 97, 173, 212  
 Sarah, 201  
 Wm. S., 194  
 Brownlee, James, iv  
 Bruce, br., vi  
 David, vii, x  
 Brumhuber, Carl August,  
 208  
 Brunholer, August, 162  
 Carl August, 162  
 Elizabeth, 162  
 Bryant, Ann M., 192  
 David, 192  
 Jane, 102, 224  
 Bubalin, Christina, 199  
 Buck, —, 232  
 Buillon, Sarah, 80  
 Bunninger, Martha, 91  
 Bunninger, br., 177  
 Burbanck, Abraham, 55  
 Jan, 53  
 John, 55  
 Burbank, mr., 209  
 sr., 144  
 Abm., 98, 174, 176, 180  
 Abraham, 98, 186, 265  
 Addie, 257  
 Burbank, Ally, 166  
 Ann, 93, 171, 181, 186,  
 197, 202, 211, 233  
 Anna, 159  
 Arthur, 180  
 Edward, 133, 141, 195,  
 224  
 Edward Egbert, 102,  
 141  
 Elizabeth, 265  
 Eveline, 209  
 Gertrude, 221, 225  
 Henry, 197  
 Isaac, 95, 102, 111, 120,  
 141, 144, 174, 179, 188,  
 195, 198, 203, 219, 224,  
 230  
 Jacob, 181, 193, 200  
 James, 265  
 Jane, 224  
 John, 93, 96, 98, 170, 173,  
 176, 186, 197, 211, 221,  
 239, 265  
 John Alfred, 159  
 Jon W., 193, 200  
 Joseph, 245  
 Jno. W., 159  
 Lena, 180  
 Lenah, 186  
 Margaret, 265  
 Martha, 183, 245, 257  
 Mary, 96, 131, 176, 194,  
 269  
 Mary Adeline, 221  
 Mary Ann, 95, 118, 120,  
 124, 188, 194, 217  
 Nelly, 265  
 Peter, 186, 245, 257  
 Rachel, 97, 99, 101, 109,  
 171, 173  
 Rebecca, 173  
 Rebeka, 170  
 Sally, 112, 295  
 Sara, 102  
 Sarah, 106, 141, 198, 203  
 Sarah Ann, 141, 208  
 Sarah Jane, 111, 198  
 Thomas, 57  
 William, 264, 265  
 Burch, Charles Sumner,  
 xi  
 Burcherdt, Anthon Fried-  
 erich, 138  
 Jacob, 138  
 Burckhard, —, 224  
 Burckhardt, Jacob, 224  
 Theresa, 224  
 Burckert, Jacob, 133  
 Johann Valentine, 133  
 Burd, Anthony, 261  
 Burdine, Ann, 79  
 Betsey, 85  
 Dorcas, 80

- Burdine, Elisabeth, 80  
   Elizabeth, 79, 81, 82, 246  
   James, 79-82, 85, 88, 170, 172  
   John, 81, 246  
   Margret, 88  
   Tunis, 82  
   William, 88  
 Burger, —, 227  
   col., 187  
   Ann, 216  
   Cornelia, 201  
   David, 165  
   Elias, 29  
   Hannah, 147, 151, 201  
   Jacob, 227  
   James, 156, 205  
   John, 150, 203, 227, 230  
   Joseph, 227  
   Maria Ottilia, 156  
   Mary Ann, 145  
   Mathias, 150, 151, 201, 230  
   Mathias, jr., 202  
   Matthias, 201  
   Nathan, 29  
   Nicholas, 186  
   Nicolas, 201  
   Steph., 227  
 Burgher, —, 222, 223, 237, 238  
   col., 225  
   —, col., 224  
   mr., 209  
   Alfred, 131, 221  
   Ann, 86, 90, 97  
   Catharine, 85, 86, 94, 210  
   Cathrine, 81-83, 88, 90  
   Charles, 238  
   D., 236  
   David, 85  
   Eliza, 220  
   Elizabeth, 97  
   Emeline, 224  
   Frances Stilwell, 88  
   Hannah, 131, 195, 221  
   Hester Maria, 205  
   James, 100, 131, 222, 237  
   James L., 224  
   Jane, 92, 145  
   John, 82, 195, 223, 224  
   Lydia, 224  
   Mary, 129  
   Mary Ann, 83, 194, 210  
   Mary C., 209  
   Mary L., 209  
   Mathias, 81, 194, 195, 232  
   Matthias, 131, 221  
   Nicholas, 85, 86, 92, 219  
   Nichs., 182  
   Niclas, 81-83, 88, 90  
   Nicolas, 94, 97, 100  
 Burgher, Robert, 226  
   Stephen, 237  
 Burkert, Ferdinand Jacob, 135  
   Jacob, 135  
   Teresa, 135  
 Burnet, Samuel, 20  
   Jeremiah, vi  
 Burningham, Elizabeth, 159  
 Burns, —, 230  
 Burr, Barzillai, 190, 223  
 Buringham, Elizabeth, Bridget, 203  
 Burton, Charles, 239  
   Ellen Thomas, 125  
   John, 125, 239  
   Louisa, 239  
   Louise, 125  
   Margaret Jane, 125  
   Sarah Rumrill, 125  
   William, 125  
 Burtus, Gitty Ann, 218  
 Bush, —, 269  
   Ann, 168, 268  
   Caty, 187  
   Elizabeth, 67  
   Garret, 67, 169  
   Garrit, 66  
   Jacob, 187  
   Joseph, 270  
   Lambert, 270  
   Maria, 186  
   Mary, 66  
   Nicholas, 187  
   Niclas, 173  
   William, 186  
   Winie, 186  
 Bushkirk, Cornelius, 67  
   John, 67  
 Buskirk, Daniel, 185  
   John, 66, 165  
   Philip, 185  
   Sarah, 66  
 Busse, Matilda Caroline, 138  
 Butler, —, 234, 236  
   mr., 207  
   Adelaide, 162  
   Anthony, 258  
   Balette, 257  
   Belleche, 240  
   Belletie, 259  
   Betsy, 192  
   Cath., 184, 194  
   Catharine, 92, 169, 184, 186, 190, 192, 194, 221  
   Catrin, 258  
   Charity, 197, 221, 223, 224  
   Cornelius Egbert, 123, 219  
 Butler, Daniel, 85, 123, 133, 138, 142, 192, 219, 249, 272  
   Elizabeth, 271  
   Elias, 183, 240  
   Eliza, 142  
   Eltey, 251  
   Frances, 169  
   Hannah, 186  
   Henry, 245, 249, 257, 259, 263  
   Isaac, 85, 92, 138, 184, 192, 197, 213, 224  
   James, 43, 46, 134, 169, 186, 190, 192, 194, 197, 221, 223, 224, 226, 249, 251  
   Jan, 43  
   Jane, 125, 134, 138  
   John, 183, 246, 249, 254, 263  
   Maria, 266  
   Margaret, 273  
   Martha, 197  
   Martha Ann, 220  
   Martha Swaim, 143, 152  
   Mary, 190, 240, 246, 240, 258, 263  
   Mary Ann, 182  
   Mary Cath., 138  
   Mary Catharine, 205  
   Nathaniel, 182, 190, 257  
   Rachel, 246, 249, 254  
   Samuel, 240  
   Sara, 46  
   Sarah, 85, 171, 254, 250  
   Sarah Elizabeth, 127, 133, 207, 220  
   Sophia, 182, 190  
   Susan, 190, 266, 269  
   Susanna, 174  
   Thomas, 249, 258, 266, 269  
   Tunis, 208  
   Tunis Egbert, 138  
   Vincent, 127, 184, 220, 223  
   Wm. F., 162  
 Byvanck, Aeltie, 17  
 Byvank, Aaltje, 45  
   Belitje, 38, 49  
   John, 170

## C

- Caddemus, Dirk, 49  
 Cadmus, Andries, 47  
   Cathrina, 42  
   Dirk, 24, 30, 42, 47  
   Frederyk, 24  
   Rutger, 30  
 Caesar, P. W., 236  
 Cailo, Pieter, 35



- Cain, Jacob, 268  
 Cairns, Harriet, 187  
   John, 187  
   Margaret, 240  
   Mary, 187  
   William, 272  
 Calcraft, Margaret, 170  
 Callahoun, Eleanor, 166  
 Camp, Leah, 249  
   Naomi, 249  
 Campbell, James, 272  
 Cannon, Abel, 189  
   Andrew, 185, 271  
   Ann, 185, 189  
   Betsy, 185  
   David, 185  
   Elizabeth, 185  
   Hanna Maria, 204  
   Hannah, 185  
   Isaac, 185  
   Jane, 198  
   John, 185, 189  
   Margaret, 185  
   Sarah, 185, 269  
   Thomas, 185  
 Canon, Catharina, 50  
   Catlyn, 21  
   Elizabeth, 55  
   Hester, 45  
   Jan, 55  
   Jean, 50  
   Maria, 39  
   Marie, 42  
 Canone, Jacobus, 56  
   John, 56  
 Caper, mr. —, 237  
 Carbe, Ann, 258  
   Richard, 258  
 Carber, Amy, 24  
 Carbet, Amy, 32  
   Marytie, 16  
 Carentou, Benjamin, 12  
   Margriete, 12  
 Cargile, Jane Matilda, 140  
 Cargill, mrs. —, 234  
   Abraham, 229  
   Amanda, 202  
 Carlyle, miss, 233  
 Carr, —, mrs., 23  
 Carrinton, Jannetie, 17  
   Joseph, 17  
 Carroll, William, 166  
 Carver, —, 221  
   Peter D., 217  
   William, 217  
 Carry, Ann, 204  
   Richard S., 171  
 Casier, Philip, 22  
   Phillippe, 34  
 Caspers, Casparus, 33  
   Isak, 33  
 Castree, H., 236  
 Cateleau, Dorethe, 22  
 Cave, Caroline, 136  
   Lewis, 136  
 Cavelier, Antje, 49  
   Cornelia, 49  
   Johannes, 49  
 Cavelly, Elisabeth, 205  
 Cazier, Catharina, 26  
   Dirk, 29  
   Jacobus, 32  
   Petrus, 40  
   Philip, 26, 29  
   Philippe, 27, 32, 40  
 Cears, Elias, 181  
   Jane, 181  
   Locky, 181  
 Ceilo, Cornelia, 31, 61  
   Daniel, 37  
   Elsje, 20  
   Johannes, 47  
   Maria, 47  
   Peiter, 31  
   Pieter, 20, 27, 34, 37, 40,  
     47  
   Sara, 34  
   Wilhelmus, 40  
 Cesar, 180  
 Chambers, Elisabeth, 169  
   George W., 192  
   Mary, 166, 192  
   Wm., 192  
 Chapin, Lucius, 269  
 Charity, negro, 184  
 Charles, negro, 189  
 Charlton, rev. mr., 251, 263  
   Richard, x  
 Chrips, John, 253  
   Margret, 253  
   William, 253  
 Christefer, Ane Catryn  
   Barent, 18  
   Barent, 18  
 Christfeer, Cersteyntjes,  
   18  
   Christoffel, 19  
   Styntje, 19  
 Christian, Heinrich, 152  
   John, 152  
 Christoffel, Anna, 15  
   Barent, 15  
   Hans, 14, 15  
   Styntie, 15, 16  
   Susanna, 15  
 Christoffels, Styntie, 10  
 Christoffelsen, Barent,  
   10-12  
   Catharyna, 11  
   Nielaes, 10  
   Rebecca, 12  
   Stoffel, 10  
 Christoffelzen, Barent, 14  
   Christoffel, 12  
   Hans, 11  
   Maria, 14  
 Christopher, Anna  
   Catharina, 41  
   Barent, 21, 24, 27, 34,  
     38, 43, 45  
   Catharina, 25, 34, 41, 43  
   Cathrina, 38  
   Charity, 66, 178  
   Christoffel, 25  
   Cornelius, 175  
   Easter, 259, 260  
   Eliza, 192, 194  
   Elizabeth, 173, 186, 194,  
     272  
   Esther, 262  
   Hans, 40 41, 43, 45, 48  
     50  
   James Grover, 260  
   Jane, 170  
   Joh., 34  
   Johannes, 43  
   John, 66, 186, 194  
   John Garrison, 259  
   John, Milton, 128, 221  
   Joseph, 48, 128, 194, 221,  
     262  
   Maria, 40, 41, 221  
   Mary, 48  
   Nicolaas, 34, 41  
   Peter, 178  
   Richard, 50, 259, 260,  
     262  
   Stoffel, 20, 21  
   Susan, 186  
   Susanna, 21  
   Thomas, 196  
 Chrosou, John, 172  
 Chysick, Sarah, 268  
 Ciseau, Anna, 38  
 Cister, Malli, 62  
 Claassen, Derck, 10, 11  
   Femmetye, 10  
   Hendrickie, 10  
   Jacobus, 11  
   Magdalena, 11, 14  
   Marytje, 27  
 Claasz, Francyntje, 20  
   Jan, 20  
 Claazen, Cobus, 11  
   Femmetie, 11  
 Clarck, Hannah, 268  
 Clark, —, 215, 226, 236,  
   237, 239  
   capt., 215  
   Ann B., 232  
   Binninger, 238  
   James, 237, 268  
   R., 236  
 Clarkson, Diana, 190  
 Clason, Reuben, 270  
 Classen, Jacobus, 11  
 Clauder, br., 144  
   sr., 144  
   mrs. 202,

- Clauder, Ann Eliza, 204  
   C. E., 202  
 Charlotte, 204  
 Charlotte E., 198, 201, 204  
 Charlotte Elisabeth, 198  
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 148  
 Charlotte G., 198  
 Charlotte Jane, 140, 229  
   H. G., viii, 139, 140, 144, 150, 198, 229  
   Henry G., 71, 148  
   Henry Theophilus, 140  
   Ottelia Virginia, 148  
   Sarab Adelaide, 144  
 Clausen, Sophia, 171  
 Clauson, Sophia, 97, 100  
 Claussen, Mary, 83  
 Clawson, mrs., 105  
   Anna Maria, 220  
   Daniel, 220  
   Elisabeth, 175  
   Elizabeth, 99  
   Maria, 220  
   Reuben, 175  
   Samuel, 239  
   Sophia, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 179, 188, 189, 212, 214  
 Clemens, Magdalena, 234  
 Clement, Willempje, 21  
 Clements, Robert, 273  
 Clendenne, Cathelyna, 58  
   Jacob, 57  
   Johannes, 54  
   Walter, 54, 57, 58  
 Clendenny, Adam, 46  
   Eleanor, 269  
   Jeams, 63  
   Mary, 65  
   Patience, 46  
 Clininne, Antye, 64  
   Walter, 64  
 Clerck, Dorote, 12  
   Dorothea, 13  
   Grytie, 12  
   Jan, 12-15, 17  
   Sara, 15  
 Clindenne, Maria, 53  
   Walter, 53  
 Clininne, —, 59  
   Joseph, 62  
   Malli, 59  
   Pieternelle, 60  
   Walter, 60, 62  
   Walteris, 59  
   Wynty, 59  
 Coade, Lidia, 258  
   Mary, 258  
 Coberly, Joseph, 263  
 Cocheau, Abraham, 23  
   Jan, 23  
 Cocheron, Emeline, 113  
   John, 121  
   Nicolas, 113  
   Selina Theresa, 121  
 Coddington, mrs., 124  
   Ann, 124, 231  
   David, 182  
   Catharine, 199  
   Catharine Helena, 130  
   Elizabeth, 182  
   Elizabeth Ann, 199  
   Mary, 272  
   Saml., 199  
   Samuel, 126, 130, 136, 182, 191, 194, 231  
   Samuel Franklin, 136  
   Sidny Fitz Randolph, 120  
 Codrington, Asher, 169  
 Codmas, Martha, 168  
 Coevert, Femmetje, 31  
   Maria, 31  
   Teunis, 29, 31  
 Cole, —, 234, 238  
   Abraham, 28-30, 245, 251, 255, 259, 262  
   Abram., 260, 262, 264  
   Ann, 23, 30, 34, 189, 251, 257, 258, 260, 262, 269, 272  
   Anna, 36  
   Catharine, 238  
   Cathrine, 262  
   Charity, 264  
   Charles Perry, 209  
   Cornelius, 268, 271  
   Edward, 259  
   Eliza, 189  
   Elizabeth, 245  
   Francis, 271  
   Hannah, 251, 255, 259, 260  
   Henry, 253  
   Isaac, 259  
   Jacob, 272  
   John, 234, 258, 262, 271, 272  
   John Bedell, 259  
   Jonah Rodgers, 155  
   Joseph, 235  
   Margaret, 271  
   Maria, 28, 32  
   Martha, 245, 270  
   Mary, 23, 35, 55, 167, 169, 262  
   M. Elizabeth, 234  
   Patience, 272  
   Peter, 253  
   Phoebe, 273  
   Rebecca, 23, 29, 32  
   Rebeka, 167  
   Richard, 262, 268  
   Sarah, 173, 232  
 Cole, Sarah Rodgers, 155  
   Stephen, 257, 258, 260, 262, 270  
   Susan, 269  
   Susan Ann, 209  
   Susanna, 253, 260  
   W., 155  
   W., capt., 155  
   William, 232  
 Colan, Cathrine, 81  
   James, 81  
 Collon, Cath., 86  
   Cathrine, 86  
   David, 210  
   James, 87  
   Jas., 84-86  
 Collong, Rebecca, 171  
 Cologne, Mary, 271  
 Colon, —, 186  
   Ann, 103, 109, 112, 180  
   Billettje, 177, 211  
   Cath., 211  
   Catharine, 75-78, 95, 100, 103, 106, 109, 165, 174, 211, 214  
   Cathrine, 80, 87-90, Daniel, 75  
   David, 75, 81, 162, 237  
   David Bennet, 162  
   David M., 208  
   Elizabeth, 76, 211  
   Geo., 103, 210  
   George, 81, 87  
   George, 76, 81, 88, 90, 91, 93, 103, 165, 172, 210, 214, 215, 237  
   Hannah, 90, 211  
   Helena, 77  
   James, 75-78, 80-82, 87, 88, 90, 175, 185, 210, 211  
   James sr., 80, 90, 174  
   James, mrs., 208  
   Jane, 77, 180, 211  
   Jas., 87  
   John, 234  
   Jonah, 78, 166  
   Jonas, 211  
   Margaret, 76  
   Mary, 75-81, 95, 210, 214  
   Mary Jane, 234  
   Mary Magdalen, 77, 78, 210  
   Peter, 75-77, 90, 91, 95, 177, 210, 211  
   Rebecca, 211  
   Rebekah, 77  
   Sarah Ann, 162  
 Colong, Anne, 79  
   Catran, 79  
   Catharine, 79  
   George, 79, 241  
   Jeams, 79

- Colong, Mary, 79, 241  
Cool, Rebecca, 15  
Coolter, Andru, 65  
    William, 65  
Conein, Janntye, 63  
Conklin, John P., 209  
Connelz, Mary, 155  
Conner, Crowel Mundy, 128  
    Dewitt Clinton, 146  
    Elis., 93  
    Elizabeth, 177, 211  
    Elizabeth, 193  
    Elizabeth Sophia, 131  
    George, 216  
    Jane, 230  
    Richard, 94, 110, 128, 131, 189, 212  
    Richard jr, 146  
    Richd., 215  
    Sarah, 212  
    Sarah Lavinia, 214  
    Sophia, 212  
    William, 94  
Connors, mr., 189  
Connor, —, 226, 231  
    Abraham, Van Vechten, 105  
    Adam, 251  
    Ann, 175  
    Anne, 73, 76, 210  
    Anny, 251  
    A. V. 231  
    Cath., 200  
    Catharine, 73-75, 107, 165, 179  
    Daniel, 100  
    Elizabeth, 74, 170  
    George, 118  
    Henry Augustus, 109  
    James, Egbert, 134, 224  
    Jane, 103  
    Jeremiah, 251  
    Mary, 87, 188  
    Oscar Theodore, 121  
    R., 103, 226  
    Richard, vii, 73-75, 84, 87, 93, 97, 100, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 118, 121, 134, 179, 188, 189, 200, 210, 214, 224, 232  
    Richard jr., 200, 222  
    Richard, sr., 80, 107  
    Richd., 84, 86, 107, 175  
    Sara 74  
    Sarah, 210, 222, 224  
    Sarah Lovinia, 111  
    Sophia, 84, 87, 93, 94, 113, 175, 200, 226  
    Sophia Ann, 97  
    Stephen Alexander, 107  
    V. V., 231  
Connors, col., 200  
Conor, Cathrine, 83, 210, 241  
    Elizabeth, 88  
    Jonathan, 91  
    Richard, 83, 88, 91, 210, 241  
    Richard jr. 171  
    Richd., 82, 94  
    Sophia, 83, 88, 91  
Conyer, Sarah, 273  
Copes, Francis, 230  
    John, 201  
Cor—, Jacob, 58  
Corbet, Amy, 37  
    Anna, 13  
    Isaac, 14  
    Martha, 14  
Corkin, Margaret, 249  
    Patrick, 249  
    Peter, 249  
Cornelius, Valentine, 133  
    Aron, 61  
    Danal, 64  
    David, 64  
    Davit, 61, 63  
    Peater, 64  
Cornwell, Charity, vii  
    William, vi, vii  
Corron, Alfred, 145  
    Joseph, 145  
    Nicolas, 145  
Corrsen, Maria, 51  
Corsci, Cornelis, 53  
Corsen, Catharina, 67  
    Corneles, 58  
    Cornelia, 52  
    Corn., jr., 66  
    Cornelius, 61, 64, 66, 67  
    Cornelius, 52, 53  
    Daniel, 55, 64, 171  
    David, 61  
    Elizabeth, 105, 170, 178  
    Jacob, 51, 52, 57  
    Jacob, jr., 57, 59  
    Jannetje, 53  
    John, 173  
    Malli, 60  
    Maria, 52, 53, 55, 57, 61  
    Mareya, 59  
    Mary, 67  
    Marytje, 58  
    Naile, 67  
    Neelty, 59  
    Neelye, 55  
    Nieltje, 52, 61  
    Richard, 61, 67, 264  
    Yannetye, 67  
Corshong, Hery, 264  
    Nancy, 264  
Corson, —, 271  
    Alfred, 227  
    Catharine, 199, 231  
Corson, Cattriena, 62  
    Daniel, 263  
    Danl., 199  
    Douwe, 63  
    Elizabeth, 263  
    George W., 204  
    Leonard, 228  
    Maria, 62  
    Ragel, 63  
    Richard, 204  
    Richd., 180  
    Sarah Ann, 199  
    William Howe, 263  
Corse, Jacob, jr., 52  
    Marytje, 52  
    Suster, 52  
Corssen, Antie, 15  
    Antje, 49  
    Benjamin, 15  
    Benjamin, 18, 20, 27, 29  
    Blandina, 16  
    Blandyna, 18  
    Catharina, 23, 25, 33, 38, 39, 48  
    Christiaan, 10, 34, 37  
    Christaen, 13, 16  
    Christjaan, 18  
    Cornelia, 19, 20, 23, 29, 34, 37, 41, 45, 48, 51  
    Cornelis, 15, 37, 38, 40  
    Cornelius, 29, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 46, 48, 49  
    Daniel, 46  
    Elizabeth, 13, 16  
    Elysebet, 18  
    Jacob, 10, 11, 15, 19, 23, 27, 31, 39  
    Jacob, jr., 43, 51  
    Jacobus, 43  
    Maria, 18, 29, 39, 40, 43, 44, 51  
    Marie, 36  
    Neeltje, 29, 37, 38  
    Pieter, 31  
    Rebecca, 27  
    Suster, 10  
Corsson, Johan, 11  
Corssen, Antie, 11  
Cortelyou, —, 220, 226  
    br., 161  
    sr., 161  
    Aaron, vii, 73  
    Agnes, 75  
    Amey, 85, 87  
    Amy, 89, 91, 101, 107, 110, 180  
    Charlotte Ann, 135  
    Cornelius, vii, 73-76, 81, 85, 210, 214, 237  
    David Hekkel, 141  
    Eleanor, 73, 165  
    Eleonore, 178

- Cortelyou, Eliza, 114, 117, 120, 136, 140, 155, 178, 215, 220, 221  
 Elizabeth, 73, 81, 83, 86, 88, 89, 93, 104, 107, 111, 112, 182, 184, 186, 228, 269  
 Emma, 107, 222  
 Eugene Augustus, 139  
 Frances, 128  
 George Adolph, 229  
 Gertrude, Martha, 113, 115, 118, 182  
 Gertry Martha, 88  
 Hannah, 75  
 Jacob, 74, 81, 83, 86, 88, 93, 95, 97, 102, 126, 128, 132, 170, 178, 182, 213, 220, 226, 230  
 Jacob Winant, 132  
 Jacomyntje, vii  
 Jacques, vii, 76, 77  
 Jacob, 135  
 Josephine, 221  
 Lawrence, 119-221  
 Lawrence H., 136, 139-141  
 L. H., 155  
 Lockman, 129, 226  
 Lorenz Hilliard, 91  
 Maria, 129  
 Martha, 74, 170  
 Mary, 75, 76, 78, 132, 135, 168, 210, 214, 220, 230  
 Mary Frances, 220  
 Nelly, 129  
 Peter, 73, 76, 85, 87, 89, 91, 95, 101, 107, 110, 119, 172, 180, 186, 222, 234, 271  
 Peter Lochman, 95  
 Sally, 112, 116, 132  
 Sara, 73, 76, 92, 94, 95, 98, 102, 178  
 Sarah, 75-92, 94-96, 100, 104, 106, 114, 241  
 Sarah Ann, 87, 107, 110, 113, 119, 180  
 Sarah L., 158  
 Sarah Sprague, 214  
 Simon, 75, 76, 78  
 Theodore Hartman, 136  
 Timothy Townsend, 77  
 William Cuberly, 126  
 Cosie, Fellip, 18  
 Cosine, Anla, 270  
 Coteleau, —, 49  
 Debora, 24  
 Dorothe, 24, 27  
 Dorothea, 22, 25, 26, 28, 35, 47  
 Geurtje, 22, 26, 35  
 Corteleau, Jaques, 24, 25, 27, 33  
 Neeltje, 33, 43  
 Pieter, 24, 27  
 Cots, Benjamin, 255  
 Catrin, 255  
 Daniel, 255  
 Coursen, Catharine Jones  
 Martling, 125  
 Cornelius, 120, 124  
 Cornelius Van Name, 121  
 Daniel, 125  
 Daniel D., 121  
 Danl., 186  
 Eliza, 187  
 Hannah, 216  
 Jane, 186  
 Maria, 183  
 Mary, 189  
 Mary Jane, 121  
 Rebekah, 186  
 Richard, 187  
 Sarah Ann, 121  
 Stephen Kittletass, 121  
 Susan Ann Reed, 120  
 William Blake, 124  
 Courson, Mary, 186  
 Rebecca, 184  
 Cousine, Aletta, 165  
 Couwenhoven, Maria, 42  
 Samuel, 42  
 Coyn, James, 158  
 Coyne, br., 161  
 sr., 161  
 Beatus, 235  
 Harriet, 163  
 Harriet Matilda, 156  
 James, 156, 163  
 Margaret, 163  
 Cozine, Elizabeth A n n , 231  
 Hannah M., 235  
 James Edward, 144  
 Mary Priscilla, 149  
 Peter, 144, 149, 174, 198  
 Craddock, Thomas, 167  
 Craig, —, mrs., 235  
 Crain, Easter, 268  
 Craven, Christina, 28  
 Esther, 31  
 Jacobus, 28, 31, 32  
 Neeltje, 31  
 Thomas, jr., 31  
 Crawbuck, Godfrey, 126  
 James Franklin Beat-  
 tey, 126  
 Creage, Elisabet, 40  
 Creaven, Anna, 23  
 Jacobus, 23  
 Creed, Elizabeth, 268  
 Ellender, 268  
 Creven, Cobus, 11, 16, 19  
 Creven, Elsie, 11  
 Gillis, 19  
 Jacobus, 21  
 Johannes, 16  
 Cribbs, Elijah, 97  
 Martha, 104  
 Richard, 97  
 Sarah, 98  
 Cripp, T —, 233  
 Cripps, —, 226, 228, 231, 233  
 Anthony, 227  
 Henry, 234  
 J., 228  
 James, 226, 230  
 James, sr., 225  
 Laurence, 169  
 -Wm., 231  
 Crips, —, 215  
 Anthony, 213  
 Catharine, 190  
 Catharine Fountain, 134  
 Charity Butler, 134  
 Charles, 228  
 Elisabeth, 260  
 Elisha, 214  
 Eliza, 220  
 Elizabeth, 111, 259  
 Isaac Butler, 134  
 James, 190, 271  
 James Butler, 125  
 John, 138, 256, 268  
 Lawrence, 190, 215, 223  
 Lenah, 214  
 Lucy, 105, 108, 111  
 Margrit, 256  
 Martha, 108, 115, 118, 122, 170, 178  
 Polly, 223  
 Rachel, 111, 217  
 Sally, 190  
 Sara, 175, 259  
 Susan, 215  
 Thomas, 115, 269  
 William, 125, 134, 138, 213, 259  
 Willum, 256  
 Crocheron, —, 238, 272  
 —, mr., 236  
 Abraham, 51, 186, 255, 258, 265-267  
 Ann, 128, 181, 182, 221  
 264-266  
 Ann Elizabeth, 117  
 Benjamin, 266  
 Catrine, 265  
 D., 273  
 Daniel, 51, 245, 258, 262, 265, 271  
 David, 265  
 Edm., 162  
 Eleanor, 265  
 Elezebet, 255

- Crocheron, Elizabeth, 264, 267  
 Fithee, 266  
 Fithy, 265  
 Frances, 161  
 Frances Rebekah, 116  
 Franklin Guyon, 121  
 Geney, 261  
 Henry, 255, 258, 260, 262, 265, 266  
 Jacob, 160, 262, 264, 270  
 James, 237  
 Jane, 181, 266  
 John, 116, 182, 186, 219, 258, 261, 265, 266, 270  
 John N., 204  
 Leah Stoutenborough, 162  
 Lenah Araminta, 128  
 Lucretia, 162  
 Margaret, 181, 258  
 Mary, 245, 261, 262, 265-267, 271  
 Nancy, 239  
 Nanne, 258, 262  
 Nanny, 260  
 Nathan, 204  
 Nicholas, 116, 117, 121, 128, 181, 221, 245, 271  
 Nicholas, jr., 109  
 Patience, 194  
 Reuben, 266  
 Richard, 181, 239  
 Sarah, 262, 265  
 Sophia, 182, 266  
 William Henry, 109, 116  
 Crochon, Abraham, 29  
 Crockeron, Judy, 187  
 Croese, Cornelia, 57  
 Hendrick, 15  
 Henrik, 29  
 Neelye, 55  
 Croesen, Abraham, 43, 44  
 Adriaetie, 17  
 Anna, 61  
 Antje, 31, 37, 38  
 Claesie, 53  
 Cornelia, 46, 51, 52, 59  
 Cornelis, 40, 41, 44, 48  
 Cornelius, 48  
 Femmetje, 36  
 Gerret, 52, 53, 60  
 Gerrit, 16, 17, 29, 36, 43-45, 51  
 Hendereck, 52  
 Hendrick, 20, 60  
 Henrick, 29, 36, 37, 41, 43, 45, 48, 51  
 Maria, 37, 41, 48, 52  
 Neeltje, 41, 45, 50, 53  
 Croessen, Elisabeth, 15  
 Cropsy, —, 188  
 Cropsy, Cornelius Cor-  
 telyou, 240  
 Elizabeth, 240  
 Ellen, 116, 119, 122, 218  
 Ellen C., 219  
 Ellen Connover, 188  
 Harmon, 224  
 Hermanus, 186  
 Jacob, 240  
 Jacob Rozeau, 186  
 Martha Ann, 117  
 Nich., 188  
 Nicholas, 226  
 Crorse, Antje, 13  
 Christjaen, 15  
 Crosen, Cornelia, 59  
 Crosse, Benjamyn, 19  
 Crossen, Benjamin, 16  
 Crossson, Benjamin, 18  
 Blandyna, 18  
 Croshun, Abigail, 268  
 Cross, Cornelius Vander-  
 bilt, 136  
 James, 227  
 James Madison, 136  
 John, 228  
 William Harrison, 136  
 Crosse, Jacob, 10  
 Crossen, Jan, 15  
 Crouse, Henry, 182  
 Cruse, Lena, 179  
 Crusen, Maricha, 66  
 Cruser, Jane, 181  
 Jemima, 181  
 John, 181  
 Crusers, H., 176  
 Crowel, Catharine, 269  
 Cubberly, —, 240  
 Ander, 262  
 Ann, 269  
 Henriette, 199  
 Isaac, 199  
 James, 161, 162, 271  
 Joseph, 262  
 Mary, 272  
 Walter Inman, 161  
 William Holland, 235  
 Cuberly, Ann, 129  
 Cummings, —, mrs., 229  
 C u n o w, Augusta Hen-  
 rietta, 106, 108  
 Currant, Patrick, 178  
 Curshon, Daniel, 263  
 Henry, 263  
 Curtis, Christopher, 77  
 Eva, 77  
 Cusheron, Abraham, 246  
 Jane Elizabeth, 246  
 Johannah, 246  
 Cushon, Abraham, jr., 248  
 Elizabeth, 248  
 Jacob, 248  
 D  
 Dacer, Charcels, 65  
 Marya, 65  
 Dacker, Mally, 63  
 Daille, Pierre, iii  
 Daily, Margaret, 166  
 Dangek, Andro, 64  
 Samuel, 64  
 Daniels, Margareta, 48  
 Margriet, 27, 30, 34, 36,  
 37, 40, 45, 49  
 Margrieta, 36  
 Nicholas, 184  
 Davis, Ebenezer, 188  
 Elizabeth, 192  
 Jacob, 189  
 James, 124  
 John, 124, 184, 189  
 Maria, 237  
 Paris M., 188  
 Rachel, 188  
 Richard, 188  
 Sally, 184  
 Sarah, 212  
 Sarah Moore, 188  
 Day, Henry, 23, 29, 31, 33,  
 36  
 Johannes, 48  
 John, 37, 39, 48  
 Maria, 33  
 Petrus, 29  
 Samuel, 23  
 Simon, 36  
 William, 39  
 Debaa, Hester, 62  
 debaa, Marya, 59  
 de Baa, Maria, 55  
 de Bo, Lowys, 19  
 Lowys, jr., 19  
 de Bois, Louis, 11  
 de Camp, Bastiaan, 30  
 Christina, 21  
 Christoffel, 32  
 Christyntje, 32  
 David, 22  
 Elsie, 25, 28, 32, 39  
 Gedeon, 30  
 Gideon, 22, 25, 35  
 Hendrik, 22, 25, 32  
 Laurens, 21, 22, 32  
 Marytje, 21, 26  
 Styntje, 34  
 De Camp, Christina, 25  
 Elsie, 35  
 Joh., 26  
 Decker, —, 211, 227, 269  
 col., 176  
 mr., 183  
 —, mrs., 238  
 Abm., 182, 191, 192, 195  
 Abraham, 172, 176, 189,  
 190, 261

- Decker, Abram, 262  
   Alcy, 198  
   Amanda Alvira, 141  
   Andrew, 128, 130, 133, 198  
   Andrew B., 194  
   Angeline, 135  
   Ann, 111, 140, 176, 194, 195, 197, 204, 217, 269, 270  
   Barnet, 179, 187  
   Barnet Depuy, 120  
   Barnt, 180  
   Cathalyntie, 14, 16  
   Catharina, 17, 194  
   Catharine, 112, 176, 182, 187, 189, 194, 197, 266  
   Cathrine, 172  
   Caty, 184  
   Charles, 51, 262  
   Content, 204  
   Daniel, 180  
   David, 194, 197, 227, 264  
   Edward Egbert, 110  
   Elisabeth, 170, 175  
   Eliz., 197  
   Eliza, 195  
   Eliza Ann, 191  
   Elisabeth, 119, 187, 197, 201, 217, 254, 256, 269  
   Ellen, 187  
   Ellen H., 183  
   Elstye, 57  
   Ephraim, 235  
   Eva, 10, 51  
   Febey, 254  
   Frances, 240  
   Freeman Degroat, 118  
   Hanna, 92, 96, 101  
   Hannah, 171, 179, 180, 190, 261  
   Hannah Bedell, 266  
   Isaac, 166, 269, 272  
   Isaac Simonson, 119  
   Israel, 66, 175, 189, 190, 252  
   Jacob, 51, 179, 270  
   James, 184  
   Jane, 92, 94, 96, 99, 105, 106, 108, 190, 194  
   Jane Eliza, 128  
   Jane Maria, 109  
   Jeseph, 194  
   Johannes, 53  
   John, 56, 106, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119, 174, 176, 177, 179, 191, 192, 194, 197, 198, 216, 217, 254, 256  
   John Henry, 116, 216  
   John Hilliard, 240  
   Joseph, 141, 149, 266  
   Decker, Lawrence Hill-  
     yer Lafayette, 133  
   Leah, 189  
   Lidda, 264  
   Lydia, 183, 184  
   Mareytye, 60  
   Margret, 173  
   Maria, 196  
   Martha, 192, 197  
   Martha Ann, 202  
   Mary, 180, 182, 191  
   Mary Ann, 180, 182, 188  
   Mary Elizabeth, 119  
   Mary Frances, 112, 197  
   Mathias, 176, 180, 194, 240  
   Mathew, 109, 112, 252  
   Matias, 264  
   Matheus, 10, 17, 57  
   Matthew, 171, 180, 189, 261  
   Matthias, 183, 268  
   Meryan, 261  
   Miriam, 252  
   Molly, 61  
   Moses, 120, 184, 268  
   Nancey, 197  
   Nanne, 254  
   Nathan, 191  
   Noah, 261  
   Oliver, 119, 122, 182  
   P., 204  
   Patience, 128, 233  
   Peter, 51, 53, 183, 240, 270  
   Phoebe, 172, 261, 262  
   Rachel, 190  
   Rebecca, 184, 271  
   Richard, 66, 118, 128, 135, 172, 182, 188, 198  
   Richerd, 56  
   Reuben, 196, 269  
   Rubin, 256  
   Sabina, 174  
   Samuel, 184, 198  
   Sara, 166  
   Sarah, 66, 141, 172, 174, 175, 183, 270  
   Sarah Ann, 114, 122, 140, 197  
   Sarah M., 231  
   Sarah Maria, 198  
   Silvanus, 198  
   Sylvanus, 271  
   Theodore Hampton, 149  
   Tunis Augustus, 128  
   William, 180  
   Williamson, 196  
   Deckker, Charles, 59  
   Marya, 59  
   de Chene, Catlina, 20  
   Francyntje, 23  
   de Chene, Jeroen, 20  
   Maria, 20  
   de Chesne, Hierome, 21  
   De Conti, marquis, 258  
   De Coshorong, Abraham, 251  
   Elizabeth, 251  
   Nicholas, 251  
   De Decker, Abraham, 12  
   Elisabeth, 14  
   Johannes, 9  
   Matheus, 9, 12, 14  
   Pieter, 17  
   DeForeest, Charlotte, 196  
   Deforest, capt., 115, 214  
   John, 104, 219, 236  
   Charlotte Jane, 115  
   Phebe Ann, 104  
   De Forest, Ch., 101  
   Cornelius Van derbilt, 110  
   Gerardus, 101, 224  
   John, 101, 108, 110, 175, 236  
   Deforrest, capt., 114  
   Charles Simonson, 122  
   Gerardus, 118  
   John, 122  
   Julia Selina, 118  
   William Hand, 114  
   De Forrest, Hugh, 214  
   John J., 224  
   Julia, 229  
   Julia, Selina, 229  
   De Fries, John, 108, 110, 175  
   de Garemiaux, Jacob, 25  
   Ann Catharina, 25  
   de Gramo, Agneta, 36  
   Dirkje, 45  
   Jacob, 31, 36, 42, 45  
   de Grameaux, Ab., 29  
   Jacob, 29  
   Matthys, 29  
   Degroat, Henry, 216  
   John, 268  
   De Groat, Robert, 270  
   Degroot, Beelitye, 64  
   Johannes, 52  
   Pieter, 62  
   De Groot, Cattriena, 62  
   Geertruy, 64  
   Joh., 47  
   Johannes, 41, 47, 49  
   Lenah Ann, 142  
   Pieter, 62, 64  
   Robbert, 41  
   Wm., 142  
   Dehart, Baltus, 55  
   Catalyna, 55  
   Edward, 67  
   Jacob, 67  
   Samuel, 58

- De Hart, —, mrs., 236  
 Anna, 24  
 Baltes, 54  
 Cathalina, 14  
 Catalyntie, 12, 14  
 Catlyna, 31  
 Daniel, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19,  
 21, 54, 55, 166  
 Elisabeth, 17  
 Jan, 24  
 M., 236  
 Margrietje, 24  
 Matthys, 15  
 Samuel, 19  
 Saartie, 14  
 Vereltje, 54
- de Hart, Margrietje, 21
- Deinmann, Carl Christian  
 Frederick, 152  
 Friderica D o r o t e a  
 Cicilia, 153
- De Jeen, Antoni, 14  
 Michiel, 14
- Dekker, Abraham, 46  
 Catlina, 36  
 Charles, 33, 35, 39, 43,  
 46  
 Eva, 20, 39, 43, 44  
 Johannes, 24, 33, 36, 39  
 Magdalena, 43  
 Maria, 20, 33  
 Mattheus, 36, 46  
 Matthys, 39  
 Neeltje, 29, 43  
 Pieter, 20, 24, 29, 30, 34,  
 36, 43, 46  
 Sara, 34, 36  
 Susanna, 29  
 Zeger, 39, 44, 46
- Dekkers, Catharina, 20,  
 22, 26, 29, 33  
 Charles, 33  
 Eva, 50  
 Joh., 50  
 Neeltje, 22, 24, 25, 33,  
 34, 39, 50  
 Pieter, 22, 33  
 Zeger, 33
- Delaree, —, 238
- Demarest, Alfred H., iv
- Dempsey, —, 270
- de Mersereaux, Jacob, 39  
 Josue, 39
- Demot, Marrayte, 64
- Denice, Ann, 140
- Denike, Samuel, 268
- Dening, Raymond P., 228
- Denis, Sarah, 28
- Dennis, Mahala, 215
- Rachel, 169  
 Thomas, 215
- Dennys, Sarah, 165
- Deny, Anna, 28  
 Catharina, 28, 30  
 Lydia, 28, 30  
 Maria, 28  
 James, jr., 28
- Denyce, Ann, 132
- Denys, Femmetje, 21, 28,  
 43, 44, 50  
 Neeltje, 23, 26, 28, 32,  
 37, 42, 48
- De Nys, Femmetje, 36
- Denyse, Ann, 115, 126  
 Denyse D., 186
- Denysz, Femmetje, 23, 41  
 Neeltje, 44
- Depew, —, 175  
 Barnet, 175  
 Niclas, 172
- Depuy, Peternel, 54
- depu, Pieternelle, 58
- de Pu, Barend, 52  
 Johannes, 52
- De Pue, Catharina, 16  
 Jan, 11
- Depue, Barent, 58, 62  
 Johannes, 62  
 Liesebet, 64  
 Martha, 58
- De Pugh, Abraham, 189  
 Ann, 191  
 Catharine, 189  
 Daniel, 201  
 Elizabeth, 203  
 Else, 272  
 John, 191  
 Leah, 270  
 Maria, 189  
 Mary, 189  
 Matthew, 191  
 Nicholas, 189  
 Sally Ann, 189
- Depui, Maria, 120
- Depuy, Lenah, 120  
 Nicholas, 120  
 Niclas, 172
- De Puy, Ann, 191  
 Cath., 191  
 Eliza, 191  
 Elizabeth, 191  
 John, 191  
 Israel, 191  
 Nicholas, 191
- de Puy, Barent, 57  
 Elizabeth, 57  
 Pieteralla, 57  
 Susanna, 28, 35
- de Riveaux, Jaques, 40
- De Sceen, Kattelyyn, 10
- de Schweinitz, Bernhard,  
 viii
- De Silva, Elizabeth, 264  
 Joseph, 264  
 Joseph Griggs, 178  
 Sarah, 264  
 Susan, 178
- De Silvee, Anna, 263  
 Joseph, 263
- de Sien, Antie, 15
- De Syen, Catharina, 16  
 Hieronymus, 16
- De Wine, Lucas, 270
- de Wint, Petrus, iii
- Dey, Catharina, 23, 26  
 Charles, 92, 96, 99  
 Charles, mrs., 98  
 Chas., 96  
 David, 96  
 Ery, 19  
 Jan, 61  
 Johannes, 19  
 Lewis, 92  
 Lydia, 23  
 Maria, 13, 22, 29  
 Mary, 96  
 Rebeckah, 123  
 Sara, 22, 23, 61  
 Sarah, 216  
 Simon, 13  
 Uzal M'Ginny, 99
- Deyoung, Peter, 165
- De Young, Ann Eliza-  
 beth, 87  
 Daniel, 76, 87  
 Fanny, 87  
 James, 76
- D Grood, Elizabeth, 58
- Gerret, 59  
 Johannes, 60  
 Pieter, 58-60
- Dimpfel, Elizabeth, 152  
 George Louis, 152  
 Louisa Julia, 152
- Dine, negro, 186
- Disosway, Thomas, 190
- Dissasway, Ann, 196, 248  
 Catharine, 248  
 Cornelius, 248  
 Israel Fitzrandolph, 135  
 Israel O., 135, 196  
 Israel R., 196
- Dissosway, —, 237
- Dissosway, Catharine, 269  
 Israel, 223  
 Israel Fitz Randolph,  
 223  
 Lucretia, 223  
 Mark, 269  
 Violetta, 269
- Ditten, Richard, 198
- Dittens, —, 218
- Dittmer, —, 232
- Ditton, —, 234, 235  
 D., 235

- Ditton, Daniel, 207  
 Dixey, John, 270  
 Dixon, —, 273  
 Dobson, Ann, 167  
 Doeller, Christine, 238  
 Doghety, Maria, 61  
   Thomas, 61  
 Dominge, Ellen, 149  
   Ellen Matilda, 149  
   Raymond Augustus, 149  
 Domingo, Raymond A.,  
   232  
 Donaldson, Jno. A., 234  
 Donats, Elizabeth, 173  
 Dongan, mrs., 256  
   Elizabeth, 119  
   Joanna, 272  
   Richard, 257  
   Thomas, 257  
 Donolly, Mary, 273  
 Dorlandt, Helena, 12, 57  
   Jan, 12, 14  
   Joris, 14  
   Lambert, 12  
 Dorlant, Abraham, 31  
   Anthony, 38  
   Barber, 17  
   Corn., 38  
   Cornelis, 38  
   Elsje, 20, 23-25, 30, 40,  
   48  
   Eva, 23  
   Harpnje, 23  
   Isack, 18  
   Jan, 17, 18, 23, 31  
   Lambert, 23  
   Lena, 13  
 Dorsee, Evo, 217  
 Dorset, Catharine, 79, 100  
   Cornelius Cortelyou, 80  
   Ellen C., 219  
   Ellen Elizabeth, 127  
   Ellen Maria, 196  
   Isaac Lewis, 134  
   John, 79-82, 86, 88, 89,  
   91, 92, 94-96, 98, 101,  
   102, 170, 175, 196, 218,  
   219, 241  
   John, sr., 220  
   John William Beatty,  
   218  
   Margaret, 84  
   Martha, 79-82, 86-89, 92,  
   94-96, 98, 100, 196, 241  
   Peter, 88, 122, 127, 134  
   Sarah, 82  
   Susan M a r i a Mer-  
   sereau, 122  
 Dorsett, mr., 121  
   Amanda Elizabeth, 119,  
   217  
   Catharine, 108, 113, 117,  
   176, 266  
 Dorsett, Eleonor Mary, 90  
   Ellen, 217  
   John, 85-90, 106, 108,  
   111, 113, 116, 119, 122,  
   176, 180, 188, 217  
   John William Beatty,  
   122  
   Marth, 180  
   Martha, 85-91, 106, 108,  
   113, 176, 188, 216, 241  
   Mary Jane, 116  
   Peter, 136, 193  
   Sarah, 108, 111, 180  
 Dorsitt, John, 83  
   Martha, 83  
 Doty, Mary, 266  
   Moses, 266  
 Doutey, Anne, 255  
   Moses, 255  
   Rachel, 255  
 Downes, —, mrs., 226  
 Downs, Ann, 198  
   John, 198  
   Serena, 153  
 Doyle, Adam A., 192  
   Elizabeth, 192  
   Hugh, 169  
   Robert, 192  
 Drageau, Margrietje, 50  
   Maria, 45  
   Marie, 34, 40, 48, 49  
   Pierre, 50  
 Drake, Aaron, 187  
   Anna, 264  
   Anne, 172  
   Benjamin, 259-262, 264  
   Eliza, 272  
   Elizabeth, 259  
   Evelina A., 229  
   Francis, 261  
   Mary Ann, 200  
   Rachel, 262  
   Sarah, 259-262, 264  
   William, 271  
 Drenkwater, Elisabet 37  
   Margriet, 37  
   Nathanael, 37  
 Dreyer, Carl Bruno, 154  
   Frederick Adolph, 204  
   Friederich A., 154  
 Drinkwater, Elisabet, 42,  
   45, 51, 54  
   Hester, 40  
   Margrietje, 42, 44  
   Sara, 42  
   Sarah, 44  
   Sophia D., 223  
 Drisius, dominie, ii  
 Driskyl, Ann, 214  
   Daniel, 214  
 Drummoncts, capt. 254  
   Alexander, 254  
   Mary, 254  
 Drummond, capt., 256,  
   258  
   Ann, 249  
   Daniel, 249  
   Elexander, 249  
   Jacobina, 256  
   Susan, 256  
   Susanna, 258  
 Drury, mrs., 98  
   John, 98  
   John Jeremiah, 105  
   Joseph, 101, 214  
   Susan Stillwell, 105  
   William, 98, 101, 175  
 Dubaa, Maria, 56  
 Dubois, mr, 185  
   Augustus, 247  
   Catrin, 260  
   Easters, 256  
   Edward, 262  
   Elis., 177  
   Elisabeth, 186  
   Esther, 246  
   Hettie, 177  
   John, 246, 256, 260, 262  
   Margaret P., 177  
   Maria, 53  
   Martha, 247  
   Mary, 247, 256, 260, 262  
   Lewis, 177, 260  
   Margaret, 239  
   Matthias, 260  
 du Bois, Esther, 41  
   Louis, jr., 49, 51  
   Marguerite, 41  
   Martha, 51  
   Samuel, 49  
 Du Bois, Lewis, 272  
 Duboys, Mary, 259  
   Matthias, 259  
 du Cecoy, Dina, 27  
 du Chene, Anna, 24  
   Cornelius, 24  
   Francyntje 27  
   Gerrit, 24  
   Jannetje, 27, 41  
   Michel, 25, 26  
   Michiel, 24, 45  
   Sarah, 40  
 du Chesne, Jannetje, 20  
   Sara, 43, 51  
   Sarah, 47, 49  
 du Chine, Sarah, 38  
 Due Seen, Machgyel, 18  
   Valentyen, 18  
 Dugan, —, 231, 232, 238  
   Cornelius, 165  
   Mary, 225  
   Thomas, 234  
 Dungan, Abigail, 88, 266  
   Abigail Simonson, 266  
   Cornelia, 88  
   Ruth, 93



- Dungan, W., 93  
Walter, 88, 93, 266
- Dungin, mrs., 87
- Abigail, 88
- Abigal, 86
- Sarah, 86
- Walter, 87, 88
- Walther, 86
- Duke, Daniel, 263
- Loretta, 263
- Dunham, mrs., 149
- Amos, 216
- Eve, 99
- Henry Roy, 99
- John, 166
- Lewis, 166
- Dunn, judge, 216, 219
- , mrs., 216
- Ann, 83
- Ann Maria, 221
- Buttje, 83
- Dorothy Vanderbilt  
226
- D. V., 226
- Edward, 225
- Isabella, 213
- John, 213, 218, 221
- John W., 219
- Margt. Eliza, 218
- Mary, 213, 221
- Robert, 83, 213, 220
- Dupuy, Jacob, 250
- John, 245-247, 249, 250
- Leah, 249
- Ledde, 255
- Lena, 27, 29
- Liddy, 258
- Moses, 249, 255, 258
- Necolas, 255
- Nicholas, 247, 250
- Nicolas, 25
- Sarah, 245-247 250
- Susanna, 28
- du Puy, Aaron, 50
- Barent, 50
- Catharina, 20, 27, 29
- Elisabet, 28, 33
- Elizabet, 39
- Elsje, 50
- Jau, 21, 22
- Johannes, 33
- Lena, 22, 25, 31, 32
- Mattheus, 33
- Moses, 43
- Nicolaas, 25, 29, 33, 39,  
43
- Nicolas, 27, 34, 50
- Susanna, 21, 22, 31, 34,  
39
- Du Puy, Maria, 51
- Nicolaas, 24
- Durant, Judith, 170
- Durland, Gizeburt, 268
- Durlant, Geisbertje, 54
- Duringer, John, 152
- John Henry, 152
- Durlyet, Maria Mag-  
dalena, 18
- du Secoy, Anna, 27
- Dina, 29, 30
- Elisabet, 29
- Gabriel, 10, 30
- Israel, 27, 28
- Job, 28
- Johannes, 28
- Marcus, 10
- Susanna, 10
- Dustan, —, major, 225
- Harriet, Jean, 226
- Isaac, 228
- Oscar Fitz Patrick, 109,  
213
- Sarah, 238
- William, 109, 213
- Willham, Saml., 225
- du Tes, Susanna, 20
- Duxbury, Ellis, ix  
judge, ix
- Dye, Anne, 255
- Apha, 249
- Charles, 214
- David, 249, 255
- Elizabeth, 255
- Jacobus, 14
- John, 214, 217, 218
- John David, 255
- Mary, 249, 255
- Rebecca, 215
- Sarah, 249
- Dykeman, Eliza Cuszina,  
113
- Gerardus, 115, 118
- Gerret, 113
- Mary, Ann, 115
- Rachel, 118
- Dykman, mrs., 113
- Gerardus, 113
- Gilbert, 113
- Richard, 113

## E

- Earle, James, 227
- Ehbet, —, 228
- D., 228
- Ebbit, David, 238
- Serena, 233
- Ebbits, Ann Wright, 153
- George, 153
- George Patten, 153
- Harriet, 153
- Lucy, 153
- Echers, Benyamen, 58
- Jacus, 58
- Eden, Heinrich Jansen,  
156
- Eddy, Cornelius Cole, 201
- Edmonds, William, vi
- Egberszen, Jaques, 41
- Pieter, 41
- Egbert, —, 187, 216, 222,  
223, 227, 228, 230, 231,  
233, 234, 236
- , mrs., 225
- sr., 144
- A., 233
- Abm., 83, 86, 96, 98, 99,  
102, 104, 107, 108, 160,  
180, 193, 194, 198, 201,  
202, 208, 217
- Abm., jr., 201
- Abm., sr., 198, 200
- Abr., 144
- Abraham, 75, 82, 86, 88,  
89, 91, 93, 96, 97, 99,  
102, 104, 107, 108, 171,  
181, 183, 185, 189, 196,  
212, 215, 221, 241, 257
- Abraham, sr., 114, 230
- Abraham Martino, 117
- Abraham Prawl, 109
- Abraham S., 150, 156  
202
- Abraham T., 229
- Abraham Tunis, 152
- Abrm., 149
- Abr. S., 147
- Adeline, 161
- Aletta, 130, 220
- Alfred, 226
- Ann, 80-89, 91, 93-99,  
102, 105-112, 114, 116,  
117, 119, 126, 160, 173,  
177, 179-181, 183, 186,  
194, 196, 198, 200, 201,  
204, 210-213, 216, 221,  
233, 241
- Ann Eliza, 198
- Ann Lavinia, 135
- Ann Martha, 193
- Ann Rebekah, 130
- Anna, 158, 159
- Anne, 73-75
- Annette, 235
- Annet Lake, 128
- Barney, 271
- Betsy, 219
- Barzillai, 119
- Benjamin, 104, 212
- C., 106
- Caroline Atkins, 139
- Cath., 212
- Catharina, 78
- Catharine, 73, 78, 107,  
142, 154, 161, 205, 210,  
212, 223, 269
- Catharine Ann, 137
- Catharine Hannah, 160

- Egbert, Catharine Maria, 123, 147, 149, 157, 160, 202, 205  
 Cathrine, 210  
 Caty, 257  
 Charles, 102, 106, 110, 113, 115, 118, 215, 216  
 Charlotte Deforest, 144  
 Christiana, 215  
 Cornelius, 88, 90, 91, 98, 120, 123, 128, 132, 138, 145, 173, 188-190, 192, 198, 217, 223, 226  
 Cornelius Bird, 156  
 Cornelius Cortelyou, 79, 213  
 Corns., 205, 209  
 Corns., mrs., 200  
 Daniel Mersereau, 135  
 Edward, 74, 79-84, 86, 87, 93, 106, 126, 128, 133, 239, 143, 162, 168, 172, 174, 179, 198, 200, 206, 209, 211, 216, 217, 241  
 Edw., 80, 83  
 Edwd., 85, 174, 213, 230  
 Elis., 97  
 Elisabeth, 78, 138, 170, 198  
 Eliz., 87, 210, 212  
 Eliza, 123, 128, 133, 135, 146, 188, 192, 219, 223  
 Eliza Ann, 97, 114, 115, 150, 229  
 Elizabeth, 74, 78, 87, 89, 91, 94, 98, 128, 158, 177, 178, 206, 213, 241  
 Elizabeth Ann, 113, 215  
 Elizabeth Mary, 146  
 Elizebeth, 212  
 Ellen, 209  
 Ellen Simonson, 152  
 Emeline, 132, 160, 209  
 Ester Ellen, 139  
 Eugene Mortimer, 115, 220  
 Eupheme, 110  
 Frances, 168  
 Frances Lavinia, 126  
 Gertrude, 193  
 Gertrude M., 217  
 Hannah, 119, 198, 217, 222, 225, 236  
 Hannah Jane, 133, 139, 206  
 Hannah Mary, 119  
 Harriet, 198  
 Harriette, 116  
 Henrietta, 138, 147, 160  
 Henrietta Prell, 143  
 Henry, 94, 143, 222  
 Henry Edward, 216
- Egbert, Hertje, 102  
 Holmes, 194, 227  
 Isabella, 221  
 Isabella Sarah Catharine, 118  
 Isabella S. C., 201  
 J., 231  
 Jac., 228  
 Jacob, 156, 207  
 James, 73, 78, 87, 91, 94, 96-98, 119, 165, 177, 178, 189, 195, 196, 210, 212, 213, 216, 217, 241  
 James, jr., 189, 217  
 James, sr., 111, 183, 184, 218  
 Jane, 101, 188, 212, 224, 225  
 J. Holmes, 226  
 Jane Louise, 132  
 Jas., 87  
 John, 73, 79-81, 83, 84, 86, 88, 90, 94, 96, 97, 115, 118, 123, 130, 134, 135, 138, 150, 156, 168, 173, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 200, 202, 205, 211, 212, 220, 222, 224, 226, 233, 237, 241  
 John, jr., 109  
 John, sr., 116, 193, 218, 219  
 John James, 102  
 John Merrill, 146  
 John Simonson, 152  
 John V., 152, 157  
 John Vanderbilt, 111, 201  
 John William, 128  
 John Wm., 207  
 Joseph, 79, 96, 98, 102, 124, 151, 158, 188, 189, 194, 198, 212, 223-225, 237  
 Joseph Thomas, 124  
 Jno., 233, 234  
 Lemont Williams, 157  
 Letty Ann Lake, 126  
 Louisa, 145  
 Louisa Sidney, 152  
 Lucy, 80, 94, 101, 173, 192  
 Lydia, 118, 130, 147, 149, 156, 161, 163, 202, 205  
 Lydia Eliza, 130, 156, 158, 161  
 Madora, 149  
 Margaret Jane, 146, 201  
 Margrett, 217  
 Maria, 117, 119, 156, 184, 202, 212, 219, 232, 273  
 Maria Ann, 119  
 Maria Simonson, 156
- Egbert, Marietta, 209  
 Martha, 183, 193  
 Martha Ann, 119, 196  
 Mary, 79-84, 86, 88, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 101, 102, 174, 181, 183, 210-213, 241  
 Mary Ann, 91, 117, 126, 139, 188  
 Mary Elizabeth, 139  
 Mary Jane, 112  
 Mary Josephine, 126  
 Mary Precilla, 122  
 Mary Van der Beak, 89  
 Moses, 78, 193, 210, 220, 257  
 N., mrs., 98  
 Nancy, 198, 233  
 Nicholas Depui, 120  
 Patience, 89, 111, 116, 121, 133, 186, 194  
 Peggy, 217  
 Peter, 115  
 Rachel Ann, 118, 234  
 Rebecca Maria, 202  
 Richard, 118, 230  
 Richard Edmund, 119  
 Sabina, 232  
 Sally, 87, 121, 128, 188, 195, 196, 220  
 Sally Ann, 215  
 Saml., 198  
 Samuel, 84, 112, 114, 116, 170, 183, 216  
 Samuel, jr., 219  
 Sara, 95, 102, 212  
 Sarah, 81, 102, 106, 110, 111, 113, 118, 131, 134, 174, 189, 193, 216  
 Sarah Adeline, 134, 207  
 Sarah Ann, 106, 191  
 Shirley Morton, 237  
 Stephen, 78, 86, 114, 117, 198, 212, 213, 215, 222, 235  
 Sussan, 113  
 T., 228  
 Thomas Holmes, 88, 146, 198  
 Thos. Holmes, 227  
 Teunis, 73, 94  
 Tunis, vii, 74, 75, 78, 83-87, 89, 93-95, 97, 102, 105, 107-109, 111, 113-115, 118, 122, 126, 132, 171, 174, 180, 183, 186, 191, 201, 212, 215, 217, 221, 225, 239, 241  
 Tunis, jr., 241  
 Tunis, sr., 216, 241  
 Tunis A., 106  
 Tunis J., 216, 220  
 Warren Alston, 114, 215

- Egbert, Wesley, 151  
 Wesley, 119  
 William, 97, 128, 137,  
 139, 142, 193  
 William St. Clair, 150  
 Wm., 151
- Egberts, Abraham, 257,  
 259  
 Ann, 259  
 Anthony, 259, 262  
 Antony, 260  
 Antye, 57  
 Benjamin, 257  
 Catharina, 50  
 Catrin, 259  
 Catrina, 53  
 Catrine, 260  
 Caty, 258  
 Cornelius, 120, 160  
 Edward, 91  
 Eleanor, 260  
 Eleener, 262  
 Elizabeth, 257, 259  
 Jacobus, 23  
 Jacus, 53, 57  
 James, 258  
 John, 258, 260  
 Maria, 50, 51, 55, 56  
 Martha, 260  
 Mary, 259, 260, 262  
 Moses, 259  
 Reuben, 259  
 Sarah, 91, 259  
 Theunis, 12, 15, 17  
 Tunis, 260
- Egbertse, Abraham, 57, 59  
 Abram, 53  
 Egbert, 23  
 Elisabet, 53  
 Hester, 59  
 Isaak, 23  
 Johannes, 54  
 Teunes, 54  
 Tunis, 57
- Egbertsen, Abraham, 15,  
 17, 23, 27, 47  
 Barent, 58  
 Catharina, 49  
 Egbert, 15  
 Elisabet, 27  
 Jacobus, 23, 26  
 Jaques, 47  
 Johannes, 23  
 Maria, 23  
 Teunis, 20, 26, 58
- Egbertsz, Jaques, 37, 44  
 Susanna, 44  
 Theunis, 20
- Egbertzen, Egbert, 27  
 Jaques, 37  
 Johannes, 27  
 Nicolaas, 37
- Egbertzen, Elizabet, 49  
 Jacobus, 28  
 Jaques, 30, 49  
 Johannes, 28  
 Laurens, 30
- Eggers, Adelaide, 151
- Eghmont, Corn., 39
- Egmont, Altje, 19  
 Christoffel, 32  
 Cornelis, 16, 19, 25, 32,  
 35  
 Coruelius, 28  
 Femmetje, 25  
 Zeger, 28
- Ehrhardt, Catharine  
 Christina, 157
- Eidam, Elizabeth, 154  
 Daniel, 154
- Eisele, K., 237
- Eldridge, Mary, 168
- Elseu, Bastjan, 18
- Elis, Sara, 59
- Eliza, 181
- Elland, Eleanor, 158
- Ellas, Cornelus, 61
- Ellens, Charles, 21  
 Johannes, 21
- Elles, —na, 59  
 Aagtje, 35  
 Basteaan, 59  
 Basteyaan, 55  
 Bastejan, 54  
 Bastiaan, 22, 29, 30, 32,  
 35, 49  
 Catharina, 30  
 Cornelius, 32  
 Hendrikje, 22, 25, 30  
 Heurikje, 35  
 Maria, 55  
 Sara, 40, 54
- Ellis, Abraham, 67  
 Basteaan, 64  
 Bastiaan, 39, 42  
 Catrina, 57  
 Catriena, 61, 64  
 Cornelius, 64  
 Egye, 61  
 Garret, 67, 190  
 Mary, 190  
 Saara, 64  
 Sara, 61, 64, 65
- Ellison, William, 166
- Ellwein, John, 79
- Elmwood, John, 197
- Elnesly, —, 176
- Els, Geesje, 26
- Elston, —, 271
- Elsewart, Antje, 53  
 Mareitje, 53  
 Wellim, 53
- Elten, Hester, 200
- Emmons, William E., 209
- Emmot, John, 193
- Enyard, Abraham, 85  
 Daniel, 78  
 Elias, 76  
 Elisabeth, 77  
 Elizabeth, 210, 241  
 Jemima, 76-78  
 Mary, 85  
 Mary Ann, 180  
 Matthias, vii, 76, 180  
 Matthias, 172  
 Nicholas, 76-78, 85  
 Sarah, 180  
 Susanna, 78, 241  
 Sussanna, 173, 210  
 Timothy, 76  
 William T., v
- Erzer, Jäkle, 204  
 Margaret, 204
- Escord, Andre, 36, 39  
 Daniel, 37  
 Esther, 36  
 Maria, 39
- Essig, Johannes, 137  
 Maria, 137
- Etsch, Carl, 153
- Ettlinger, Adolph, 156  
 Louis, 156
- Ettwin, John, 82
- Eulner, Catharine, 158,  
 266  
 Valentine, 206
- Everse, Matteis, 65
- Everson, Mary, 270
- Exbersen, Susanna, 17  
 Tunis, 17
- Exjard, Elisabet, 52  
 Mathies, 52

## F

- Faas, Jannetje, 28, 30
- Facker, Catharina, 34  
 Johan Henrich, 34
- Falkenborgh, Maria, 56
- Fall, George A., 202
- Fardon, Aaron, 193  
 Eliza, 219  
 Isaac, 217, 219
- Farrow, Catharine Eliza-  
 beth, 161  
 Ida Lucretia, 161  
 Lucy Ann, 161  
 Samuel, 161
- Ferhmann, Jacob, iv
- Ferris, John, 169
- Feust, Fredericka Caro-  
 lina, 156
- Fey, Doratha, 205
- Fialan, Daniel, 65  
 Harry, 65
- Field, chaplain, x, xi  
 mr., 263
- Finauf, Adelaide, 144

- Fink, John D., 208  
 Fischt, Jane F., 238  
 Fisher, Anne, 58  
   Johann, 150  
 Fitchet, Jane, 168  
 Fitzgerald, Margret  
   Eliza, 218  
   Mary, 197  
   Michael, 218  
   Sarah, 149  
   Thomas, 197  
   Wm., 197  
 Fitzinger, Deborah, 205  
 Fitz Patrick, Margaret,  
   204  
 Fitz Randolph. —, 225  
   Hartshorn, 217  
 Flager, Constance Maria,  
   144  
   Henry, 144  
   Isabella, 144  
   John Walter, 144  
 Fleming, Mr., 234  
   D., 234  
   Eliz., 167  
 Fletcher, gov., viii  
 Flinn, Roger, 170  
 Flitcher, Ann, 175  
 Folager, —, 239  
 Folkertzen, Folkert, 31  
 Foot, Eliza, 187  
 Force, Marytje, 38  
 Foret, Liesabet, 63  
 Fortunate, John, 167  
 Fountain, —, 226, 227,  
   232, 233, 239  
   Mr., 199  
   —, Mrs., 226  
   Abraham, 227  
   Abm., 180, 227  
   Anthony, 38, 170, 176,  
     177, 213, 214, 247  
   Anthony, jr., 194  
   Anthony, sr., 240  
   Antony, 172  
   Antje, 38  
   Catharine, 229, 272  
   Charles, 247  
   Clarissa, 201  
   Cornelius, 170  
   Eliza, 104  
   Elizabeth Ann, 137  
   Else, 184  
   Gideon, 234  
   James, 197  
   Jane, 106  
   John, 176, 179, 181, 185,  
     199, 272  
   John V., 231  
   Leonard, 137, 197  
   Louisa, 201  
   Mary, 99, 102, 109, 137,  
     175, 176, 197, 226  
 Fountain, Nancy, 194  
   Peter, 171  
   Susanna, 169, 247  
   Vincent, 171, 176, 179,  
     184  
   William, 213, 229  
   Wm., Austin, 234  
   Wm., H., 183  
 Founten, Antoni, 62, 63  
   Antony, 65  
   Cornelius, 65  
   Johannis, 63  
   Maragrietye, 63  
   Nensy, 62  
 Fowler, —, 217  
   Abigail, 217  
 Foy, Francis, 249  
   John, 246, 249, 251  
   Mary, 246, 249, 251  
 Frazur, Lewis, 168  
 Fredericks, Ann, 150, 153  
   Ann (Nancy), 156  
   Nancy, 156  
 Freegard, —, Mrs., 236  
   Ellen, 208  
 Freeland, Michael, 269  
 Freelant, Metje, 53  
 Freeling, Rich., 180  
 Freeman, Bernardus, 25  
   Gager, 165  
   Gertrude, 197  
   John, 192, 197  
   Mary, 197  
   Mary Elizabeth, 206  
   Smith B., 206  
 Frende, Carl Aguste, 137  
   Mary Blanche, 137  
 Frettert, Frederick Jacob,  
   158  
   Jacob, 158  
   Magdalena, 158  
 Fries, Maria Hetwig, 198  
 Fritz, George, 149  
   Hans Jorg, 141  
   Henrietta Elisabeth, 149  
 Frome, Mary, 268  
   Nathaniel, 173  
   Ploney, 268  
 Froom, Daniel, 172  
 Froome, N., 176  
 Frost, dr., 256  
   Caroline, 223  
   Elizabeth, 258  
   John Thomas, 256  
   Matilda, 223  
   Robert, 24, 28  
   Samuel, 223, 233  
   Samuel, Mrs., sr., 232  
   Tamer, 258, 261  
   Thomas, 258, 261  
   Tomagine, 256  
   Usselton, 28  
   William Errell, 261  
 Fugel, Adam, 141, 143,  
   147, 150, 153  
   Catharine, 150  
   Hans Jorg, 141  
   John, 150  
   Maria Catharine Bar-  
     bara, 147  
   Michael, 143  
   Nathan, 153  
 Futton, Isabella Forker,  
   214

## G

- Gaelledet, Maria, 57  
 Gage, Jonathan, 165  
 Gahner, Gallus, 140  
 Gaines, —, 235  
   Wm., 235  
 Galmer, Catharine, 157  
 Gambold, br., vi  
   H., 165  
   Hector, vii, 71, 76-79  
 Gans, Henry, 146  
 Garamaux, Jacob, 33  
   Metje, 33  
 Gardner, Myles, 167  
 Gareau, Jean, 20  
 Garebrantz, Elener, 65  
 Garretson, —, 216, 233,  
   270  
   Mrs., 132  
   Abraham, 127, 130, 132,  
     133, 135, 193, 219  
   Abraham Crocheron,  
     135  
   Ann, 106, 167  
   Catharine, 177, 218, 229  
   Cornelius, 229  
   Edgar Eugene, 133  
   Elisabeth, 177  
   Eliza, 218, 219, 227, 231  
   Hendrick, iv  
   Henry, 190  
   Henry Davis, 130  
   Hermanus, 127, 219  
   Jacob, 194, 229, 269  
   Jacob, sr., 228  
   Jacob Herman, 158, 206  
   James, 189  
   James B., 206  
   Jane, 271  
   Jane Elizabeth, 206  
   John, 168, 177, 193, 218,  
     224, 273  
   John, jr., 216  
   Maria, 177, 216  
   Mary Ida, 158  
 Garretson, —, 235, 236  
   Mr., 180  
   Abraham, 143  
   Edwin, 238  
   Hiram, 236

- Garrettson, Jacob, 235  
   James B., 234  
   John, 160, 180  
   John Jacob, 143  
   Margaret Ann, 160  
   Maria, 203  
   Mary Elizabeth, 160  
   Wm. H'y Smith, 160  
 Garribrance, France, 67  
   Nailtie, 67  
 Garrison, Ann, 97, 100, 103  
   Aulchie, 66  
   Charles, 247  
   Christopher, 74, 255  
   Daniel, 247, 252  
   Dorothea, 80  
   Elener, 255  
   Elisabeth, 168  
   Elizabeth, 241  
   Esther, 268  
   Febe, 255  
   Hannah, 166  
   Jacob, 247  
   John, 66, 170  
   Margaret Ann, 203  
   Mary, 74, 247, 252  
   Nicholas, v  
   Phebe, 74  
 Garritson, col., 239  
   Ann, 112  
   Betsey, 84, 85  
   Elisabeth, 211  
   Eliz., 86  
   Elizabeth, 83, 86, 87, 91  
   Frances, 92, 95  
   Gertrude, 170  
   Hendric, 239  
   Hendrick, 211  
   Henry, 84, 172  
   Hermanus, 93  
   Jacob, 85  
   James Birkby, 86  
   John, 83-84, 93, 94  
   Lambert, ix  
   Mary, 83, 218, 221  
   Phoebe, 172  
 Gasquoine, —, 229  
   H., 229  
 Gates, —, 238  
 Gauthier, Andrew, 91  
   Thomas, 91  
 Gebhardt, Godfried W.,  
   157  
   John Godfried, 157  
 Geffers, Mary, 260  
 Geibert, —, 237  
 Geiser, Johannes, 149  
   Louis, 149  
 Gendron, Magdalaine, 49  
 Gennens, Mary, 14  
   Sara, 14  
 George, Catarine, 262  
   Eleanor, 262  
 George, Joseph, 262  
 Gerbrants, Frans, 37  
 Gerbrantsz, Elisabet, 38  
   Frans, 38  
 Gerd, Eliza, 153  
 Germond, —, 232  
 Gerrand, Thomas, 169  
 Gerrebrans, Christeyaan,  
   64  
   Neeltye, 64  
 Gerrebrats, France, 52  
   Frances, 52  
 Gerresen, Abraham, 53  
   Elizabet, 52, 53  
   Johannes, 54  
   Nicklas, 52  
   Nicolaes, 53  
   Susanna, 53, 54  
   Zeger, 52  
 Gerretse, Elizabet, 58, 59  
   Elizabeth, 55  
   Hester, 59  
   Jannetye, 60  
   Susanna, 58, 60  
   Yannetye, 61  
 Gerretson, Annatje, 62  
   Annatye, 63  
   Johannis, 63  
   John, iv—  
 Gerriksen, Seger, 9  
 Gerrits, Aaltje, 22  
 Gerritse, Susanna, 57  
 Gerritsen, Zeger, 30  
 Gerritson, A b r a h a m  
   Crocheron, 88  
   Anaatye, 63  
   Annaetje, 65  
   Cathrina, 33  
   Cathrine Conor, 81  
   Eliz., 89  
   Elizabeth, 80-82, 88-90,  
     241  
   Johannis, 64  
   John, 80-82, 84, 88, 90  
   Maragrietye, 64  
   Nicolaas, 33  
   Richard Conor, 82  
 Gerritsz, Charles, 21  
   Lambert, jr., 21  
   Magdalena, 21  
   Zeger, 34  
 Gerritsze, Nicolaas, 41  
 Gerritszen, Elisabet, 44  
   Lea, 47  
 Gerritz, Antje, 30  
   Lambert, jr., 25  
   Nicolaas, 25  
 Gerritze, Zeger, 40  
 Gerritzen, Abraham, 28  
   Blandina, 51  
   Catharina, 28, 29  
   Christopher, 40  
   Cornelis, 48  
 Gerritzen, Daniel, 9, 48  
   Elisabet, 39, 43, 46, 50  
   Elizabeth, 42, 47  
   Grietje, 9  
   Isaac, 40  
   Lambert, 9, 15, 39, 43  
   Lambert, jr., 28  
   Lammert, 9  
   Nicholas, 40  
   Nicolaas, 35, 43, 49, 51  
   Susanna, 35  
   Zeger, 28, 43, 49  
 Gerritzon, Jan, 38  
   Nicolaas, 38  
 Gerrtbratse, Daniel, 55  
   Frans, 55  
 Gewan, Elisabet, 50  
   Jenne, 48, 40  
 Gibett, James, 142  
   James Augustus, 142  
 Gibson, A. C., 225  
   Elizabeth, 86  
   Hugh, 86  
   Sarah, 86, 177  
 Gifford, Mary, 272  
 Gilbert, —, 227  
   Abbey Ann, 134, 135  
   Abby Ann, 130, 219, 220  
   Elizabeth Frances, 139  
   Hannah Jane, 121, 135,  
     219  
   James, 121, 124, 130, 134,  
     135, 139, 219, 220, 236  
   James Thomas Steward,  
     124, 220  
   Maria, 134  
   Sarah Ann Matilda, 130  
 Gildersleave, —, 225  
 Gillesby, Grace, 200  
 Glascou, Jannetje, 33  
 Glasgow, Jannetje, 38, 47  
 Gleave, Marva, 23  
 Glendinen, Cathrine, 173  
 Goddard, Kingston, xi  
 Goepf, Marie Ottilie, 155  
 Gold, Catharine, 252  
   Jan, 46  
   John, 45, 46, 249, 252  
   Katharine, 249  
   Marytje, 45  
   Peter, 252  
   Tryphena, 167  
 Gontz, Louis, 141, 200  
 Goodheart, Christopher,  
   185  
   John, 185  
   Sophia, 185  
 Goodman, John, 268  
 Goodyear, —, 233  
 Golder, Abraham, 11  
 Gouns, Jannetje, 53  
 Gowen, Margrietje, 53  
 Grace, Elizabeth, 268

- Graham, Augustin, ix  
 Grameaux, Catharina, 21  
   Jacob, 21  
 Gramo, Jacob, 20  
   Johannes, 20  
 Grandme, —, 272  
   Catharine, 178  
   John, 245  
   Lewis, 245  
 Granger, Franca, 252  
   Frances, 258  
   William, 167, 252, 258  
 Grasbeek, Susan, 254  
 Gray, Abraham, 28  
   Isaak, 28  
 Graz, Anna Maria, 204  
 Greegs, Anna, 27  
   John, 29  
   Maria, 32  
   Martinus, 22  
   Pieternelle, 25  
   Thomas, 22, 25, 27, 29,  
     31, 32  
 Grey, George, 168  
 Griffin, Benjamin, 204  
 Griffis, Hannah, 247, 268  
   John, 247  
 Griffith, Arthur, 245  
   Hannah, 245  
   John, 245  
 Griffiths, Peter, 268  
 Grimma, Martha, 169  
 Grondin, Jean, 41  
   Pieter, 41  
 Grover, Barzillai, 266  
   Christine, 266  
   William, 266  
 Grunert, F. E., viii  
 Guebet, —, 227  
 Guihon, Daniel, 84  
   Henry Garritson, 84  
   Phebe, 84  
 Guineau, Louis, 38  
   Susanna, 38  
 Guion, Adrian, 269  
   Ann, 113, 116, 117  
   Catharine, 271  
   Daniel, 117  
   Elizabeth, 117  
   Harmanus, 272  
   Hermanus, 190  
   James, 272  
   John, 218, 271  
   Margaret, 272  
   Mary, 269  
 Gummert, C., 206  
   Henriette Rosalie, 206  
 Gulle-det, Elisee, 49  
   Esther, 49  
 Guthrie, Eliza, 91  
 Guyon, —, miss, 232  
   Abraham, 90  
   Addra, 272  
 Guyon, Ann, 109, 121, 221,  
   262  
   Ann Elizabeth, 181  
   Cornelius, 95, 273  
   Cornelius D., 209  
   Danel, 88-90 92, 95, 99,  
     113, 175, 181, 185, 211,  
     217, 221  
   Daul., 99, 103, 109, 175  
   Elis., 103  
   Eliz., 99  
   Elizabeth, 103, 109  
   Elizabeth C l a w s o n  
     Young, 99  
   Frances, 88-90, 181  
   Francis, 211  
   Harry, 199  
   James, 175, 262  
   James, jr., 199  
   John, 167  
   Peter, 165  
   Richard Conor, 89  
   Sara, 92  
   Sophia Catharine, 99  
   Susannah, 262
- H**
- Haagewout, Catriena, 63  
   Geertruy, 64  
   Necelos, 64  
   Neelyte, 63  
   Neety, 65  
   Peter, 65  
   Pieter, 64  
   Wynant, 65  
 Haecher, John, 271  
 Hafte, Benjamin, 36  
   Katje, 18  
 Haften, Catharina, 26  
   Jacob, 25  
   Johannes, 25, 26  
 Hageman, Louis, 204  
 Hagen, Francis F., viii, 71  
 Hagewout, Aaltje, 20, 22-  
   24, 30, 35  
   Aeltie, 13  
   Agbert, 57  
   Annaetye, 60  
   Derckie, 15  
   Dirkje, 26  
   Egbert, 13, 15, 34, 62  
   Elizabeth, 78  
   Geertie, 16  
   Geertje, 20, 23, 26  
   Geertruyd, 44  
   Grietye, 62  
   Harmpje, 20, 24-27, 31,  
     35, 37, 42  
   Jacobus, 40  
   Jan, 24  
   Lea, 30, 31, 35, 37, 40,  
     42, 55  
 Hagewout, Leah, 47  
   Leea, 53  
   Margreta, 48  
   Mary, 78, 79  
   Neeltje, 18, 37  
   Neelyte, 59, 60  
   Nicholas, 79  
   Nicklaas, 69  
   Nicolaas, 23  
   Peter, 78, 79  
   Pieter, 16, 18, 19, 23, 26,  
     27, 31, 34-37, 40, 41,  
     44, 48, 59, 60, 62  
   Pieter, jr., 16  
   Pieter, sr., 15  
   Rachel, 24, 35  
   Sara, 53  
   Stephen, 78  
   Trentje, 53  
   Trintie, 51  
 Hagewout, Catharina, 55  
 Hale, Wm. W., 208  
 Halle, Abm. Herman, 223  
   Abraham Herman, 134  
   E u g e n e Benhornean,  
     134  
   Lafayette Mathias, 223  
   La Fayette Matthias,  
     134  
   Sarah, 134  
 Halstead, Susan, 273  
 Halsted, Elizabeth, 253  
   John, 253, 273  
 Hamersly, Thomas, 91  
 Hand, Patrick, 230  
   Phebe, 92, 97  
 Handlin, Elizabeth, 167  
 Hansby, Abraham, 232  
   Ann, 232  
   Hansen, Hans, 22  
   Hanszen, Isaak, 46  
   Jeams, 12  
   Symons, 46  
 Hapenny, Davis Carel  
   209  
 Harcourt, Daniel, 103  
   Richard, 103  
 Harmer, Thomas, ix  
 Hartman, br., 136  
   mrs., 112  
   Eliza C., 126, 189, 194,  
     196  
   G. A., 71, 111, 112, 183,  
     184, 214  
   George A., viii  
   Isabella Forker, 214  
   Isabella S., 111  
 Harris, Abraham, 257, 261  
   Margret, 257  
   Rachel, 261  
 Harrison, mr., 207  
   Mary Ann, 207  
   Thomas, 205

- Harry, negro, 185, 273  
 Harvey, R., 223  
   Sophia D., 223  
 Harzan, Ann, 183  
   Cornelius, 183  
 Harzen, Jacob, 183  
 Haste, Benjamin, 36, 39,  
   43  
   Jacob, 36  
   Johannes, 39  
   Katje, 18  
 Hasten, Benjamin, 30  
   Catharina, 26  
   Johannes, 26, 27, 30  
 Hately, Richard, 169  
 Hathfield, Deborah, 173  
   James, 196  
   John, 173  
   Sarah, 196  
 Hatsche, mr., 205  
   Elizabeth Georgiana  
   152  
   George, 152  
   John, 152  
 Hattof, Anna, 156  
 Haughabont, Betsey, 186  
   Clarisse, 221  
   Ellen, 191, 194  
   Hannah, 183  
   James, 221  
   John, 195  
   Maria, 214  
   Mary Ann, 195  
   Peter, 183, 191  
   Peter Nicholas, 221  
   Rachel, 183  
   Winant, 191  
 Haughawout, Dorcas, 222  
   Elsie Jane, 196  
   Nicholas, 222  
   Rachel Ann, 222  
 Haughwort, Aletta, 81  
   Eleonora, 91  
   Mary, 81, 210  
   Peter, 81, 210  
 Haughworth, Eleonore, 95  
 Haughwout, —, 178  
   Betsy, 145  
   Daniel, 195  
   Edward, 270  
   Eleanor, 212  
   Eleonore, 99  
   Elizabeth, 270  
   Esther, 195  
   Francis, 181, 195  
   Hester, 181  
   Isaac Minton, 222  
   James, 222  
   Maria, 117  
   Mary, 181  
   Matthias, 181  
   Nicholas, iv, 222  
   Peter, iv, 165  
 Haughwout, Sarah, 222  
   Susan, 159  
   Winant, 222  
   Wynant, 181  
 Haugwout, Danniell, 65  
   Egbert, 65  
 Hauseman, John, 84  
   Martha Swaim Butler,  
   152  
 Hausman, Catharine Ann  
   153  
   Isaac, 153  
   James, 154  
   Theodore Adam, 154  
 Hazard, Robert, 237  
 Heady, Catharine, 266  
   Hester, 266  
   William, 266  
 Heal, Eliza Swift, 164  
   Emma, 164  
   Peter, 164, 209  
 Heath, C., mrs., 229  
   Cath., 239  
   Eliza, 193  
   John, 239  
   Joseph R., 193  
   Simon A., 193  
 Heckel, Elizabeth, 119  
 Hedding, Salome, 174  
 Heereman, Annaetje, 60  
   Anne, 58  
   Jannetye, 56  
 Heermans, Apollonia, 41  
   Margrietje, 41  
 Heeveman, Anna, 55  
 Hegeman, Alida, 45, 49  
   Annatje, 53  
   Catharina, 21, 24, 28, 31,  
   37  
   Isaak, 21  
   Jan, 28  
   Maria, 28  
   Hegemans, Catharina, 22  
   Heheman, Aeleda, 67  
   Heilaken, Aafje, 49  
 Hekel, Eliza, 139  
 Hekkel, Eliza, 141  
 Helpertsse, Marytje, 19  
 Helpets, James, 19  
 Hemmium, Catharine, 167  
 Henderson, Jane, 118  
   Richard, 270  
   Uriah, 272  
 Hendricksen, Catharine,  
   268  
   Elena, 13  
   Hendrick, 13  
   Tryntie, 9  
 Hendrickz, Ryk, 19  
   Symon, 19  
 Hendrickzen, Elisabeth, 9  
   Femmetye, 9  
   Marytie, 9  
 Hendrickzen, Ryck, 9  
 Henly, Margaret, 167  
 Henricks, Jan, 20  
   Ledy, 20  
 Herman, Anna Pauline,  
   140  
   John Gottlieb, 140  
 Hero, Hannah, 82  
   Jeremy, 82  
   John, 82  
 Herod, Mary, 269  
 Herrington, Betsey, 186  
   Eliza, 186  
   William, 186  
 Hervan, Cornelis, 29  
   Jaques, 26, 29  
   Sara, 26  
 Hester, Rachel, 105  
 Hetfeath, Susanna, 51  
 Hetfeel, Susanna, 20, 24,  
   29, 30, 33, 34, 36, 43  
 Hetfield, Benjamin, 268  
   Susanna, 46  
 Hetherington, James, 204  
   William, 204  
 Hetseel, Susanna, 20, 24,  
   29, 33, 34, 36  
 Heusler, Barbara, 144  
 Hevler, Christopher, 166  
 Heyer, —, miss, 232  
 Hibbets, Euphemia, 140  
   Peter, 140  
 Hibbits, Oscar, 229  
 Hicks, Emma Ann, 199  
   Sarah, 199  
 Hildreth, Will. H'y, 238  
 Hill, Alice, 165  
   Anzell, 187  
   David, 220  
   Elizabeth, 220  
   Ephraim, 187  
   Sarah, 187  
 Hilliard, —, 178, 240  
   Abraham, 249  
   Amy, 95, 186  
   Ann, 251  
   Anna Maria, 86  
   Dinah, 249  
   Francis, 261  
   Hester, 251  
   John, 187, 251  
   John, jr., 249, 261  
   Lawrence, 251  
   Mary, 249  
   Merrel, 187  
   Nathaniel, 251  
   Sarah, 86, 249-251  
   Simon, 250  
   William, 86, 249  
 Hillicker, John, 270  
 Hillird, Ester, 246  
   Francis, 246  
   John, 246

- Hilliard, Amey, 172  
 Hillyar, John, 261, 263  
   Mary, 261, 263  
 Hillyer, Abram, 254  
   Anne, 254  
   Larrance, 254  
   Lawrence, 273  
 Hilton, Alexander Stewart, 162  
   Cornelia, 160  
   Edward Banker, 160  
   Ellen, 162  
   Henry, 163, 162  
   Henry Graham, 160  
   Josephine, 160  
   William McMurray, 160  
 Hilyear, James, 268  
 Hilyer, Ann, 257, 263  
   Elizabeth, 257  
   Emm, 263  
   Lawrance, 257  
   Lawrence, 263  
   Margret, 263  
   Mary Ann, 196  
   William, 263  
 Hinslif, Mary, 166  
 Hirschle, Heinrich, 158  
   Peter, 158  
 Hitchcock, Edward, v  
 Hoegel, Margaret, 204  
 Hoelten, Barbara, 57  
 Holte, Feitie, 14  
 Hogelant, Aaltje, 25, 29, 50  
   Catharina, 38  
   Daniel, 28  
   Dirk, 25  
   Elisabet, 28  
   Elisebet, 18  
   Jenneke, 25  
   Joh., 21  
   Marritje, 25  
 Holden, Adaline, 146  
   Mary, 141  
 Holland, Henry, x  
 Holmes, —, 240  
   Ann, 197  
   Eliza, 272  
   Jane, 124  
   Johannes, 34  
   Joseph, 28  
   Lucy, 168  
   Margaret, 176, 197  
   Mary, 97, 168, 173, 183, 190, 212, 270  
   Obadiah, 28, 31, 34  
   Sally, 272  
   Samuel, 197, 271  
   Susanna, 31  
   Thomas Charles, 202  
 Holzhalb, Bertha, 156  
   Edward, 156  
 Hoogelandt, Christophel, 56  
   Cornelia, 56  
 Hoogelant, Aaltje, 21  
   Derck, 18  
 Hooghland, Catharina, 16, 27  
 Hooghlandt, Jores, 9, 12  
   Martytie, 9  
 Hooghlant, Aaltje, 24  
   Catharina, 29, 32, 34, 40  
   Elisabet, 23, 24  
 Hoogland, Maria, 22  
 Hooglant, Aaltje, 22, 23, 25, 34, 52  
   Catharina, 22, 26  
   Johannes, 25  
   Marritje, 28  
   Marrytje, 24  
 Hoolten, Barbara, 56  
   Barbera, 58  
 Hooper, —, 217  
   Abraham, 175  
   Clemens, 46  
   Elisabet, 32, 42  
   Elizabeth, 270  
   Martha, 185  
   Martha, 32, 35, 184  
   Philip, 46  
   Rachel, 46  
   Sarah, 171  
 Hoppe, Christina, 21, 25  
   Paulus, 21  
 Horsfield, Mary, vi  
   Timothy, v, vi  
 Horton, William Henry, 207  
 Houghabout, Maria, 113  
 Houghwout, Daniel, 66  
   Isaac, 66  
   Mary, 66  
   Nicholas, 66  
   Peter, 66  
   Susan Ann, 150  
   W—, 66  
 Houltte, Barbera, 52  
 Houltten, Barber, 63  
 Houltje, Barbara, 53  
 Houseman, —, mrs., 235  
   Ann, 270  
   Damy, 270  
   Hannah, 91, 270  
   Harriet, 208  
   Isaac, 273  
   Maria, 239  
   Mary Elizabeth, 238  
   Naatje, 98  
   Sarah Amelia, 209  
 Housman, —, 135, 152, 213, 225  
   Aaron, 184  
   Abm., 179, 190  
 Housman, Abraham, 121, 133, 190, 216  
   Alfred, 143  
   Ann, 184, 200  
   Benjamin, 126, 131, 133, 192, 195, 213, 215, 224  
   Caroline Houghwout, 163  
   Catharine, 214  
   Catherine, 133  
   Diodema, 185  
   Edward, 194  
   Edward Perine, 215  
   Egbert Haughwout, 159  
   Eliza, 133, 183  
   Elizabeth, 66, 121, 199, 223  
   Hannah, 139, 142, 195  
   Hester, 190  
   Isaac, 153, 179  
   Jacob, 179, 195  
   James, 154  
   James Edward, 131  
   Jane, 179  
   John, 150, 163  
   John William, 126, 205  
   Jno., 159  
   Joseph, 164, 207  
   Joseph Egbert, 133  
   Judith, 194, 195  
   Letty, 192  
   Lydia, 164  
   Margaret, 124, 130, 192  
   Margaret, 190  
   Maria, 151, 194, 202  
   Martha, 269  
   Martha Jane, 150  
   Martha Swaim Butler, 143  
   Mary, 133, 167, 195  
   Mary Elizabeth, 164  
   Mary Louisa, 133  
   Naatje, 173  
   Nancy, 66  
   Nathan, 194, 199  
   Ord., 172  
   Peter, 66, 215  
   Polly, 121  
   Richard, 143, 194, 195, 199, 225, 229  
   Sally, 183  
   Sarah, 208  
   Susan, 200  
   Susan Ann, 163  
 Howell, Edward, 260  
   Elisabeth, 253  
   Elizabeth, 260  
   James, 253, 255, 260  
   Jams, 253  
   John, 255  
   Lezebeth, 255  
   Richard, 253  
   Susanna, 253



- Howland, mr., 264  
Hudson, John, 270  
Hughes, Barney, 143, 145  
  Barry, 255  
  Catharine, 251  
  Ellen Jane, 145  
  George W., 227  
  George Washington, 143  
  James Cubberly, 225  
  Martha, 251  
  Matthew, 251  
Hughs, Ann, 166  
  John, 167  
Huisman, Antje, 52  
  Baarent, 65  
  Elisabet, 53  
  Johannes, 53  
  Johannis, 65  
Hulsebas, Albert, 156  
  Gesina Carolina, 156  
Hulsebus, Albert, 205  
Hulten, Barbara, 61  
Humphreys, —, mrs., 233  
  Asa, 230  
Humphry, Joseph A., 200  
Hunter, gov., iii  
  Jane, 178  
  Robert, ix, x  
Hus, Cattrena, 63  
  Mary Miglen, 63  
  Matteus, 63  
Hutmacher, Gertrud, 206  
Hützel, Christina, 153  
Huysman, Aart, 39  
  Abraham, 50  
  Anna, 21, 33, 56  
  Antye, 59  
  Catherina, 55  
  Dirk, 47  
  Jemynna, 56  
  Joh., 30  
  Johannes, 21, 25, 33, 36,  
  39, 42, 44, 47, 49, 50,  
  55, 56  
  Maria, 49  
  Margareta, 42  
  Pieter, 36  
  Rachel, 25  
Hyde, —, 238  
  Emmett W., 202  
Hylliard, Ester, 245  
  John, 245
- I**
- Immet, Christina, 26  
Imyard, Nicholas, 268  
Ingham, John, 170  
Ingraham, E l i z a Mar-  
  garet Rider, 100
- Ingraham, E l i z a Mar-  
  gret Rider, 212  
  Elizabeth, 98, 100, 212  
  George W., 98  
  George Washington, 98,  
  100  
  Geo. Washington, 212  
Iniaart, Antje, 21, 23, 28,  
  31, 32  
  Carel, 23  
  Catharina, 50  
  Gilles, 43  
  Gillis, 11  
  Jan, 11  
  Mathys, 44  
  Matthys, 35, 39, 42, 43,  
  46, 47, 50  
  Susanna, 46  
  Trintie, 11  
Innes, Jane, 224  
  John, 166  
  Martha, 224  
  Mary, 224  
Innis, George, 220, 222,  
  227  
  John, 222  
  Martha, 220  
Inyard, Elizabeth, vii  
  Matthys, 55  
  Nicklaes, 55  
Irving, Theodore, xi  
Itrockelf, Hendricka, 9
- J**
- Jack, 175, 273  
Jackel, Jacob Fried'k, 154  
  Magdalena Rosina, 154  
Jackle, Emma Amalia, 146  
  Eva Maria, 146  
  Jacob Fred., 146  
  Jacob Frederick, 146  
  J. L., 226  
  Maria Catharine, 146  
Jackson, Daniel, 187, 189  
  Delia, 194  
  Elisabeth, 23  
  George William, 133  
  Hannah, 193  
  John, 133  
  Margaret, 272  
  Mary, 133  
  Thomas, 187  
  William, iii  
  Wm., 66  
Jacky, Magdalen, 196  
Jacobs, Augusta, 229  
  Wm. W., 229  
Jacobsen, Ann, 81  
  Anne, 76  
  Cathrine, 82  
  Christian, 76  
  Hilletje, 81-83  
  John Christian, 83  
  John Vandeventer, 76  
  Maria, 92  
  Jacobsmyer, Anna, 154  
  Johann Christian, 154  
  Joseph, 154  
  Jacobson, —, 222, 223,  
  232, 235  
  Abr., 231  
  Abraham Van Deven-  
  ter, 99  
  Ann, 76, 95, 98, 100, 103,  
  106, 109, 112, 174  
  Anne, 75  
  Bedel, 122  
  Bedell, 96, 122, 127, 218,  
  222  
  Cath., 200  
  Catharine, 75, 120, 130,  
  136, 182, 189  
  Christian, 75, 76, 165  
  Christian, capt., vi  
  Cornelius, 223  
  Cornelius Van deven-  
  ter, 99  
  Elisabeth, 213  
  Eliza, 86, 120, 125, 127,  
  191  
  Elizabeth, 76, 170, 223,  
  231, 239, 240  
  Elizabeth Amelia, 129  
  H., 100  
  Helletha, 221  
  Hellethan, 109  
  Hellethay, 196  
  Hellethey, 112  
  Hillethay, 90  
  Hilletje, 84, 86, 88, 103,  
  106, 174, 190, 191, 194  
  Hilletje Sleik, 88  
  Israel, 191, 236  
  Israel B., 129  
  Israel Bedell, 88  
  Israel Van Devender,  
  218  
  Israel Vandeventer, 122  
  J. Chr. 107  
  John, 84, 86, 88, 90, 96,  
  103, 104, 106, 108, 109,  
  129, 170, 174  
  John jr., 214  
  John Bedell, 127  
  John Christian, 107, 179  
  John V. D., 93, 99, 120,  
  112, 179, 182, 187, 190,  
  191, 194, 196, 214, 217,  
  221  
  Louisa, 200  
  Lucretia, 108, 135, 196  
  Maria, 120, 127, 190  
  Mary, 129  
  Mary Luisa, 107

- Jacobson, Matilda, 104,  
194  
Nancy, 115  
Peter, 84  
Sarah Ann, 218  
Warren Alston, 122  
Jacobus, Rulof, 167  
Jacobusz, Gerrit, 31  
Rachel, 31  
Tryntje, 31  
Jacques, Isaac, 272  
Jaddin, Martha, 14  
Jager, Anna Maria, 34  
Jakle, Carolina Louise,  
140  
Jacob Frederic, 140  
James, 180  
Janance, Susanna, 268  
Janer, Elizabeth, 183  
Jannance, William, 268  
Jans, Antje, 21  
Jacob, 13  
Jacobus, 13  
Neeltje, 21  
Sarah, 13  
Jansen, Aeltje, 18  
Anna, 28,  
Beletye, 18  
Cornelis, 23, 26  
Hendrick, 15  
Jacob, 10, 11  
Jacobus, 10  
Jean, 206  
Jean mrs., 206  
Johanna, 11  
Johannes, 18  
Martytje, 15  
Tyes, 18  
Tys, 15  
Wyntie, 11  
Janssen, Elisabeth, 33  
Jan, 33  
Mary, 33  
Thomas, 33  
Jansz, Auke, 25  
Cornelis, 20  
Fytie, 12  
Henrik, 21  
Isaak, 25  
Johannes, 21  
Maria, 19, 20  
Matthys, 24, 27, 28  
Neeltje, 21  
Rachel, 27, 36, 39  
Thomas, 19  
Thys, 19  
Janszen, Albert, 38  
Belitje, 36  
Cornelis, 29, 32, 37  
Elsje, 37  
Esther, 38  
Femmetje, 44  
Hendrick, 21  
Janszen, Henricus, 48  
Henrik, 35, 36, 38  
Henry, 31  
Jan, 37  
Lambert, 9  
Maria, 32  
Matthys, 21, 41  
Nathanael, 44  
Rachel, 37  
Sara, 29  
Thomas, 33  
Willem, 44, 48, 50  
Winnifret, 9  
Wynant, 41, 50  
Janz, Aeltje, 13  
Janzen, Aafye, 9  
Jacob, 9  
Lambert, 9-11  
Reyne, 10  
Jaques, Caroline, 191  
David, 66  
Elizabeth, 66  
Jay, Mary Elizabeth, 202  
Jeacocks, William, 166  
Jeirnee, Ann, 263  
John, 263  
Martha, 263  
Jemison, Sarah E., 229  
Jenkins, Thomas, 207  
Jenkinson, Mary Ann, 203  
Jennance, Eleanor, 260  
Sarah, 260  
William, 260  
Jennens, Aentje, 53  
Jan, 53, 55  
John, 55  
Lammert, 54  
Sara, 54  
Jenner, Anna, 67  
John, 57, 67  
Sarah, 57  
Willem, 57  
Jenners, Aeltje, 58  
Anna, 58  
Elsje, 60  
Joh., 60  
Lambert, 56, 268  
Maria, 56  
Marya, 56  
Jennes, Elsje, 45  
Jan, 20  
John, 24, 45  
John jr., 46  
Lambt., 45  
Sara, 24  
Jennings, —, 97  
mrs., 98  
James, 214  
James Lambert, 217  
Jane, 120, 123, 185, 270,  
271  
John, 101, 176, 214, 217  
Jennins, Lambert, 185  
Mary, 185  
Rachel, 98, 101, 104, 120,  
123, 134, 191  
William, 101  
Jennins, Catharine, 168  
Jennius, Aentje, 53  
Jenoure, Antie, 67  
Lambert, 67  
Jewet, Zenophon, 170  
Jewson, Nancy, 240  
Jinnings, Alice, 171  
Rachel, 174  
Jinnes, Antye, 59, 60  
Willem, 60  
Johannesz, Martytje, 25,  
27, 30  
Johannis, Jannetje, 36, 39  
43  
John, negro, 184  
Daniel, 248  
Hannah, 248  
Jacob, 248  
Margaret, 248  
Moses, 248  
Rees, 248  
Johnsohn, Henry, 252  
Rachel, 252  
Johnson, —, 45, 222, 228,  
240, 273  
miss, 208  
mrs., 185  
Aaron, 185  
Abner, 174  
Abraham, 253, 270  
Addria, 195  
Albert, 38  
Andrew, 132  
Ann, 250, 259, 266, 273  
Anna, 55, 266  
Anna Maria, 151  
Anthony, 195, 273  
Casparus, 36  
Catharine, 270  
Charity, 175  
Charles, 105  
Charles Garrison, 79  
Clarisse, 221  
Charlotte, 164  
Cornelis, 178  
Cornelius, 105  
Cornelius Van derbilt,  
265  
D., 228  
Daniel, 185  
David, 261, 270  
Dowa, 259  
Edward, 133, 135, 139,  
142, 163, 187, 195  
Edward M., 160, 162  
Edwd. jr., 194  
E., 142

- Johnson, Eleanor, 79, 255, 256, 258  
 Eleonor, 87  
 Eleonore, 97  
 Eliza, 239  
 Eliza Ann, 130, 135  
 Elizabeth, 174, 195, 254  
 Elizabeth Secord, 163  
 Eneas, 46  
 Ephraim, 195, 271  
 Esther, 46  
 Eva, 46  
 Fanny, 195, 203  
 Frances Ann, 207  
 Francyntje, 41  
 George, 254, 255, 258, 260  
 Hannah, 268  
 Henricus, 49  
 Henry, 250, 254, 256  
 Hetty, 217  
 Isaac, 268  
 Jacob, 186, 256, 270  
 James, 166, 187, 191, 239, 245, 250, 252, 266, 272  
 Jane, 162  
 Jane C., 209  
 Jasper, 258  
 Jesse, 272  
 Johannes, 47  
 Johannis, 38  
 John, 61, 151, 160, 240, 270  
 John Edward, 139  
 Johnneton, 62  
 Judith, 170  
 Leah Elizabeth, 162  
 Lewis, 270  
 Margaret, 160, 162, 163, 185, 259  
 Maria, 46  
 Mary, 46, 110, 195, 220, 245, 250, 253, 259-261, 270, 273  
 Mary Catharine, 132, 133  
 Mattice, 260  
 Nanne, 254, 255  
 Nanney, 258  
 Nath., 178  
 Nathanael, 49  
 Nathaniel, 55, 79, 254-256, 258, 265, 269  
 Nelly, 265  
 Nenne, 55  
 Niers, 41, 51  
 Peter, 184, 217, 222, 268  
 Peter Augustus, 132  
 Phebe, 191  
 Phoebe, 239, 273  
 Pieter, 61, 62  
 Rachel, 250, 253, 256
- Johnson, Richard, 121, 126, 130, 132, 142, 184, 191, 218, 221  
 Richard Taylor, 121, 218  
 Robert J. C., 204  
 Samuel, 191  
 Sara, 46, 48, 51  
 Senné, 55  
 Sophia, 106, 110, 114, 117, 118, 122, 129, 132, 133, 136, 140  
 Suffiah, 260  
 Susan, 218, 221  
 Susanna, 273  
 Thomas, 36, 46, 47, 260  
 Tunis Van Pelt, 126, 221  
 Wenne, 56  
 William, 127, 164, 238, 260, 272  
 William Henry, 127  
 Winant, 258-261  
 Wynant, 55, 271  
 Wyntje, 45
- Johnston, Bedell, 184  
 Clara Holden, 146  
 Dower, 250  
 Eleonor, 207  
 James, 250  
 Mary, 250  
 Richd., 185  
 Robert, 146  
 Robert Clyde, 146  
 Thomas, 185
- Jones, —, 232  
 Abigail, 58  
 Abigail, 26, 45, 48  
 Abm., 182, 193, 195  
 Abraham, 253, 260, 269, 272  
 Alice, 195  
 Ann, 179  
 Barent, 184, 258  
 Barnet, 182, 196  
 Catharine, 179  
 Catrina, 53  
 Daniel, 173, 184, 196, 263  
 Eduard, 20, 22, 26, 29, 33  
 Edward, 258, 260, 261, 263  
 Elce, 263  
 Eliphalet, 167  
 Elisabet, 43  
 Eliza, 272  
 Elizabeth, 193, 196  
 Elsy, 193  
 Isaac, 57  
 Isabella M'Lean, 130  
 J., 179  
 Jau, 54  
 Jane, 172, 195, 271  
 Jene, 253  
 Johannes, 46
- Jones, John, 39, 43, 46, 48, 51, 57, 253, 263, 272  
 Julia Ann, 130  
 Lucretia, 51  
 Margaret, 269  
 Margrit, 261  
 Maria, 39  
 Martha, 258, 260, 261, 263  
 Martha —, 182  
 Mary, 182, 184, 263  
 Mateus, 53  
 Mathias, 179  
 Mattheus, 22  
 Matthias, 130  
 Obadiah, 263  
 Presilla, 195  
 Rachel, 48  
 Robert M. H., 205  
 Susanna, 44, 46  
 Jons, Susanna, 53  
 Jonson, Rebecka, 63  
 Joons, Abraham, 60  
 Jannetye, 60  
 Maria, 62  
 Joreszen, Harmen, 12  
 Neeltie, 12  
 Jorissen, Cornelis, 11  
 Harmen, 13  
 Neeltie, 11  
 Jorusen, Harme, 18  
 Neeltje, 18  
 Journey, Jean, 22  
 Journeay, Ann, 258  
 John, 174, 258, 272  
 Joseph, 273  
 Martha, 258  
 Mary, 270  
 Nicholas, 167  
 Journey, —, 177  
 Albert, 165, 247  
 Elizabeth, 252  
 James, 254  
 John, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 254, 256  
 Katharine, 251  
 Martha, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 254, 256  
 Mary, 256  
 Nicholas, 246, 266  
 Robert, 173  
 William, 249  
 Wm., 273  
 Joyce, Benjamin, 85  
 Mary, 85  
 William, 85  
 Juessen, Eefye, 59  
 Joseph, 59  
 Julin, Catharine Maria  
 Stewart, 148  
 Hanna Ann Elizabeth, 143  
 James Thomas, 142

- Julin, Sarah Jane, 148  
     William, 148  
     Wm., 142, 143  
 Junor, David, rev., v  
 Jurcks, Jannetje, 53  
 Jurk, Jannetye, 63  
 Jurks, Catharina, 36  
     — ety, 59  
     Jan, 25, 28, 32, 36  
     Jannetye, 55, 57  
     Jannitje, 61  
     Johanna, 25  
     Pieter, 28  
     Rachel, 32  
 Jurnee, John, 260  
     Martha, 260  
     Richard, 260  
 Jurriaans, Lea, 37  
 Jusen, Nanne, 263  
 Juwson, Enne, 56  
     Joseph, 55, 56
- K**
- Kadlitz, Cora, 162  
     Elizabeth, 162  
     John, 162  
 Kadmis, Joris, 62  
 Kanon, Abraham, 51  
     David, 60, 61  
     Jan, 51  
     Maria, 51  
     Marytye, 61  
     Sara, 60  
 Karbet, Isaac, 12  
     Maria, 12  
 Kasper, Thomas, 23  
 Katmus, Jenneke, 60  
     Joris, 60  
 Kaus, Heinrich, 153  
 Kebel, Catharine, 155  
 Keen, Jesse, 167  
 Keetch, Abigail, 215  
 Keisham, David, 271  
 Kelly, Frances, 169  
 Kempton, —, 237  
     Matilda L., 239  
 Kenison, Elizabeth, 186  
     Stacy, 186  
     Stacy D., 186  
 Kennedy, Duncan, 168  
 Kerin, Terence, 263  
 Kerr, Elizabeth W., 236  
 Ketchum, —, mrs., 137  
 Ketteltas, m., 180  
     Louisa, 158  
     Stephen, 171  
 Kettelass, Catharine, 165  
 Ketteltas, Audra, 267  
     Ann, 227  
     Elizabeth, 267  
     Mary, 227  
     Peter, 227
- Kettletas, Stephen, 227,  
     207  
 Keyes, —, 237  
 Kierstede, Jacobus, 32  
     Johannes, 28  
     Lydia, 30  
     Samuel, 23, 28, 30  
 Kiesele, August, 152  
     Eliza Anna, 152  
     Emilie, 152  
     Lilia Augusta, 152  
     Louisa, 152  
 Kilburn, Margaret, 235  
 King, —, 211  
     John, 211  
     Mary Ann, 130  
     Nancy, 130  
     Rachel, 123  
     William, 272  
     William Henry, 130  
 Kingston, Elizabeth, 268  
     John, vi  
     Polly, 183  
     Sarah, 268  
 Kink—, Hehanna, 63  
 Kinsey, —, mrs., 230  
     Abbey Ann, 135  
     Cathrine, 172  
     Charles Cortland, 227  
     James P., 228  
     John, 237  
     Mary Ann, 172  
 Kinsy, Abby, 139, 148  
     Abby Ann, 145, 195  
     Benjamin, 195  
     John, 195  
     Susan Ann, 195  
 Kip, F. M., iv  
     Maria, 29, 34  
 Kirby, Thomas, iv  
 Kirch, Carl Sebastian, 164  
     Christine, 164  
     John Henry, 164  
 Kirtche, Elizabeth, 148  
     Henry, 148  
     John, 148  
 Kissam, M. A., 227  
     Samuel, 227  
     Thomas M'Auley, 227  
 Kitch, Abigail, 111  
     Hannah, 111  
 Klac, Henne, 64  
 Kleeve, Henne, 62  
 Kleinknecht, Theodore,  
     164  
 Klerre, Henne, 62  
 Kliestin, Ann Rosina, 93  
 Kneeland, Mary, 199  
 Knief, Rebecca, 155, 204  
 Kniep, Rebecca, 151  
 Kniper, John Herman,  
     152
- Knoch, Johanna Hene-  
     rika Juliana, 155  
     Johan Heinrich, 155  
 Knoesel, Catharina, 164  
     Christian, 164  
     Salome, 164  
 Knox, George W., 203  
     Sarah, 212  
     Anna Maria, 155  
     Reinhart, 155  
 Koebel, Catharine, 207  
 Kollman, Maria, 149  
 Koninge, Jans Geritt, 203  
 Korneman, Margareth,  
     204  
 Korse, Lysbet, 15  
 Korsen, Benjamyn, 19  
     Blandyna, 18  
     Jacob, 61  
     Liesabet, 61  
 Korson, Maria, 61  
 Korse, Blandyna, 12  
 Korssen, Benjamin, 18  
     Benyamen, 18  
     Chrystiaan, 12  
 Korsen, Christiaan, 12  
 Koss, Jane Eliza, 202  
     Wm., 202  
 Kouwenhoven, Samuel,  
     44  
 Krankheit, Jacobus, 22  
 Kranisch, Louisa C., 140  
 Krapf, Conrad, 226  
 Kreven, Annetye, 11  
     Jacobus, 11  
 Kribbs, Elisha, 171  
 Kroese, Antye, 55  
     Claesye, 56  
     Cornelius, 15  
     Gerret, 56  
     Gerrit, 15  
     Neeltje, 56  
 Kroesen, Cathareyntje, 17  
     Cornelis, 13  
     Cornelya, 18  
     Dirrick, 9, 17  
     Gerret, 10, 19  
     Gerrit, 12, 17  
     Henderyck, 9, 10, 15  
     Hendrick, 11, 13, 16, 18  
     Maritje, 9  
     Marytje, 19  
     Neelje, 15, 58  
     Neeltie, 12, 16  
 Kroeson, Abraham, 64, 65  
     Cornelia, 61  
     Cornelius, 64  
     Geertruy, 63, 64  
     Gerret, 63  
     Johannes, 65  
 Kroessen, Cornelis, 13  
     Derck, 9, 10, 12  
     Henderyck, 13

- Kroessen, Hendrick, 12  
Nickasa, 9  
Krohm, John, 201  
Krumdick, Dorothea, 153  
Kruse, Elizabeth, 66  
John, 66, 168  
Kruser, Henry, 188  
John, 188  
Miami, 188  
Kruzer, Henry, 220  
Kurrllin, Christina Fred-  
erika, 199
- L**
- Laacerman, Isak, 63  
Nattenal, 63  
Laackman, Maria, 13  
Laakerman, Nettenel, 62,  
63  
Susanna, 62  
Laarens, Jacob, 57  
Jan, 57, 58  
John, 58  
Laarns, Antye, 59  
Catharina, 60  
John, 59, 60  
Lackerman, Catharine,  
270  
Mary, 271  
Richard, 272  
Samuel, 269  
Sarah, 270  
Lackes, Maria, 22  
Lacremen, Abraham, 257,  
260  
Ann, 257  
David, 257  
Elizabeth, 260  
Isaac, 256, 257, 260-262  
Jacob, 260  
Joseph, 262  
Margaret, 257, 260  
Margret, 261  
Martha, 257, 260, 262  
Mary, 260  
Matthew, 260  
Sarah, 260  
William, 260, 261  
Ladeleer, Alice, 251  
Benjamin, 251  
Jacob, 251  
Lafarge, —, 235  
Caroline, 208  
Catrine, 262  
Charles, 262  
Elizabeth, 262  
Laferge, John, 190  
Laforge, —, 231, 272  
Adrian, 250  
Adryong, 250  
Catharine, 265, 266, 271  
Laforge, Charles, 250,  
266  
Cornelis, 260  
David, 247, 248, 260,  
265, 266, 273  
Dorcas, 190, 272  
Eliza, 272  
Elizabeth, 250, 269  
Henry Seguine, 266  
Jesse, 179  
John, 272  
Mary, 247, 248, 260  
Peter, 267  
Rachel, 247  
La Forge, Adriaan, 20  
Catharine, 192  
David, 21, 191  
Elizabeth Ann Dongan,  
119  
Jannetje, 20, 22  
John, 191  
Peter, 119  
Laforsie, David, 16  
Lageler, Marie, 26  
Marya, 22  
Nicolas, 29, 30  
Lake, —, 232, 234, 235  
—, mrs., 228, 231  
Abraham, 40, 169  
Adriana B., 226  
Adriana Britton, 143  
Alida, 271  
Altie, 67  
Ann, 201, 270  
Anneke, 148  
Annette V., 200  
Arthur, 226  
Barent, 259  
Barnet, 190  
Barn, 181  
Bettsy, 214  
Cath., 190, 217  
Catharine, 120, 123, 128,  
132, 138, 145, 190, 193,  
197, 218, 226, 267, 272  
Clace, 67  
Cornelius, 270  
Daniel, 172, 175, 197,  
199, 200, 216, 222, 263,  
264, 272  
Daniel W., 189  
Danl., 202  
Eliday, 264  
Eliza Jane, 188  
Elizabeth, 92, 94, 99, 105,  
107, 112, 115, 172  
Ellen, 113, 115, 118  
James, 232, 234  
James S., 199  
John, 179, 199, 228, 229,  
264  
John G., 143  
Lake, Joseph, 40, 67, 143,  
174, 175, 183, 195, 198,  
199, 201, 218, 226, 233,  
261, 267, 271  
Joseph, jr., 229  
Lanah, 272  
Margaretta M., 202  
Margaret, 263  
Maria, 183  
Martinus S., 197  
Mary, 188, 195, 258, 259-  
262  
Mary Ann, 128, 137, 151,  
193, 195  
Mary Elizabeth, 139  
Mary Gifford, 143, 226  
Patience, 254, 267  
Polly, 190  
Richard, 188, 269  
Sabina, 232  
Sally, 271  
Sara, 166  
Sarah, 264  
Susan, 273  
Violetta B., 226  
William, 76, 190, 240,  
258, 259, 261, 262, 264  
Lakeman, Abraham, 27  
Elizabeth Johnson, 264  
Esther, 26, 30, 45  
Isaac, 264  
Jane, 264  
Lakerman, Abrah., 24  
Abraham, 251  
Elizabeth, 251  
Esther, 29, 45  
Isaac, 256, 267  
Isak, 41  
Jane, 267  
Louis, 41  
Margrette, 267  
Mary, 263  
Sara, 24, 29  
Sarah, 251  
Susannah, 263  
William, 263  
Lamb, Catharine, 204  
Lambert, Elizabeth, 264  
John, 152, 264  
La Mes, Maria, 22, 25, 32  
Lange, Friedrich, 153, 205  
Fridrich, 205  
Sophie, 150, 230  
Larance, William, 262  
Larns, John, 65  
Richard, 65  
Laroe, Aeltye, 11  
La Roue, Catharina, 27  
Matthieu, 27  
Laroy, Blandyena, 11  
Syemen, 11  
Larrance, Mary, 268

- Larrens, Anne, 253  
   Elizabeth, 253  
   Mary, 253  
   Richard, 253  
 Larzalere, Ann, 273  
 Laselier, Nicolas, 45  
 Latimer, —, mrs., 231  
   Elizabeth, 206  
   John, 206, 230  
 Latoret, Liesabet, 63  
 Latorett, Catrin, 268  
 La Torett, Polly, 271  
 Latorette, David, 265  
   James, 265  
   Mary, 265  
 Latourette, Martha, 272  
 Latourette, John, 267  
   Susannah, 267  
 La Tourette, Daniel, 35  
   David, 33, 40, 41, 43, 45,  
   273  
   Elizabeth, 47  
   Esther, 36, 40  
   Henricus, 40  
   Jaques, 40, 43  
   Jean, 33, 36, 40  
   Marie, 23, 36, 40, 45  
   Marie Susanne, 45  
   Pierre, 35, 40, 45, 47  
   Susanna, 34, 38, 44, 47  
 Latteret, David, 246  
   Elizabeth, 246  
   James, 246  
 Latterete, Mary, 171  
 Latterette, Elizabeth, 248,  
   251, 257  
   James, 248, 251, 257  
   John, 249, 253  
   Mary, 249  
   Sarah, 248, 251  
   Susannah, 169, 249, 253  
 Lattorette, David, 259  
   Elizabeth, 259  
   Francis, 259  
 Laurence, Mary, 256  
   Richard, 256  
   Susanna, 256  
 Lautoret, Elizabeth, 262  
   Henry, 262  
   James, 262  
 Lawrence, John, 54  
   Willem, 54  
 Lawrence, —, 207  
   Anna, 34  
   Catherine, 65  
   Elizabeth, 248  
   Francis, 250  
   Leggett, 246  
   Mary, 190, 226, 245, 246,  
   248, 250  
   Richard, 245, 246, 248,  
   250  
   Sarah, 245
- Lawson, Reinhalt Wes-  
   ley, 237  
 Lawtoret, Elezebet, 255  
   Elizabeth, 253  
   James, 253  
   Jams, 255  
   John, 253  
   Johnaton, 255  
 Lawtorette, David, 256  
   Catrin, 256, 259  
   Elizabeth, 259  
   Elizabeth, 259  
   Elzebeth, 256  
   James, 259  
 Laza—, Catharine  
   Louise, 117  
   John, 117  
 Lazalyear, Benjamin, 261  
   Elsey, 260  
   Jacob, 260, 261  
   Richard, 260  
   Sarah, 261  
 Lazaryear, Johanna, 257  
   Nicolas, 257  
   Sarah, 257  
 Lazeleer, Alice, 249  
   Jacob, 249  
   Nicholas, 249  
 Lazeleere, Alice, 247  
   Daniel, 247  
   Jacob, 247  
 Lazelier, Catherine, 50  
   Esther, 50  
   Nicolas, 45  
 Lazilier, Catherina, 48  
   Nicolas, 26  
 Leaforge, David, 167  
 Leak, Joseph, 46  
   Maria, 46  
 Leake, Joseph, 168  
   Thomas, 20  
 Lean, Jacob, 46  
   John, 48  
   Richard, 46, 48  
 Leating, Anna Mary, 151  
 Lecount, Katharine, 246  
   John, 246  
 Lee, Elizabeth, 210  
 Leeck, Abraham, 13, 14,  
   17  
   Joseph, 13  
   Margariet, 14  
 Lefarge, Dorcas, 265  
   Martha, 265  
   Peter, 265  
 Leforge, James, 272  
 Lefurde, Catherine, 171  
 Legier, Cornelius, 211  
 Legrange, Mary, 169  
 Leibert, Eugene, viii, 71,  
   164, 209  
   Sarah, 164
- Leiser, Ernest Franz, 142  
   Hetwig, 142  
   Phillip, 142, 198  
 Leisk, Antye, 55  
   Thomas, 55  
 Leitng, Meda, 145  
 Lemory, —, 219  
 Lemphy, —, 218  
 Lentng, John, 229  
   John, sr., 231  
   Meda, 142, 147, 198, 203  
 Lennert, William L., viii  
   Wm. L., 71  
 Lentz, George, 196  
 Leonard, —, 100  
 Lerns, Danal, 63  
   Fanny, 63  
   John, 62, 63  
   Mareia, 63  
   Necelos, 62  
 Leroy, Sara, 22  
 Le Roy, Sara, 25, 32, 34  
 Lesalyear, Benjamin, 256  
   Nicolas, 256  
   Sarah, 256  
 Lesck, Jan, 10  
   Jeems, 10  
 Lesh, Samuel, 195  
 Levando, Adolph, 155  
   Elizabeth, 155  
   Joseph, 155  
 Levering, bishop, v  
 Lewis, —, 211, 237, 271  
   —, mrs., 231, 240  
   Ann, 226  
   Billette, 172, 177, 211  
   Billijah, 86  
   Catharine, 134  
   Catharine Rachel, 136  
   Daniel, 167  
   David, 247, 269  
   David Colon, 90  
   Eliza, 122, 127, 134  
   Elizabeth, 256  
   Francis, 254  
   Freelove, 268  
   Hannah, 91, 95, 211  
   Henry, 204  
   Isaac, 177, 271  
   Israel, 258  
   James, 84, 86, 88, 90,  
   113, 133, 171, 180, 200,  
   211, 217, 218, 227, 250  
   James Colon, 90  
   Jane, 88, 211  
   Jonathan, 240, 245, 247,  
   249, 250, 252, 256, 258,  
   260, 262  
   Joseph, 262  
   Katharine, 249  
   Marg., 99  
   Margaret, 223

- Lewis, Mary, 84, 180, 218, 245, 247, 249, 250, 252, 254, 256, 258, 260, 262  
 Mary Jane, 204  
 Phoebe, 260  
 Rebecca, 84, 86, 88, 90, 180, 199, 211  
 Rebecca Jane, 147, 200  
 Rebekah, 211  
 Sally Ann, 113  
 Sarah, 245  
 Sarah Ann, 218  
 Sarah Maria, 136, 140, 147  
 Susan, 270  
 Tenaton, 254  
 Leyning, Samuel, 268  
 Lezier, Cornelius, 90  
 Eleonor, Maria, 88  
 Jacob, 88, 90  
 Sarah, 88, 90  
 Ligget, Hendrik, 24  
 Limner, Mary, 165, 210  
 Owen, 210, 241  
 Lingelbach, Marie, 203  
 Lining, John, 256  
 Nanne, 256  
 Samuel, 256  
 Lipincott, Mary, 139  
 Lion, John, 42, 45  
 Maria, 45  
 Neeltje, 42  
 Lisk, —, 214  
 Abraham, 175  
 Anastace, 257  
 Catlyntje, 64  
 Elisabet, 33, 36  
 Elizabeth, 245, 257, 270  
 Jacob, 35  
 John, 35, 166, 207, 214, 245, 247  
 Marget, 245  
 Margriet, 40  
 Martha, 54  
 Mary, 247  
 Maryya, 51  
 Matthew, 257  
 Moses, 257  
 Sara, 38, 50  
 Tam, 51  
 Thomas, 38, 40, 50, 247  
 Tomas, 54  
 Lisse, Catlyntje, 64  
 Littell, —, 226, 236, 237  
 judge, 226  
 —, judge, 236  
 Ada Louisa, 235  
 Ada Louise, 159  
 Alexander, 159, 161, 162, 206, 239  
 Ann Maria, 221  
 Clara Adelaide, 162  
 Derric, 222  
 Littell, Dunn, 237  
 Emma Laura, 161  
 Eveline P., 228  
 Hannah Jane, 162  
 Henrietta, 228  
 Jane, 161  
 Margaret Eliza, 237  
 Mary Eliza, 237  
 Rebecca, 228, 235, 236  
 Richard Dumont, 236  
 Richd., 228, 235  
 Richd. D., 221  
 Little, —, 216  
 —, mrs., 222  
 Emilie Teresa, 218  
 Emma West, 235  
 Margaret Eliza, 218  
 Richard D., 218  
 Livingston, mr., 67 ✓  
 Locker, Phoebe, 174  
 John, 183  
 Lockerman, Ann, 172  
 Elizabeth, 173  
 Mary, 171  
 Lockman, —, 233  
 miss —, 234  
 Abraham, 196  
 Betsy, 188  
 Catharina, 196  
 Elizabeth, 208  
 James, 205  
 Jane, 188  
 Joseph, 181, 188  
 Richard, 196  
 Logier, Jacob, 211  
 Sarah, 211  
 Lohmyer, Margareta, 205  
 Long, Abraham, 170  
 Jacob, 167  
 Loper, Lewis, 271  
 Lorton, Sara, 31  
 Loskiel, George Henry, 93  
 Mary Magd., 93  
 Loskilla, Geo. Henry, 92  
 Lossier, Jacob, 172  
 Lot, Elisabeth, 17  
 Engelbart, 17, 19  
 Pieter, 19  
 Louisa, 183  
 Love, Jane, 165  
 Loveridge, William, 199  
 Lovet, Edmund John, 131  
 Elizabeth, 131, 133  
 James Henry, 133  
 John, 131, 133  
 William Thomas, 131  
 Lozier, —, 223  
 mrs., 112  
 Amanda Augusta, 119  
 Catharine Eliza, 116, 215  
 Edward, 221  
 Eliza, 215, 223  
 Lozier, Ellen Maria, 116, 187  
 Elmira, 129  
 Henry Cruse, 99, 212  
 Jacob, 95, 99, 102, 116, 125, 129, 187, 212, 215, 223, 224, 228  
 Jacob jr., 119  
 John, 228  
 John Beatty, 102  
 Mary Ann, 125, 223  
 Sarah, 107, 111-113, 212, 233  
 William, 95  
 Loziers, Edward, 92  
 Jacob, 92  
 Lubers, Nancy, 152  
 Luby, Henry, 235  
 Julia, 160, 162  
 Mary Elizabeth, 162, 238  
 Thomas, 162, 206  
 Luckenbach, Augustus, 194  
 Samuel, 194  
 Sarah, 194  
 Luckert, John, 209  
 Ludlow, Ezra, 273  
 Lueders, Eleanore, 164  
 Sarah, 164  
 Thomas, 164  
 Lunt, Matilda, 158  
 Lutten, Thomas, 10  
 Lutz, Catharina, 140  
 Christiana, 140  
 Johann Martin, 140  
 Luyster, Willempje, 27  
 Lydle, Ann Fredericks  
 Pierson, 150, 153  
 Benjamin, 150, 153, 156  
 George Washington, 153  
 Gilbert Osborne, 150  
 Josephine, 156  
 Mary Elizabeth, 150  
 Wm. Wallace, 150  
 Lynch, mrs., 256  
 James, 196  
 James Livingston, 196  
 Rachel, 196  
 Thomas, 256  
 Lysk, Isaac, 79  
 John, 79  
 Sarah, 79

## M

- M., Pieter, 58  
 Maar, Johannes, 63  
 Maarlin, Hendrick, 15  
 Maarling, Catriena, 65  
 Maas, John, 235  
 MacDaniel, Catrine, 263  
 Daniel, 263  
 Dunkan, 263

- MacDaniel, James, 268  
 Machgielzen, Johannes, 10  
     Neeltie, 10  
 Mackeleen, William, 24  
 Mackelien, Maria, 25  
     William, 25  
 MacKenzie, Eneas, ix  
 Macklean, Maria, 56  
 Mackleen, Carel, 53  
     Elisabeth, 46, 53  
     Mary, 59  
 Macklies, Cornelis, 17  
     Eytie, 17  
     Jan, 17, 19  
 Macky, Ann, 75  
     John, 75  
     Joseph, 75  
 Maclain, —, miss, 233  
     Cornelius, 232  
 Macleen, Maria, 62, 65  
 MacSwan, Daniel, 257  
     Elizabeth, 257  
     Sarah, 257  
 Madden, John, 229  
 Maerling, Aeltje, 62  
     Catriena, 62, 63  
 Maertlings, Johannes, 56  
     Pieter, 56  
 Magels, Johan, 12  
 Mahkin, John Daniel, 208  
 Maines, mrs., 208  
     David Wooley, 148  
     William, 148, 201  
 Mains, Elizabeth Virginia, 150  
     Wm., 150  
 Makings, John, 213  
 Makleen, Charles, 58  
     Willem, 58  
 Maklies, Eytie, 16  
     Jan, 13, 16  
     Margriet, 13  
 Mallen, Sarah, 203  
 Mallett, Elizabeth T., 209  
 Mambru, Lady, 43  
 Mambrut, Lady, 35  
     Sarah, 32, 35, 37, 41, 45, 49  
 Manbrut, Lady, 29  
 Mandeveil, Aaltje, 22  
 Manee, Abram, 266  
     Isaac, 266  
 Manez, Abraham, 22, 28, 38, 40, 43, 47, 49, 51  
     Antje, 40  
     Catherine, 47  
     Maria, 43  
     Marie, 31  
     Pieter, 28  
     Petrus, 38  
     Rachel, 49  
     Sara, 51  
 Mangels, Jannetje, 41, 46  
 Mangelsen, Jan, 16  
 Manin, Pierre, 26  
 Mann, Barbara, 137  
     Christian, 137  
     Mary, 168  
 Manne, Peter, 272  
 Mannee, Abm., 273  
     Wm., 273  
 Marel, Maccy, 65  
 Maree, Jacob, 207  
 Marel, Anna, 63  
     Geertruy, 64  
     John, 63  
     Marya, 63  
 Margaret, 175  
 Maria, negro, 186  
 Mariez, Maria, 31  
     Pieter, 31  
 Marks, —, 231  
     Hezekiah, 166  
 Marlin, —, 225, 272  
     Ann, 78  
     Anna, 67  
     Anne, 77  
     Barent, 12, 13  
     Benjamin, 77, 78, 225, 270  
     Catharine, 270, 272  
     Francis, 272  
     John, 77, 272  
     Nauche, 269  
     Peter, 78  
 Marlyng, Isack, 18  
     Pieter, 18  
 Marsac, Catharine Eliza Sassenberg, 128  
     George Adolphus Hartman, 120, 123  
     Harvy Washington Edgar, 134  
     Henry, 104  
     Mary, 123, 132  
     Mary M., 191  
     Michael, 101, 104, 120, 123, 128, 134, 174, 191, 196  
     Olivia Ann, 196  
     Olive Ann, 101  
     R., 101  
     Rachel, 128, 196  
 Marsack, Harvey, 97  
     Mary Margaret, 98  
     Michael, 97, 98  
 Marsero, Denil, 64  
     Jacob, 59  
     John, 64  
     Josewa, 59  
     Mareya, 59  
 Marsh, —, 96, 117, 214, 237, 239  
     Ann, 108, 127, 177, 180  
     Christopher, 177  
 Marsh, Elizabeth, 245  
     Henry, 245  
     Jennet, 177  
     Joannah, 245  
     John, 96-98, 175, 177, 270  
     John F., 239  
     Joseph, 273  
     Lewis R., 177  
     L. R., 239  
     Margaret, 239  
     Ralph, 177  
     Rhoda, 177, 214, 239  
     Richard, 216  
     Richd, 180  
     Robert, 177, 214, 239  
     Saml, 272  
     Sarah, 180, 216  
 Marshal, Abraham, 258  
     Abram, 260, 262  
     Alice, 269  
     Cathrine, 273  
     Elizabeth, 256  
     John, 245, 260  
     Martha, 245, 262  
     Mary, 258  
     Rachel, 258, 260, 262  
     Sara, 47  
     Sarah, 256  
     Susannah, 245  
     Thomas, 256  
 Marshall, Ann, 270  
     Experience, 171  
     Frankey, 248  
     John, 171, 248, 250  
     Katharine, 248  
     Margaret, 248  
     Martha, 248  
     Rachel, 177  
     Sarah, 248, 250  
     Susannah, 248  
     Thomas, 248, 250  
 Marssero, John, 65  
     Marya, 65  
 Marston, Cornelius, 190  
     Deborah, 190  
     John, 190  
     Matilda, 190  
 Marteling, Aeltje, 53  
     Annatje, 54  
     Barent, 54  
     Johannes, 53  
     Maria, 54  
     Peter, 53, 54  
     Peter, sr., 53  
 Marteno, Annatje, 54  
 Martin, —, 228  
     rev. mr., 216  
     Abigail, 180  
     Ann, 256  
     Benjamin, 180  
     Charles, 216  
     Chauncy St. John, 147



- Martin, Georg Cortelyou, 147  
   Hamilton, 256  
   John, 111  
   Moses, 196  
   Nancy, 196, 232  
   Nathaniel, 108, 111  
   Nathaniel H., 180  
   Oliver, 196, 233  
   Oliver R., 144, 147  
   Oliver Rollin, 144  
   Ol. R., 228  
   Rachel, 256  
   S., 228  
   Sarah, 147  
   Sarah Ann, 144  
   William, 237  
   William Heard, 108  
 Martineau, Susan, 237  
 Martino, miss —, 228  
   mrs. 121, 123  
   Abraham, 87, 121, 124, 128, 216, 222, 226, 228, 232  
   Angelina, 226  
   Ann, 82, 96, 99, 102, 104, 107, 171, 176, 212, 216, 217, 226  
   Anne, 73  
   Benajah, 89, 92, 96, 171, 180, 190, 211  
   Benijah, 87  
   Benjah, 210  
   Benjamin, 85, 87, 92, 211, 214, 215  
   Catharine Hanna, 99, 212  
   Cathrine, 210  
   Cornelius, vii, 95, 237  
   Charity, 81  
   Elen., 176  
   Eleanor, 194, 212, 222  
   Eleon., 177  
   Eleonor, 81-83, 87, 89, 102  
   Elisabeth, 177, 180  
   Eliz., 85, 89  
   Elizabeth, 73, 81, 87, 102, 178, 189, 210, 228, 241  
   Elizabeth Merrell, 124  
   Elizebeth, 212  
   Ellen Maria, 128  
   Ellenor, 221  
   Gabriel, 96, 190  
   Hanah, 85  
   Hannah, 73, 87, 89, 210, 211  
   Jane, 81, 82  
   John, 81-83, 170  
   Maria, 128, 194  
   Mary, 89, 210  
   Nancy, 228  
   Martino, Peter, 91  
   Raymond, 121, 222  
   Rebecca, 171  
   Sarah, 73  
   Steph., 176  
   Stephan, 82, 83, 80  
   Stephen, vii, 73, 81, 82, 87, 91, 95, 99, 177, 178, 194, 210-212, 215  
   Stephen, jr., vii  
   Stephen Vanransselaar, 216  
 Martinoe, Benajah, 75, 213  
   Elisabeth, 165  
   Eliz., 212  
   Elizabeth, 75  
   Mary, 165  
   Naatje, 211  
   Nancy, 185, 189  
   Rebekah, 186  
   Stephen, 75, 212  
 Martinse, Elizabeth, 184  
 Martling, Aaltje, 30  
   Abraham, 186, 188  
   Ann, 185, 187  
   Anna, 26  
   Barent, 26, 29, 37, 40, 263  
   Benjamin, 192  
   Benjmn., 185  
   C., 160  
   Cath., 187  
   Catharine, 188  
   Daniel, 185  
   Dorcas L., 196  
   Dorcas LaFarge, 207  
   E., 160  
   Eliza, 122, 125, 133, 192  
   Eliza Catharine, 190  
   Elizabeth, 161, 162, 185, 192, 196, 208, 213  
   Garret, 194, 198, 224  
   Gertrude, 191  
   Harriet, 209  
   Isaak, 26, 40  
   Isak, 30  
   Jane, 188  
   Johannes, 40  
   John, 187, 188, 190  
   Marritje, 22, 30  
   Mary Ann, 135, 224  
   Mary Elizabeth, 135, 158, 206  
   Peter, 196  
   Pieter, 55  
   S., 208  
   Sarah Catharine, 131, 206  
   Stephen, 131, 135, 194, 198, 206, 208, 224  
   Stephen Martling, 160  
 Martlingh, Isaak, 22  
   Martlingh, Marietje, 32  
   Marretje, 37  
 Martlinghs, Aaltje, 57  
   Anna, 56  
   Barent, 57  
   Jannety, 57  
 Martlings, Aaltje, 37  
   Aeltje, 55  
   Barent, 24  
   Catharina, 44  
   Debora, 27, 57  
   Martytje, 20  
   Pieter, 20, 24, 27, 44, 55  
   Petrus, 20  
   Mary, 180  
 Mascire, Josua, 55  
   Rachel, 55  
 Mashel, Elcy, 254  
   Sarah, 254  
   Thomas, 254  
 Masjero, Josua, 52  
 Mass, —, 223  
   Francis, 223  
   Lydia, 223  
 Massalaar, Annetje, 64  
 Massero, Josua, 60  
 Mateeus, 56  
 Mattes, Rosanna, 121  
 Matthias, mrs., 235  
 Maurer, Catharine, 195  
   Jacob, 155  
   John Jacob, 155  
 Mayhew, —, 239  
 McBride, Catharine, 169  
 M'Cauly, Hamilton, 115  
   Robert Thompson, 115  
 McClean, Charles, 57  
   Jannetje, 57  
   Mary, 57, 270, 272  
 McClennent, —, 224  
   mrs., 224  
   William, 223  
 McClyman, Elizabeth, 216  
   Louisa, 216  
   William, 216  
 McClymer, Joseph, 199  
 McClynen, Sarah, 234  
 McClynnon, —, 227  
   Joseph, 227  
 M'Cullagh, John, 177  
 McDavit, Sarah, 272  
 M'Dewil, Rosetta, 203  
 M'Ginnis, Mary, 92, 96  
 M'Ginny, Marry, 99  
 McIntosh, Charles, 191  
   Elizabeth Letitia, 128  
   Harry Augustus, 123  
   John Williams, 132  
   Margaret, 191  
   Mary, 128  
   Stephen, 123, 128, 129, 132, 191  
 McKay, John, 269

- McKee, John, 203  
 McKeese, mrs., 134, 135  
 McKensie, Eneas, ix  
 M'Kinlay, John, 102, 111  
   Lydia, 111  
   Lydia Jane, 111  
   William, 102  
   Wm., 102  
 M'Kinsay, Colens, 115  
   Hannah, 115  
   John, 115  
 McLaughlin, James, 191  
 McLean, —, 215, 231,  
   233  
   Ann, 222  
   Anna, 236  
   Charles, 61  
   Charles, mrs., 226  
   Cornelius, 222  
   James, 213  
   James Potter, 213  
   Joseph, 203  
   Lake, 213  
   Magdalene, 171  
   Maria, 61  
   Mary Ann, 213  
   William, 215  
 M'Lean, mrs., 102  
   Charles Simonson, 102  
   Isabella, 105  
   James, 109  
   James Potter, 109  
   Joseph Lake, 105  
   Lydia Ann, 102  
   Magdalen, 97  
   William, 102, 105  
 McLees, Rebecca, 199  
 McLeland, George, 168  
 McLymou, Benj. D., 239  
 McLynnon, Sarah E., 238  
 McNab, Rebecca, 144,  
   147, 200  
 McSwain, John, 222  
   Sarah, 227  
 McSwain, Catharine, 250  
   Samuel, 250  
   Sarah, 250  
   Vincent, 228  
 McSwine, Mary, 213  
   Sarah, 213  
 Meade, Richard, 273  
 Mecereau, All lada, 65  
   John, 65  
 Mechleen, Cherls, 62  
   Cttrienna, 62  
 Medcalf, —, 231  
 Medes, Elizabeth, 165  
 Meerling, Abraham, 17  
 Meerlings, Aeltje, 60  
   Abraham, 58  
   Antye, 60  
   Barent, 60  
   Benyaman, 60  
 Meerlings, Debera, 60  
   Pieter, jr., 58, 60  
 Meertlings, Barent, sr., 58  
 Mellington, mr., 108  
   Ann Eliza, 105  
   Joseph, 105, 108, 111  
   Joseph Henry, 108  
   Lena Cripps, 111  
 Menec, Peter, 193  
   Polly, 193  
   Sally, 193  
 Mer—, Catharina, 58  
   Pieter, 58  
 Mercereau, judge, 191  
   Becke, 260  
   Cornelia, 139  
   Daniel, 116, 260, 261  
   Elizabeth, 173, 187  
   Ellen Maria, 116  
   Gitty, 273  
   Jane J., 199  
   John, 262  
   Joshua, 157, 187, 200,  
   224, 273  
   Josua, 199, 258, 260  
   Ledy, 256  
   Lidde, 261  
   Lucretia, 224  
   Lydia, 261  
   Margret, 173  
   Maria, 224  
   Mary, 258, 260  
   Peter, 258, 260, 262  
   Rebecka, 262  
   Rebekah, 258  
   Sarah, 258, 261  
   Sarah Jane, 203  
   Sary, 256  
   Stephen, 166, 187, 256,  
   258, 261  
   Stephen jr., 261  
   Stephen Henry, 157  
 Mercereaux, Garret, 67  
   Jacob, 67  
 Merchen, Mary, 20  
 Merel, Annaetye, 63  
   Geertruy, 62  
   Mareytye, 62, 63  
   Susanna, 61  
   Tammias, 63  
   Tammes, 64  
 Merl, Catrina, 61  
   Elisabet, 24, 25  
   Lambert, 24  
   Richard, 23-25, 30  
   Susanna, 30, 41  
 Merlengh, Barent, 18  
 Merlin, Abraham, 88  
   Benjamin, 213  
   Cathrine, 88  
   Jane, 96, 98, 102, 212  
   John, 88, 172  
 Merling, Altye, 64  
   Antye, 65  
   Isaak, 20  
   Jannitye, 65  
   Pieter, 65  
 Merlingh, Henderyck, 18  
 Merlings, Johannes, 60  
 Merrel, Abraham, 260  
   Ann, 195  
   Anna, 62  
   Catharina, 56, 60, 117  
   Catrina, 53, 54  
   Eliza, Ann, 117  
   Elizabeth, 190  
   Elsie, 15  
   Elsje, 12  
   Geertruy, 54  
   James Hatfield, 197  
   Jan, 51, 54  
   John, 62, 190  
   Jonathan, 117  
   Lafayette, 117  
   Lambert, 260  
   Nanne, 268  
   Richard, 13, 17  
   Richart, 12, 13  
   Sara, 54, 63  
   Sarah, 197  
   Seimon, 54  
   Susanna, 54, 60  
   Tabitha, 260  
   Thomas, 197  
   William, iv  
 Merrell, —, 119  
   Abm., 190  
   Abraham, 188, 192  
   Ann, 188, 190, 192, 261,  
   269  
   Anna, 56, 58  
   Annatje, 53  
   Catharina, 58  
   Catharine, 192  
   Edward, 190  
   Elce, 258  
   Elisabet, 53  
   Eliza, 192  
   Elizabeth, 188  
   Geertruyt, 58  
   John, 58, 66, 190, 192  
   John T., 192  
   Johnaton, 256  
   Jonathan, 119, 202, 219,  
   262  
   Lafayette, 219  
   Lambert, 254, 256, 258,  
   261, 262  
   Magdalen, 192  
   Maria, 202  
   Martha, 193  
   Martha Lavinia, 119  
   Philip, 58  
   Richard, 53, 193, 254  
   Susanna, 58

- Merrell, Tabita, 261  
   Tabitha, 254, 256, 258, 262  
   Thalata, 258  
   Thalita, 256  
   Thomas, 66, 192  
   William, 269  
 Merrels, Jonathan, 131  
   Julia, 131  
   Maria, 131  
 Merrill, —, 43  
   Abraham, 102, 177, 269  
   Ann, 269, 272  
   Annie, 48  
   Anney, 65  
   Betsy, 270  
   Catharina, 31, 48, 50  
   Chatarina, 59  
   Cherrity, 65  
   Elisabet, 44  
   Elizabeth Ann, 146  
   Geertruyd, 33  
   Hennis, 65  
   John, 33, 178  
   John, jr., 46, 48  
   Jonothon, 184  
   Lena, 177  
   Mahala, 102  
   Margareta, 49  
   Maria, 228  
   Martha Levinia, 152, 202  
   Mary, 40  
   Neeltje, 46  
   Nence, 53  
   Nicolaus, 37  
   Philip, 31, 34, 37, 44, 46  
   Phillip, 34, 40  
   Richard, 40, 48, 49, 184, 185  
   Sarah, 178  
   Susanna, 31, 51, 53  
   Susanne, 50  
   Tabitha, 185  
   Thomas, 48, 49  
 Merrile, Catharine, 140  
 Merrill, —, 213  
   Abm., 182, 213  
   Abraham, 182, 189  
   Anna, 61  
   Antje, 57  
   Catharine, 179  
   Egbert, 182  
   Eleonor, 182  
   Elisabeth, 198  
   Elizabeth Ann, 198  
   Elisabeth, 182  
   Elstye, 57  
   Frances, 179  
   Jan, 61  
   Johannes, jr., 67  
   Johannis, 57  
   John, 57, 179, 182  
   Merrill, John T., 198  
   Joida, 57  
   Magdalen, 67  
   Maria, 189  
   Mary, 182  
   Richard, ix, 57, 66  
   Wyntie, 61  
   Merrit, Sarah, 272  
   Merry, Harriet, 226  
   Julia, 230  
 Mersereau, —, 217, 223, 271  
   mr., 206  
   mrs., 105  
   Ann, 194, 266, 267, 270  
   Charity, 247  
   Cornelia, 131, 132, 142, 267  
   Cornelius, 168  
   Daniel, 129, 187, 194, 200, 266, 267, 271  
   David, 148, 197  
   David M., 200  
   Elisabeth, 166  
   Elizabeth, 197  
   Ellen, 129  
   Henry, 269  
   Jacob, 194, 271  
   Jane, 270, 272  
   John, 167, 168, 247, 272  
   John Edward Winant, 129  
   Joseph, 176  
   Joshua, 223, 236  
   Josua, 257  
   Maria, 223  
   Marieta Gifford, 148  
   Martha, 168  
   Mary, 257  
   Pati, 257  
   Patience, 269  
   Peter, 197  
   Rebekah, 240  
   S., 158  
   Sophia, 235  
   Stephen, 187, 272  
   Stephen, jr., 217  
   Susan, 266  
 Mersereaux, Daniel, 41  
   Elisabet, 35, 41, 44, 48  
   Estienne, 37, 43, 45, 51  
   Harmanus, 66  
   Jacob, 66  
   Jean, 40, 41  
   Johannes, 43  
   Joshua, jr., 66  
   Josua, 36, 40, 44  
   Josue, 36, 40, 43, 51  
   Maria, 41  
   Marianne, 45, 47  
   Marianne, 35, 40  
   Marie, 33, 36, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46, 48  
 Mersereaux, Martha, 33  
   Paul, 36, 41, 48  
   Peter, 66  
   Richard, 51  
 Merseue, Paul, 67  
 Mertlings, Barent, 58  
   Barent, jr., 58  
 Meserow, Charity, 251  
   John, 251  
   Lowrance, 251  
 Meshereau, Francis, 251  
   Paul, 251  
 Mesier, James, 234  
 Mesker, Abraham, 16  
   Evert, 11, 17  
   Harmen, 11, 16  
   Hendrickie, 11  
   Johannes, 11  
   Mattheus, 17  
   Neeltie, 11  
 Meslur, Abram, 18  
   Angenetye, 18  
 Messeker, Appolonia, 20, 32  
   Apolonia, 23  
   Eva, 20  
 Messiel, Charles, 21  
   Elisabet, 21  
   Marytje, 21  
   Mesy, Robert, 166  
 Meszelaar, Antje, 32  
 Metcalf, —, 228, 229, 231  
   Richard, 228, 238  
 Metchel, Eesse, 54  
   Elsse, 54  
   Lodewik, 54  
 Metselaar, Aafje, 22  
   Abraham, 22  
   Johannes, 22  
   Lodewyk, 22  
 Metselaer, Abraham, 17  
 Metsger, Caty Rook, 112  
 Metzelaar, Aaghje, 33  
   Cornelis, 28, 32  
   Cornelius, 29  
   Geertruyd, 35  
   Harmpje, 26, 27  
   Johannes, 26-28, 32, 33, 35  
   Johs., 26  
   Lodewyk, 29, 32  
   Pieter, 20, 26, 27, 29, 33  
   Sara, 32  
 Metzelaer, Abraham, 16, 17  
   Agnietie, 16, 17  
   Jacobus, 17  
 Metzger, Charles, 120  
   Matthew William  
   Reeves, 120  
 Meyer, Simon, 168  
 Michan, John, 257  
   Sarah, 257

- Michau, Elizabeth, 258  
   Mary, 258  
   Paul, 258  
 Michaux, Ann, 254  
   John, 254  
   Sarah, 254  
 Micheau, Ann, 271  
   Elizabeth, 269  
   John, 259  
   Paul, 252  
   Mary, 252, 259, 272  
   Sarah, 259  
 Michel, Anne, 43  
 Middeldwa, —, 41  
 Miers, Derick, 187  
   John, 187  
   Mary, 187  
 Milbourn, Francyntje, 49  
   Thomas, 49  
 Milburn, Lidde, 268  
 Milers, Mary, 19  
 Miller, —, 218  
   Aaron, 66  
   Abraham, 135  
   Abraham E., 137  
   Catharine, 141  
   Constantine, 98  
   Elizabeth, 37, 220  
   Elizabeth, 113  
   George, 228, 234  
   George Albert, 137  
   Hendrick, 66  
   Henry, 85, 86, 91, 113,  
     168, 172, 181, 218, 220,  
     221, 239, 241  
   Isaac, 214, 227  
   Jane Anna, 135  
   Jean, 31  
   John, iv, 27  
   Joseph, 117  
   Mary, 27, 85, 210, 241  
   Mary Ann, 117, 221  
   Thomas, 85, 113, 117,  
     181, 214, 218  
   Winant, 113  
 Millington, Elizabeth, 199  
 Mills, —, 227  
   Eliza Ann, 148, 229  
   Gilbert, 234  
   Gilbert Tunis Egbert,  
     150  
   Jeremiah, 187  
   John, 146, 148, 150, 187,  
     227  
   John Newell, 116  
   Mary, 116, 146  
   Mary Elizabeth Van-  
     derbilt, 148  
   Moses, 116, 187  
   Moses Newel, 146  
   Varnum Slocum, 207  
 Milton, miss, 207  
 Mitchel, Abraham, 173.  
   268  
   Anna, 45  
   Anne, 51  
   Cathrine, 172  
   James, 168  
   Joannis, 58  
   Lewis, 58, 192  
   Mary, 82, 84, 178, 214,  
     268  
   Peter, 82, 84, 173, 179,  
     192  
   Rachel, 268  
   Sarah, 192  
   Susan, 179  
   Sussanna, 82  
 Mitchell, Harmentye, 57  
   John, 86  
   Lewis, 57, 190  
   Mary, 86, 104  
   Peter, 178  
   Rachel, 185  
   Susan, 104  
   Susanna, 166  
 Moehring, Frederick, vii  
 Moelich, Charles Fred-  
   erick, 153  
   Charles Lewis, 153  
   Elizabeth Augusta, 153  
 Moellich, Eliz. Augusta,  
   233  
 Moering, sr., 83, 91  
   C., 89  
   Chr., 89  
   Christina, 89  
   Christine, 87-89, 90  
   Frederic, 80, 82, 87  
   Frederick, 71, 170, 172  
   Mary Salome, 80  
   Salome, 81-83  
 Moor, Daniel, 251  
   John, 251, 252  
   Larans, 252  
   Mary, 251  
   Nathaniel, 263  
   Richard, 265  
 Moore, —, 222  
   Ann, 184  
   Ann Maria, 87  
   Cath., 93  
   Catharine, 83, 184, 185,  
     189, 192  
   Catherine, 90, 93  
   Catherine Morgan, 90  
   Cathrine, 87, 89  
   D., 273  
   Daniel, 89  
   David, xi, 123, 127, 131,  
     192, 217, 222, 269  
   David Mercerau, 93  
   Elizabeth, 100  
   George Washington,  
     131  
 Moore, James, 83, 87, 89,  
   90, 93, 95, 100, 184, 185,  
   189, 192, 233  
   Jane, 144, 201  
   John, 95, 273  
   John Henry, 127  
   Joseph, 171  
   Mary, 222, 228, 252  
   Plinkel Fleeson Glent-  
     worth, 217  
   Richard, 233  
   Richard Channing, xi,  
     269  
   William Augustus, 123  
   Wm., 207  
 More, Anne, 39  
   David, 238  
   Elisabet, 41  
   Frankje, 37  
   Hanna, 48  
   Hillette, 41  
   Johannes, 45  
   John, 250, 265, 266  
   Laurens, 41, 43, 45, 49  
   Mary, 250, 265  
   Peter Vanpelt, 266  
   Rachel, 49  
 Morgan, —, 174, 211  
   —, mrs., 224  
   Abraham, 39  
   Ann, 169  
   Annatje, 48  
   Cath., 176  
   Catharine, 264, 267  
   Catherine, 182  
   Catherine, 265  
   Charles, 31, 39, 41, 43,  
     46, 246, 264, 265, 267  
   Charles, jr., 34  
   David, 204  
   Debrough, 252  
   Elisabet, 30  
   Eliza, 272  
   Eliza Ann, 194  
   Elizabeth, 246, 268  
   Jesse, 176, 252  
   John, ix, 246, 252, 265  
   Magdalena, 34  
   Maria, 31  
   Mary, 33, 172, 176, 182,  
     184, 267  
   Pieter, 37  
   Sara, 41, 46, 50, 51  
   Thomas, 30, 34, 37, 42,  
     46, 48, 50  
   William, 174, 182, 268  
 Morgen, Abraham, 9  
   Adam, 12  
   Elyner, 10  
   Eva, 12  
   Francyntye, 10  
   Jarels, 10, 13  
   Margrietye, 10

- Morgen, Martha, 9  
 Mary, 10  
 Sara, 10  
 Sarah, 13  
 Thomas, 9, 10  
 Tyssen, 10
- Morgin, Eva, 11
- Morgon, Fransintye, 62
- Morrel, John, 172  
 Joseph, 251, 253  
 Martha, 253  
 Marthe, 251  
 Mary, 253  
 Thomas, 251
- Morrell, John, 255  
 Joseph, 255  
 Martha, 255
- Morris, Catharine, 141  
 Elizabeth, 146, 224, 227  
 Ira K., i.
- Morse, Francis, 178
- Mortimer, bro., 104  
 rev. mr., 187  
 sr., 104  
 Benj., 104, 105, 112, 184
- Moserow, Baules, 67  
 Paules, 67  
 Tousseway, 67
- Mosier, mrs., 229  
 Charles, 229
- Mossero, Elisabet, 52  
 Josua, 52
- Mott, mrs., 212, 221  
 —, mrs., 227  
 Appalian, 85  
 Appican, 85  
 Appolona, 82  
 Appolonia, 176, 178, 181,  
 185  
 Appolonia Skerrit, 101  
 Deborah, 185  
 James, 82, 85, 104, 181,  
 185, 214, 269  
 Jas., 85  
 Jemima, 41  
 John, 178  
 Mary, 104, 110, 181  
 Samuel, 82, 212  
 Stephen, 104, 178, 214,  
 221  
 Susanna, 85  
 Sussanna, 85
- Mount, Alicia Ann, 124  
 Isabella, 124  
 Joseph, 124
- Mourits, Cornelia, 15
- Mozier, —, 223  
 mr., 223
- Müller, Catharine, 155, 204
- Mundy, Ellis, 191  
 Joshua, 191  
 Phebe, 191
- Murphy, Charles, 169
- Murray, Mary, 174, 203
- Mushereau, Charity, 247  
 Frances, 247  
 Francis, 249  
 John, 247, 249  
 Martha, 247  
 Paul, 247, 249
- Mussantine, Laforge, 239  
 James, 192  
 John, 192  
 Margaret, 192
- Myers, Anna, 155  
 Elizabeth, 66  
 Richard, 66
- N
- Neat, Ann, 145  
 D., 145
- Neats, Ann, 151, 154, 203  
 Di., 142, 151  
 Dy, 203  
 Elizabeth, 151, 203  
 John Richard Shelton,  
 142  
 Lester Palmer, 151  
 Sarah Frances, 151  
 William, 142  
 William, sr., 230  
 Wm., 142, 151, 203
- Nedicker, Elizabeth, 195
- Nedwell, Ann, 233
- Neefies, Cornelis, 9, 11  
 Metye, 9
- Neefjes, Aaghje, 29, 32  
 Cathryna, 22, 26, 28, 32  
 Johannes, 22, 30  
 Joris, 22, 26, 28-30, 32  
 Margarietje, 26  
 Maria, 26, 27, 29, 33  
 Neeltje, 27, 31, 36, 43  
 Pieter, 27, 29, 30  
 Sara, 22, 28, 30, 32, 35,  
 39, 40, 42  
 Tryntje, 27, 29, 33, 35
- Neefjes, Joris, 17
- Neefye, Saara, 64
- Neefyees, Sara, 55, 59
- Neftjes, Antje, 19  
 Echtje, 19  
 Johannes, 19  
 Jorius, 19
- Neisser, br., vi
- Neterman, Margarita, 154
- Neul, Dirkje, 20  
 Henrik, 23  
 Johannes, 20, 23, 24, 26  
 Margareta, 26
- Nevius, Aagie, 15  
 Cornelis, 14, 15  
 Eechie, 14  
 Gerrit, 15  
 Jan, 16
- Nevius, Johannes, 13, 15  
 Joris, 14-16  
 Margarietie, 16  
 Marytie, 16  
 Tryntie, 15, 16
- Newland, Susan, 169
- Newman, mr., 162  
 Edward, 268  
 W. H., 160
- Nichols, Elisabeth, 165
- Nicoll, John, 270
- Niel, Anthony, 78  
 Jacob, 78  
 Mary, 78
- Niewenhuisen, Elisabeth,  
 17
- Noble, —, 159  
 mr., 209  
 Abr., 146  
 Abraham, 182, 200, 234  
 Amanda, 238  
 Catharine, 148  
 Catharine Ann, 146  
 Catharine Eliza, 201  
 Daniel, 86, 182  
 Edmd., 201  
 Esther, 182  
 Geo. Edward, 238  
 Hetty, 217  
 Maria Jane, 156  
 Thomas, vi  
 William Po., 200
- Noe, Margret, 255  
 Mary, 255  
 Peter, 255
- Norby, Sara, 32
- North, Cath., 239
- Nyts, Carel, 50
- O
- Oakley, Frances, 146, 233  
 Jesse, 185  
 Margaret, 94, 98  
 Margret, 172
- Oakly, Eliza, 271  
 Fanny, 273  
 Frances, 143  
 Margreth, 95  
 Mary, 270
- Obedye, Elysabet, 20
- Oblenis, Henry, 222
- Oblinis, Albert, 220  
 Eliza, 220  
 Henry, 220
- Ochs, Johanes, 205
- Oehlmann, Anna Maria,  
 208
- Oelmann, Mathew, 164
- Oenaert, Annetje, 19  
 Cornelius, 19
- Oerter, William H., viii

- Ogg, Elexander, 247  
 Margaret, 247  
 Mary, 247  
 Ogle, —, 237  
 Ogles, Abigail, 170  
 Ohl, Heinrich, 152  
 Oldfield, —, 231  
 Egbert, 152  
 George, 152  
 John, 152, 202  
 Olfer, Pieternel, 53  
 Oliver, Donckin, 13, 14  
 Anneke, 25  
 Anneken, 20  
 Elisabeth, 166  
 Margarietie, 13  
 Mary, 14  
 Peternella, 57  
 Petronella, 27  
 Pietermella, 58  
 Samuel, 27  
 Susanna, 20  
 Olivier, Catharina, 20  
 Samuel, 20  
 Ollefer, Nieltje, 54  
 Olmstead, John Hull, 205  
 Osborn, Mary, 225  
 Osborne, mr., 221  
 Ostrander, Nathaniel, 237  
 Oym, Louisa Antoinette,  
 205
- P**
- Pachtman, Charles, 230  
 Packer, Hetty, 271  
 Lydia, 272  
 Maria, 273  
 Pailyon, Elsy, 58  
 Palmer, Ann, 168  
 Elizabeth H., 151  
 Mary, 186  
 Sarah, 167  
 Papst, Ernst, 203  
 Para, Maria, 26  
 Paraal, Aron, 18  
 Haron, 18  
 Paraels, Altje, 19  
 Parain, Francyntje, 23, 27  
 Sara, 46  
 Pardee, mr., 218  
 Parein, Elisabeth, 22  
 Francyntje, 35, 36, 38  
 Marie, 42  
 Sara, 43  
 Parelee, Abraham, 259  
 Ann, 259  
 Pareyn, Daniel, 22  
 Sara, 22  
 Parker, —, 233  
 Ann Eliza, 197  
 Ann M., 230  
 Benjamin, 256, 260, 270  
 Parker, Ellen, 197  
 Ephraim, 260  
 Jonathan, 168  
 John, 256  
 Mary, 192, 256, 260  
 Nathaniel, 192  
 Sally, 192  
 Sarah, 271  
 Thomas, 165  
 William, 197  
 Parkinson, mr., 186, 193  
 Christopher, 172  
 Leonard, 215  
 Mary Jane, 215  
 Parlee, Abraham, 262  
 Ann, 272  
 Catrine, 262  
 Hannah, 269  
 Henry, 167  
 Isaac, 271  
 Martha, 262  
 Mary, 273  
 Patty, 271  
 Parley, Abraham, 246,  
 248  
 Barnt, 246  
 Mary, 246, 248  
 Peter, 248  
 Parlie, Eduard, 45  
 Jean, 45  
 Parlier, Petrus, 51  
 Pierre, 51  
 Parhez, Anne, 39  
 Jean, 48  
 Marie, 48  
 Pieter, 48  
 Parra, Marytie, 9  
 Parrat, Marritie, 9  
 Past, Loco, 21  
 Pateman, Ann Caroline,  
 135  
 Hannah, 135  
 Joseph, 135  
 Paterman, Hannah, 134,  
 135  
 Joseph, 134, 135  
 Lydia, 134  
 Paterson, Mary, 168  
 Patke, Auguste, 206  
 Patterson, —, 232, 233,  
 235, 238  
 George, 238  
 Pattons, E., mrs., 201  
 Paulus, Cornelius, 188  
 Jesse, 188  
 Sophia, 188  
 Pauwelzen, Jannetie, 9  
 Payne, Jasper, vii, 71, 73  
 Pearce, Jns., 158  
 Mary Jane, 158  
 Pearson, Jemima, 107  
 Peat, Hannah, 134  
 Joseph, 134  
 Peat, Lydia, 134  
 Peck, Thomas R. G., iv  
 Peckman, —, 224  
 H., 224  
 Peestnet, Jannetye, 60  
 Pelec, Christina, 102  
 Peljoung, Elsie, 52  
 Pels, Christian, 113  
 Christiana, 106, 110, 118  
 Christianne, 115  
 Penhart, Martha Elisa-  
 betha, 155  
 Penhooren, Geertruyt, 57  
 John, 57  
 Penny, Charles, 245, 246  
 Daniel, 245  
 Dorothy, 245, 246  
 Elizabeth, 246  
 Hannah, 245  
 Pennycant, Sara, 103  
 Pepperill, Hanna, 175  
 Isaac, 268  
 Pereyn, Henry, 250  
 Margret, 250  
 Susannah, 250  
 Periene, Daniel, 80  
 Lucia, 80  
 Sara, 36  
 Perine, —, 218, 224  
 Abm., 183  
 Abraham, 75, 255, 267,  
 269  
 Ann, 210, 252, 272  
 Catharine, 74-79, 85, 92,  
 95, 98, 100, 103, 105,  
 114, 119, 173, 185, 187,  
 192  
 Catharine Elizabeth,  
 206  
 Charles, 81  
 Corn., 175  
 Cornelius, 187, 188, 240,  
 272, 273  
 Corns., 205  
 Daniel, 74, 79, 80, 168,  
 210, 241  
 Edw., 180  
 Edward, 187, 189, 248,  
 267, 269  
 Edwd., 240  
 Elias, 74  
 Elizabeth, 76, 171, 210  
 Emma Elizabeth Cor-  
 telyou, 129  
 H., 235  
 Hannah, 255, 256, 273  
 Henry, 129, 133, 248,  
 252, 255, 256, 270, 271  
 James, 78, 83, 85, 89, 90,  
 210, 213, 214, 224  
 John, 81, 147, 218, 222,  
 224, 225  
 John E., 200

- Perine, Joseph, 79  
   Lenah, 185, 187  
   Lucy, 79, 80, 210, 222  
   Lucy Ann, 224, 225  
   Magdalen, 187  
   Margaret, 270  
   Margaretta, 183  
   Margret, 252  
   Martha, 80  
   Mary, 28, 81-83, 165, 213, 267, 269  
   Mary Matilda, 133  
   Mathias, 77  
   Miranda, 266  
   Patience, 240, 267  
   Peter, vii, 74-78, 80-83, 168, 210, 225, 266, 269  
   Peter, jr., 85  
   Peter Razeau, 267  
   Richard Taylor, 147  
   Sally, 267  
   Sally Ann, 107  
   Sarah, 82, 183  
   Sarah Ann, 157, 200  
   Silas, 83  
   Simon, 190, 205  
   Susan, 248  
   Susan Ann, 147, 188  
   Susan G., 205  
   Susanna, 80  
   Sussana, 82  
   Sussanna, 81  
   William, 266  
   William Oscar, 222  
 Perkins, Dr., 205  
   Mary E. B., 205  
 Perrine, James, 89  
 Perry, —, mrs, 223  
 Personet, George, 41, 46  
   Jannetje, 41  
   Johannes, 46  
   Peter, negro, 241  
 Peters, Abigail Ann, 103  
   John, 103  
 Petersen, John Henry, 208  
   Margaret, 203  
 Peterson, Eliza, 193  
   John, 114  
   Mary Ann, 114  
   Sally, 185  
   Sarah, 114  
 Pethman, Daniel, 259  
   Heletie, 259  
 Petman, Catrin, 262  
   Daniel, 262  
   Hilletie, 262  
 Petit, Charles, 39  
   Elisabet, 39  
 Pew, —, 178  
   Eliza, 272  
   Mary, 178  
   Sarah, 175  
 Pfohl, Louisa T., 230  
 Pforr, John, 203  
 Phanot, James, 120  
 Pharo, Samuel, 206  
 Phillipel, Maria, 54  
 Phillips, John, 209  
 Phillipse, Mary, 55  
 Phoebe, 273  
 Phrol, Sarah, 172  
 Pierson, Ann Fredericks, 150, 153  
 Pikkering, Ule Catharina, 50  
 Pikkerling, Ule Catharina, 38, 41  
   Ule Catharine, 47  
   Ule Cathrine, 44  
 Pillion, Catharine, 265  
   John, 265  
 Plessing, Augustus, 152  
   Emilie, 152  
 Plummer, Rebecca, 268  
 Pollard, John, 273  
 Poillon, Abraham, 269  
   Adrian, 269  
   Ann, 247  
   Catharine, 43  
   Catherine, 45  
   Catline, 41  
   Elsje, 50  
   Francis, 252  
   Jacob, 267  
   James, 252  
   John, 247, 252, 267, 270  
   Judith, 167, 247  
   Margaret, 267  
   Margret, 247  
   Margret, 247, 252  
   Maria, 41  
   Marie, 47, 49  
   Mary, 247  
   Peter, 252, 266  
   Sarah, 210, 247  
   Susanna, 270  
 Poilyon, Elsje, 57  
 Pollion, Elizabeth, 246  
   James, 266  
   John, 246, 266  
   Margret, 246  
 Pollon, Elizabeth, 261  
   John, 259  
   Margret, 259, 260  
   Margrit, 261  
   Peter, 259-261  
 Pollworth, James, 143  
   Peter, 143  
   William, 143  
 Polon, Adder, 256  
   Catrin, 263  
   Francis, 256  
   James, 256  
   Margaret, 263  
   Peter, 263  
 Possel, Jan, 9  
   Thomas, 9  
 Post, Abraham, 52, 64, 67, 182  
   Adriaen, 56  
   Claartye, 62, 64  
   Claerty, 59  
   Claertye, 58, 60  
   Clara, 56  
   Experience, 179, 186  
   Francis, 171, 179, 186, 196  
   Garrit, 186  
   Gerret, 54  
   Gerret jr., 56  
   Gerrit, 55, 61, 64, 65, 173, 182  
   Gerrit sr., 59  
   Jannetye, 62, 64  
   Johannes, 52, 55, 56, 59  
   Klaart, 62  
   Lea, 65  
   Leya, 59  
   Maria, 64  
   Mary, 182  
   Marya, 64  
   Miriam, 67  
   Newton, 186  
   Peter, 179, 186, 237  
   Pieter, 64  
   Sarah, 196  
   Susan, 237  
   William Francis, 196  
 Potter, Mary Ann, 109  
 Poulse, Franscyntje, 59  
   Frntcintye, 61  
 Poulson, Francyntje, 55  
 Powel, Elisabeth, 262  
   Mary, 262  
   Nenney, 268  
   Thomas, 262  
 Praal, Aaltje, 22  
   Aaltye, 61, 63, 64  
   Abraham, 10, 49, 61  
   Alida, 61  
   Anna, 23  
   Antie, 12  
   Arent, 9, 39, 44, 46  
   Arent jr., 10, 23, 24, 30  
   Arent C., 9  
   Aron jr., 14, 17  
   Beniemen, 65  
   Beniemin, 61  
   Elisabeth, 17  
   Henderske, 46  
   Henricus, 44  
   Isaac, 14, 56  
   Johannes, 22  
   Johannis, 65  
   Maragritye, 56  
   Maria, 13, 14, 26, 39  
   Mary, 11, 14  
   Marya, 65

- Praal, Pieter, 9, 10, 12-14, 22, 30  
   Sara, 20, 30, 36  
   Willem Jorisze, 39  
 Prael, Aeltje, 60  
   Aelyte, 61  
   Aentie, 18  
   Altye, 55  
   Aront jr., 18  
   Isaak, 59  
   Isack, 55  
   Lowies, 59  
 Pral, Isaak, 53  
   Petrus, 53  
 Prall, —, 271  
   Abraham, iv, 66, 67, 128, 220, 269  
   Abraman, 67  
   Aletta, 135  
   Ann, 176, 198  
   Benjamin, 166  
   Catharine, 196  
   Daniel, 270  
   Edward Beattay, 128  
   Edward Beatty, 220  
   Giddy, 198  
   Henrietta, 201  
   Henry, 151, 203  
   Isabella, 220  
   John, 272  
   Mary, 65  
   Peter, 66, 169  
   Sabina, 232  
   William Henry, 151  
   Wm., 201  
 Praul, Abigail, 185  
   Abm., 184  
   Abraham, 193  
   Aletta, 115  
   Alfred Cortelyou, 117, 217  
   Benj., 239  
   Benjamin, 191, 193  
   Catharine, 217  
   Charlotte, 108  
   David, 108, 113, 117, 176, 216, 217  
   Edwin Theodor, 114  
   Elisabet, 185  
   Elizabeth, 239  
   Ellen, 239  
   Emeline, 113  
   Henrietta, 111  
   John, 178  
   Maria Ann, 116  
   Peter, 185  
   Sara, 178  
   Tunis Augustus, 109  
   William, 109, 111, 114, 116, 216  
 Praull, Ann, 101  
 Prawl, Aletta, 109  
   Catharine, 105  
   Prawl, Danl, 181  
   David, 105  
   Sarah Ann, 105  
   William, 181  
   Wm., 109  
 Pray, Elizabeth, 273  
 Presser, Pieter, 19  
   Valeteyn, 19  
 Pretch, Benjamin, 246  
   Esther, 246  
   James, 246  
 Pretchet, Ester, 249  
   James, 249  
   William, 249  
 Preyer, Andries, 28, 32  
   Anna, 27, 49  
   Catharina, 44  
   Celia, 23, 26-28, 31, 32, 38, 44  
   Celitje, 41  
   Jacob, 28, 31-34, 42  
   Jannetje, 37  
   Johanna, 33  
   Johannes, 27, 32, 37, 41, 42, 44  
   Pieter, 42  
 Price, mrs., 188  
   Benjamin, 193  
   David, 193  
   Elias, 193, 195  
   Esther, 193  
   Hannah, 126, 128, 133, 138, 143  
   Hester, 195  
   Jacob, 36  
   Lucy, 169  
   Margaret, 189  
   Peter, 168  
   Ruth Ellen, 193  
 Prickett, Catharine, 271  
   Elizabeth, 179  
   Harriet, 186  
   Sarah, 179  
 Priester, Henry, 168  
 Prince, Mary, 227  
   Robt., 227  
   Samuel, 233  
   Wm. Robert, 236  
 Prine, Ann, 257, 260  
   Edward, 257, 260, 265  
   Fanny, 266  
   Hannah, 256  
   Henry, 253, 256, 257  
   James, 256  
   Joseph, 228, 257  
   Mary, 257, 266  
   Naomi, 256  
   Peter, 253  
   Sarah, 257, 265  
   Supfiah, 256  
   Susanna, 253  
   William, 266  
 Pritchett, Isaac, 268  
 Pritchett, Harriot, 271  
 Proll, Catharine Mary, 100  
   Jacob, 100  
 Prue, Elias, 183  
   Esther, 183  
   Hannah, 216  
   Jacob, 36  
   Mary, 192  
 Pryor, Andrew, 190, 273  
   Andries, 57  
   Catharine, 179, 271  
   Catharine Maria, 190  
   Elizabeth, 190, 273  
   Jan, 57  
   John, 192  
   Lanah, 273  
   Mary, 272  
   Susan, 192  
 Pu, Johan, 10  
 Pue, Elisabeth, 12  
   Johan, 12, 16  
   Moses, 16  
 Puelyon, Elsy, 62  
 Puillon, James, jr., 227  
 Pugh, Lenah, 184  
   Nicholas, 184  
   Sarah, 166  
 Puy, Martha, 39

## Q

Quinty, Anthony, 229

## R

- Racey, Bessie, 237  
 Racy, —, 229  
   Charles, 229  
 Radfort, John, 268  
 Radlitz, Ada Medora, 163  
   Elizabeth, 163  
   John, 163  
 Raff, Rosina, 152  
   Rossina, 204  
 Ral, Anna, 27  
   Antje Mangels, 20  
   Catharina Mangels, 21  
   Francyntje Mangels, 23  
   Fytje, 51  
   Hans, 37  
   Jan, jr., 51  
   Jan Mangels, 22  
   Maria, 27  
 Rall, Meria, 32, 37  
 Ralley, Ann, 245  
   Franky, 245  
   Henry, 245  
 Ralph, Abraham, 55  
   Benyamen, 56  
   Eleanor, 271



- Ralph, Elizabeth, 58  
 Joseph, 55, 56, 58, 270  
 William, 270  
 Rambel, Ann, 170  
 Randal, —, 229  
 John, 229  
 Randolph, —, 230, 233,  
 235  
 mr., 217  
 —, mrs., 236  
 Elizabeth, 182  
 John, 199, 230  
 Samuel, 270  
 Rapp, Ros., 150  
 Rappenecker, Anton, 164  
 Rathon, mr., 85  
 mrs., 85  
 Catharine, 85  
 Rathen, mr., 154  
 Ann, 149  
 Anna, 149, 150, 228  
 Henry, 146  
 J., 204  
 John, 143, 146, 149, 150  
 Mathin, 143  
 Raymond, Henry C., 207  
 Rea, Lydia, 102  
 Reacy, mr., 200  
 Reader, Cath., 164  
 Christopher Vroomer,  
 164  
 George L., 164  
 George Lewis, 209  
 Rece, Ellen Elizabeth,  
 161  
 Rednor, Peter, 166  
 Reed, —, 228  
 Harriott, 189  
 Susan P., 228  
 William, 167  
 Reilly, Susanna, 263  
 Terrence, 263  
 Reiners, Anna, 150  
 Reinke, A. A., 157, 206  
 Abraham, vii  
 Amadeus, viii  
 Amandens A., 161  
 Clement L., 161  
 Edward Jacob, 161  
 Rengaten, Catharine  
 Friederica, 137  
 Reso, Geertruy, 60  
 Jacob, 60  
 Resoo, Catriena, 61  
 Jacob, 61  
 Resor, Jacob, 54  
 Susanna, 54  
 Resszeau, judge, 219  
 Polly, 219  
 Reuter, Louise Johanna  
 Catarina, 152  
 Rererse, Adrian, 77  
 Catharine, 77, 79  
 Rererse, Lewis, 77, 79  
 Richard, 79  
 Reyerson, Catharine, 78  
 Lewis, 78  
 Phebe, 78  
 Reyken, Elesabet, 17  
 Elisabet, 17  
 Reick, 17  
 Reynolds, Silas, 271  
 Rezeau, Sarah, 268, 269  
 Susan, 269  
 Rgt, Jenny, 64  
 Rhine, Mary, 137, 138,  
 140, 202  
 Rice, br., vi  
 mrs., 202  
 Lydia, 144  
 Owen, vii, 71, 73  
 William H., viii  
 Wm. Henry, 71  
 Richards, —, mrs., 238  
 Richardson, Charlotte  
 Jane, 207  
 Ellen, 205  
 Margret, 58  
 William, 58  
 Richau, Anna Maria, 23  
 Antie, 16  
 Daniel, 12  
 Isaack, 13  
 Jacob, 12  
 Johannes, 12-14, 16  
 Mary, 14  
 Paul, 12  
 Richaud, Anna Maria, 32  
 Catharina, 25, 30  
 Catline, 36, 39  
 Elsje, 37  
 Isaac, 36  
 Johannes, 32, 37  
 John, 24  
 Lea, 24  
 Rachel, 32  
 Richgau, Johannes, 9  
 Rickeman, Albert, 251  
 Katharine, 251  
 Mary, 251  
 Ricken, Pieter, 11  
 Rickerte, Elizabeth, 241  
 Rickow, Anne, 168  
 Hezekiah, 165  
 Reuben, 166  
 Rider, Anthony, 93  
 Mary, 93  
 Riders, Anthony, 93  
 Mary, 93  
 William, 93  
 Ridgway, Caturey, 167  
 Elizabeth, 169  
 Rigga, Abraham, 54  
 Ragel, 54  
 Riker, Eliza, 271  
 Rineo, Elizabeth, 268  
 Rinke, A. A., 71  
 Rinslard, Sophia, 206  
 Ripley, —, 236  
 Rives, —, 227  
 Robbins, Mary, 195  
 Nathaniel, 195  
 Susan, 195  
 Robin, Thomas, 241  
 Robins, Else, 273  
 Robinson, —, 231  
 Mary, 272  
 Thomas, 165  
 Rodgers, Lucy, 184  
 Sarah, 155  
 Roe, John, 273  
 Roff, Catharina, 181  
 Frances Louisa, 148  
 Francis Louisa, 154  
 Joseph, 181  
 Louisa, 151, 157  
 Mary, 233  
 Susan Ann, 181  
 Rogers, —, 230  
 Jacob, vii, 71, 74  
 Ogden M., 238  
 O. M., 230  
 Rokere, Christina, 140  
 Rol, Antje, 33  
 Catharina Mangels, 35,  
 45  
 Fitye, 59  
 Hans, 33  
 Jan, 43, 57  
 Jan, jr., 43  
 Jan Mangels, 48  
 Marytje Mangels, 42  
 Roland, rev. mr., 264  
 Roll, Marytje, 44  
 Rollens, Charles, 58  
 Philip, 58  
 Rolph, Abraham, 66  
 Abram, 66  
 Cornelia, 53  
 Joseph, 53  
 Larance, 254  
 Mary, 254  
 William Roberson, 254  
 Rome, Charity, 138  
 Romer, —, 232  
 Ann, 141, 199, 201, 229  
 Catharine, 219  
 Catharine Ann Elting,  
 159  
 Charity, 136, 141, 143  
 Anthony Guyon, 195  
 Eliza, 139, 142, 197  
 Elizabeth, 146, 168  
 Emeline, 136  
 Emma Jane, 159  
 Fanny Ann, 136  
 Isaac, 159  
 Isaac Parlee, 129  
 J., 129

- Romer, James, 129, 136,  
139, 141, 147, 149, 175,  
195, 197, 199, 201, 202,  
219  
James, jr., 140  
James, sr., 140  
James Isaac, 140  
John, 134, 136  
Joseph, 144, 201  
Joseph Lake, 129  
Margaret Jane, 129  
Mary, 149, 195, 197, 202,  
225  
Mary Ann, 134  
Mary Elizabeth, 147  
Mary Louise, 129  
Mary Matilda, 159  
Sarah, 208  
Sarah Jane, 140, 144  
Sophia, 166  
Thomas Simpson, 147
- Romeyn, widow, 100  
Sarah, 100
- Rondshaler, br., 138  
A., 71, 137  
Ambr., 138  
Edward Henry, 138
- Rondthaler, Ambrose, viii
- Rook, Amos, 120, 214, 226  
Catharine, 120  
Caty, 112  
Eliza Ann, 112  
Frederick Moehring,  
214  
George, 214
- Rooke, Amos, 87, 89, 91,  
168, 219, 241  
Cathrine, 89  
Frances, 212  
Frederick, 89  
Martha, 89, 219
- Rooks, A., 101  
Amos, 97, 101, 112  
Frances, 97  
Francis, 174, 211  
Martha, 97  
Martin, 112  
Mary, 101
- Room, Mary, 200
- Roomer, Andrew, 269
- Roose, Jacob, 53  
Weintje, 53
- Root, —, 232, 234  
Elliott Aymar, 158  
Geo. M., 159  
George, 234  
George M., 158  
Pierre Vanderbilt, 159
- Roper, Elizabeth, 259  
Isaac, 259  
Jemima, 259
- Rose, Catharina, 164
- Roseau, Jacob, 50, 51  
Petrus, 50  
Susanna, 51
- Roseaux, Pierre, 43  
Susanna, 50
- Rosen, Gerrit, 20  
Nicolaas, 20
- Rosenthal, Theodor, 204
- Ross, Daniel, 169  
Mary, 126, 201  
William, 190
- Rothen, Anna, 146
- Rothfus, Christina, 150  
John, 150
- Rotsen, Anna, 143
- Row, Mary, 36
- Rowland, John H., xi
- Rozeau, Elizabeth, 186  
Hosea Alexander, 176  
Mary, 176  
Peter, 176
- Rudinger, Augusta Caro-  
line, 137
- Rudmeyer, Abraham, vii
- Ruebottom, Ann, 91
- Ruede, Charlott Elizabeth,  
140  
Charlotte Elizabeth, 144
- Ruppinger, Catharine  
Friederica, 137  
Johann, 137
- Rus, Mary, 21
- Russel, Mahala, 215
- Rutan, Sara, 31, 34, 39, 41,  
43, 46
- Ryck, Marytje, 19
- Rycke, Abraham, 14, 16  
Arme, 19  
Femmetie, 11  
Jacob, 19  
Pieter, 11, 19
- Rycken, Abraham, 14  
Femmetie, 10, 13  
Hendricus, 10  
Isaac, 16  
Johanes, 10  
Johannes, 13  
Pieter, 10, 11, 14, 16  
Weyntie, 9
- Ryckszen, Ryck, 11
- Ryers, Arris, 234  
Orris, 183  
Sarah, 183  
Terrence R., 183
- Ryerse, Adriaan, 62  
Cathrine, 80-82  
Lewis, 80-83  
Luwes, 62
- Ryerss, Catharine, 172  
Cathrina, 241  
Cathrine, 241  
Lewis, 241
- Ryersz, mrs., 184  
A., 66  
Adrian, 210  
Aris, 66, 67  
Cathrine, 210  
David, 67  
Hannah, 66  
Lewis, 241  
Sarah, 214
- Ryerze, Lewis, 165, 182  
Orris, 182  
Sarah, 182
- Ryke, Aabram, 17  
Abraham, 17, 20, 25  
Bennetie, 17  
Elysebet, 17  
Femmetje, 20  
Harmpje, 23  
Johannes, 17  
Judith, 22
- Ryken, Abraham, 17  
Femmetie, 13  
Henricus, 21  
Lena, 15  
Ryk, 13, 15, 16, 21  
Sofia, 16
- Rykman, Albert, 29, 34,  
38  
Rebecca, 34
- Ryt, Jacob, 27  
Maria, 27
- Ryte, Maria, 51

## S

- Sabel, mr., 206
- Saddler, Ann Eliza, 145  
Augustus, 145  
Mary Elizabeth, 145
- Saffin, Aaron, 181, 187  
William, 181, 187
- Sal, —, 181
- Salbacher, Bertha, 156  
Jacob, 156
- Sally, 180
- Salter, James, 185
- Sam, 180
- Sandars, Hanna, 63  
Ragel, 63, 65,  
Richard, 63, 65  
Sara, 65
- Sanders, Eliza, 127, 130,  
133, 135, 143, 193, 219  
Else, 130  
Elsie, 132  
Peter, 193, 228
- Sarah, negro, 189, 273
- Saran, 180
- Sargent, Mary, 172
- Saul, 183
- Saunders, mrs. —, 227  
Peter, 168  
Sarah, 169

- Savary, Peter, 268  
 Saylor, Ragel, 54  
 Sayles, Maria, 208  
 Scales, Thomas, 203  
 Scarret, —, 270  
   Appolonia, 269  
   James, 265, 267  
   John, 269  
   Mary, 265, 267  
   Susanna, 170  
 Schaber, Margaret, 226  
 Schade, Catharina Elizabeth, 208  
 Scharlach, Heinrich, 204  
 Scharot, Mary Elizabeth, 132  
   Thomas, 132  
 Scharret, Benjamin  
   Gryon, 114  
   James, 112  
   John, 114, 116  
   Joseph, 118  
   Mary, 114, 116, 184, 197  
   Mary Ann, 117  
   Peter Swaim, 116  
   Richard, 117, 197  
   Susan Ann, 197  
   Thomas, 118  
 Scharrit, Daniel, 112  
 Scharrot, —, 216  
   Appolonia, 185  
   Augustus Eugene, 119  
   Charity, 216  
   Hannah, 185  
   James, 185  
   John, 119, 185, 189  
   Mary, 189  
   Mary Ann, 216  
   Richard, 216  
   Richard, jr., 216  
   Susan Ann, 185, 189  
 Scharrott, Martha, 225  
   Thomas, 225  
 Schenck, Benjamin, 270  
 Schenk, Holmes, 240  
 Scherret, —, 214  
   Catharine, 214  
   Catharine Eliza, 212  
   Esther, 106  
   Frances, 212  
   James, 106  
   John, 212  
   Thomas, 214  
 Scherrets, John, mrs., 113  
 Schiegel, Alke Marg., 150  
   Christian, 153  
   Gesine, 145, 153  
   Johan Chr., 153  
   Kissine, 148  
 Schilman, Sara, 30  
 Schilmans, Sara, 20  
 Schinnis, John, 62  
   Susanna, 62  
 Schlect, Catharine, 152  
   Elisabeth, 149  
   Johannes, 204  
   John, 150, 152  
 Schmidt, doct., 204  
   dr., 154  
   Augusta Henriette, 154  
   Auguste Henriette  
     Wilhelmina, 204  
   Carl Henry, 155  
   Cath., 152  
   Catharine, 145, 148, 150  
   Catharine Christiana,  
     145  
   Catharine Margaret, 158  
   C. C., 234  
   Elisabeth, 157  
   Elisa Barrett, 141  
   Elizabeth, 152  
   Emma, 155  
   George, 144  
   George S o m m e r s  
     Marks, 150  
   Jacob Edward, 148  
   John, 157, 206  
   Jno., 158  
   Louis, 141  
   Magda., 144  
   Magdalena, 144  
   Margareth, 200  
   Martin, 139, 141, 144  
   Paul, 141, 145, 148, 150,  
     152, 155  
   Sophia, 139  
 Schmit, Catharina, 50  
   Johan Adam, 50  
 Schneider, Anna Emilia,  
   149  
   Clara Catharina Mar-  
     gareth, 203  
   Jacob, 149, 203  
   Maria Clara, 149, 203  
 Schoenberg, Eliza, 152  
 Schout, Ary, 21  
 Schouten, Adriaan, 23  
   Adriaen, 15  
   Ary, 23  
   Marytie, 15  
 Schultzebach, Terresia,  
   133  
 Schumacker, Johanna, 203  
 Schuman, Alvina, 164  
 Schutzenbach, Teresa, 138  
 Schuyler, Jan, 44  
 Schweinitz, mrs., 206  
   B. E., 145, 205  
   Bernard E., 71, 154  
   Paul Bernhard, 155  
 Scobe, Ann, 252, 262  
   Elexander, 252  
   Elisabeth, 262  
   William, 252, 256, 262  
 Scobey, John, 259  
   Liddie, 259  
   Nanne, 259  
   William, 259  
 Scoby, Alexander, 257  
   Ann, 257  
   William, 257  
 Scott, Eleanor, 239  
   Mary Caroline, 227  
 Seabrook, Patty, 272  
 Seaman, —, 222  
   Ann Elizabeth, 127  
   Barnt, 189  
   Benson, 120, 125, 127,  
     191, 222  
   Elizabeth, 191  
   Henry John, 125  
   Jane, 272  
   John, 272  
   Julia, 120  
   Wm., 191  
 Seawood, Elizabeth Fran-  
   ces, 154  
   Eva Harrison, 151  
   William B., 203  
   Wm., 154  
   Wm. B., 151  
 Sebering, Catharina, 25  
 Sebring, Eliza, 179  
   John, 179  
 Seely, Mary, 187  
 Sefurde, Catherine, 171  
 Segain, Catharine, 251  
   James, 251  
   John, 251  
   Sarah, 251  
 Segan, Else, 249  
   Elsie, 250  
   Jacob, 249  
   James, 249, 250  
   John, 249  
 Segang, Ann, 273  
   Barnt, 273  
   Elizabeth, 270  
   Hery, 27r  
   Hetty, 272  
   James, 269  
   Mary, 271  
   Stephen, 270, 272  
 Seghong, Elisha, 250  
   John, 250  
   Sarah, 250  
 Segoin, John, 168  
 Segoine, Elizabeth, 66  
   John, 66  
 Seguime, —, 218  
 Seguin, Dorcas, 39  
   Jaques, 32, 35, 42, 43  
   Jean, 32, 35, 39, 42, 43  
   Jonas, 32  
   Sara, 35  
 Seguine, —, 231, 236  
   judge, 193

- Seguine, Abraham, 183  
 Catharine, 167, 267  
 Catrin, 255  
 Catrine, 260  
 Elizabeth, 273  
 Ells, 246  
 Elsie, 250  
 Henry, 180, 214, 220,  
 238, 249, 267  
 H'y, 236  
 Jacob, 267  
 James, 246, 249, 250, 255  
 John, 180, 181, 183, 185,  
 260, 267, 268  
 Katharine, 249  
 Lydia, 134, 138, 183, 185,  
 202  
 M., 205  
 Margaret, 267  
 Margrette, 267  
 Mary, 185  
 Patience, 238  
 Rachel, 180, 183, 229,  
 273  
 Sally Ann, 214  
 Sara, 260  
 Sarah, 246  
 Segunyn, Caty, 252  
 Henry, 252  
 James, 252  
 John, 252  
 Sarah, 252  
 Steven, 252  
 Seibert, Paulina, 207  
 Seidel, Charles Fr., 106  
 Dorothea S., 106  
 Seimensen, Geertruy, 53  
 Seimesen, Anatje, 53  
 Weintje, 53  
 Seisema, Meda, 203  
 T. O., 203  
 Sekinger, Eva Maria, 154  
 Selenf, John, 183  
 Selif, Peter, 165  
 Selle, George, vii, 71, 74  
 Selyns, dominie, ii  
 Semson, Jan, 18  
 Sande, 18  
 Tabeta, 18  
 Senne, Amalia Sophie  
 Matilda, 150  
 August, 145, 153, 205  
 August Ernst Wilhelm  
 Christian, 153  
 Charles Henry Augus-  
 tus, 145  
 Christian, 231  
 Diedrich Friedrich  
 Christian August, 153  
 Dietrich, 153  
 Ernst, 145, 148, 150, 153  
 Friedrich, 153  
 Gesiene, 150  
 Senne, Heinrich August,  
 205  
 Louisa Margaretha  
 Christiana, 148  
 Louise, 150  
 Senseman, Edwin T., viii,  
 164  
 Lucinda Eliz., 236  
 Willam Ormsby, 164  
 Sep, Margreta, 54  
 Sequin, Lydia, 123  
 Sequine, —, 218  
 Seym, —, Palli, 58  
 Seymense, Jenneke, 58  
 Palli, 60  
 Seymensen, Elybet, 17  
 Willem, 17  
 Seymerson, Abilgale, 85  
 Elizabeth, 85  
 Isaac, 85  
 Seymonse, Antye, 61  
 Christoffel, 61  
 Daniel, 60  
 Maria, 56  
 Sara, 60  
 Seymon, 56  
 Seymore, —, 209  
 Seymourson, Ann, 210  
 Bernard, 210  
 John, 88  
 Ruben, 88  
 Sarah, 88  
 Sussanna, 172  
 Shaber, Catharine Mar-  
 garetha, 137  
 Johann T., 137  
 Shaddock, Joseph, 185  
 Sharman, Fredrik, 36, 39  
 Jacob, 36  
 Thomas, 39  
 Sharot, Mary, 132  
 Sharp, Elizabeth, 181  
 James, 181  
 Samuel, 264, 273  
 William, 264  
 Wm., 181  
 Sharret, John, 184, 208  
 Mary, 184  
 Susan Ann, 184  
 William, 199  
 Wm., 205  
 Sharrot, —, 217, 219, 229,  
 231, 232, 235-237  
 —, mrs., 238  
 Abm., 200  
 Abraham, 123, 124, 130,  
 192, 237  
 Alfred, 124, 154  
 Benjamin Housman,  
 124  
 Catharina, 127, 194, 217  
 Christiana, 194  
 Cornelia Frances, 233  
 Sharrot, Daniel, 232  
 David, 127, 232  
 David Mercereau, 139  
 Eliza, 126  
 Elizabeth, 131  
 Hannah, 214  
 James, 123, 219, 224  
 James, jr., 219  
 James, sr., 193, 217, 218  
 Jeremiah, 124, 127  
 John, 122, 124, 127, 187,  
 192, 194, 228, 240  
 John D., 208  
 John Davis, 126  
 John William, 125  
 Joseph, 131, 132, 139,  
 142, 238  
 Joseph Willson, 132  
 Lenah Ann, 124  
 Lucretia, 194  
 Lucy Ann, 218  
 Maria, 187  
 Martha, 126  
 Mary, 192, 195, 217, 229  
 Mary Ann, 130, 207  
 Milvaize, 231  
 Polly, 187  
 Richard, 123, 217  
 Richard, sr., 193, 219  
 Sarah, 200  
 Stephen, 122  
 Susan Ann, 124  
 Thomas, 122, 126, 154,  
 202, 207, 232  
 Washington, 127  
 William, 218  
 William Henry, 131, 203  
 Wm., 229, 231, 236  
 Sharrott, Abraham, 161  
 Agnes, 235  
 Agnes Caroline, 157  
 Benjamin Guyon, 237  
 Benjamin T., 237  
 Catharina Eliza, 142  
 Cornelia Frances, 157  
 Hannah Jane, 161  
 James Wilson, 157  
 John, 144  
 Jno. William, 161  
 Mary, 142  
 Richard, 236  
 Susan, 124  
 Thomas, 149, 164  
 Thomas Howard, 149  
 Thos. Jeff., 226  
 William, 225  
 Shaw, Charles Henry, 201  
 George, 263  
 Mary, 263  
 Shay, mrs., 221  
 Henry, 101, 219  
 Odissa, 101, 176  
 Shelling, Barbara, 156

- Sherer, —, mrs., 238  
 Sherret, Richard, senr.,  
   241  
 Shields, Ann, 190  
   Catharine, 190  
   Thomas, 190  
 Shingles, George, 173  
 Shum, Catharine, 147  
 Shuttleworth, J o s s e l y n,  
   272  
 Sibell, Benjamin, 181  
   John, 181  
   Sarah, 181  
 Sicking, Eva Maria, 140  
 Siebern, Barnt., 194  
   Thomas, 221  
 Sielof, Blandiena, 61  
   Pieter, 61  
 Siersema, Frederick, 150  
   Frederick Henry, 231  
   Henry, 150  
   John, 147  
   John Theodore, 147  
   Meda, 150  
   Phoebe Ann, 145, 227  
   Theodore, 150  
   Theodore Onnis, 198  
   T. O., 145, 147  
   Unitas, 226  
 Siersina, Marianne Emily,  
   142  
   Meda, 143  
   Theodore O., 142  
   T. O., 143  
   Unitas, 143  
 Sikkell, Abraham, 47  
   Claasje, 47  
   Elisabet, 47  
 Sikkels, Ariaantje, 41  
   Elisabet, 41  
   Zacharias, 41  
 Sikkelse, Elizabeth, 60  
 Silberhorn, Christian, 207  
 Silof, Daneel, 62  
   Danel, 64  
   Elsye, 62  
   Saartye, 62  
 Silva, Joseph, 268  
 Silve, Elizabeth, 256  
   Nanne, 256  
 Silvester, Ann, 246  
   Elizabeth, 246, 248, 249  
   Francis, 248  
   John, 246, 248, 249, 268  
   Martha, 249  
   Sara, 249  
 Silvy, —, 216  
   Eliza, 102  
   Elsea, 178  
   Frances, 216  
   Hester, 97, 100, 189  
   Jane, 105  
   Joseph, 102, 256  
 Silvy, Richard, 97, 100, 214,  
   105, 189  
   William, 100  
 Simerson, Alice, 165  
 Simes, Johan, 16  
 Simesen, Catrina, 54  
   Cristfel, 54  
   Cristofel, 52  
 Simsembach, Aaltje, 38  
   Jan Philip, 38  
 Simeson, Catharine, 165  
   Stofel, 63  
 Simessen, Aert, 14  
   Antie, 14  
   Barent, 15  
 Simesson, Isaak, 11  
 Simon, 180  
   Catherina, 46  
   Thomas, 46  
 Simons, Catharina, 26  
   Christoffel, 50  
   Wyntje, 39, 49, 50  
 Simonse, Maria, 62  
 Simonsen, Aert, 14  
   Geertruy, 12  
   Hans, 14  
   Jeremyah, 58  
   Margrett, 190  
   Simon, 58  
 Simonson, —, 118, 269  
   —, miss, 236  
   Aaron, 173  
   Aart, 67  
   Abbey Ann, 193, 219  
   Abby Jane, 130  
   Abigail, 198, 246, 248  
   Abigail Ann, 101  
   Abm., 194  
   Abraham, 66, 101, 176,  
     197  
   Ann, 79, 121, 124, 128,  
     181, 190, 192, 193, 260,  
     261, 266  
   Art, 67  
   Arthur, 186, 188, 194, 271  
   Audra, 267  
   B., 100  
   Barent, 79, 170  
   Barnet, 100, 101, 105,  
     107, 110, 122, 182  
   Barnt, 219, 220, 223, 246,  
     248, 268  
   Benjamin, 161, 163, 207  
   Blandena, 53  
   C., 206  
   Cath., 201  
   Catharine, 152, 157, 197,  
     207, 230, 269  
   Ch., 228  
   Charles, 97, 100, 108, 236  
   Charles, sr., 232  
   Charles M., 227  
   Charles Mc., 233  
 Simonson, Chas., 100, 214,  
   234  
   Chas. V., 229  
   Christopher, 67  
   Cornelia, 191  
   Cornelius, 97, 225  
   Daniel, 189, 235  
   Daniel D., 130  
   Ecford Webb, 163  
   Eliza, 205  
   Elizabeth, x, 67, 134,  
     135, 158, 183, 198, 245,  
     267  
   Elizabeth Hilliard, 101  
   Ellen, 152, 157, 188, 201  
   Emeline, 204, 225  
   Emma Josephine, 234  
   Francis, 260  
   Hanna, 101  
   Hannah, 119, 182, 192,  
     268  
   Hans, 53  
   Helen Melissa, 161  
   Hylah, 108  
   Isaac, x, 67, 130, 198,  
     220, 235, 268, 269  
   Jacob, 267, 269  
   James, 194, 204, 209  
   Jane, 90, 96, 105, 135,  
     137, 193, 219, 234  
   Jemima, 168  
   Jeremiah, 181  
   Joannah, 122  
   Johannis, 67  
   John, x, 66, 152, 157, 177,  
     189, 191, 192, 194, 201,  
     205, 206, 239, 245, 248,  
     260, 261, 266, 269, 271  
   John Beatty, 79  
   John G., 206  
   John King, 225  
   Joseph, 182, 183, 188, 193  
   Josephine Vanderbilt,  
     228  
   Lavina, 181  
   Lena, 99  
   Magdalen, 271  
   Margaret, 166  
   Margaret, 197  
   Margret, 90  
   Margrietye, 62  
   Margrit, 67  
   Maria, 165, 191, 232  
   Mary, 100, 108, 115, 120,  
     123, 182, 188, 194, 214,  
     218, 225, 227, 236  
   Mathias Decker, 96  
   Nancy, 191  
   Nathan Runnek, 220  
   Nellie, 184  
   Ort, 246  
   Patty, 216  
   Peter, 269

- Simonson, Phebe, 189, 191  
   Phebe Ann, 100  
   Rebecca, 182, 183  
   Rebekah, 188, 193  
   Reuben, 90, 96, 99, 101,  
     105, 106, 108, 119, 190,  
     193, 219, 226  
   Sarah, 100, 182, 188, 220,  
     223, 234  
   Sarah A., 228  
   Sarah Adeline, 163  
   Sarah Ann, 223  
   Sarah Eliza, 130  
   Silas, 181  
   Sophia, 217  
   Stephen Bedell, 266  
   Susan, 186, 234  
   Susannah, 194  
   William D., 202  
   William Gosen, 214  
   Wouter, 67  
 Simonse, Simon, 52  
   Van Pelt, 52  
 Simonsz, Isaak, 36  
 Simonze, Geertruida, 61  
   Maria, 61  
 Simonzen, Aert, 12  
 Simonzon, Antie 12  
 Simonzon, Elizabeth, 26  
   Isaac, 263  
   John, 263  
 Simoszen, Aert, 12, 15  
   Simon, 12  
 Simson, Jane, 268  
   Petrus, 22  
 Sinclair, J. H., iv  
 Siuning, Conrad, 206  
   Martin, 206  
 Sinnis, Elsy, 61  
   John, 61  
   Lammert, 61  
   Merya, 61  
   Wellem, 61  
 Sinseman, Edwin T., 71  
   E. T., 162  
 Sips, Isa, 50  
   Ite, 50  
 Sisk, John, 183  
   Peter, 183  
   Sarah, 183  
 Skane, Matthew, 43  
   Pieter, 43  
 Skarret, Patty, 199  
 Skerret, —, 178  
   mrs., 92  
   Ann, 88-90, 181  
   Appolonia, 176, 178  
   Catharine, 176  
   Christiana, 105  
   Elizabeth, 81, 82, 87, 89,  
     177, 212  
   Hannah, 82  
   James, 90, 181  
   Skerret, James, jr., 88, 89  
     John, 81, 84, 92, 98, 103,  
       105, 173, 211  
     Joseph, 173  
     Maria, 92  
     Maria Martha, 211  
     Mary, 81, 82, 84  
     Rachel, 84  
     Richard, 82, 84, 87, 174,  
       176-178, 212  
     Ruth, 87  
     Susan, 174  
     Thomas, 82, 178, 199  
     William, 82, 88  
   Skerrett, Hanna, 174  
   Skerrit, —, 94  
     mr., 86  
     mrs., 97, 100, 103  
     Abraham, 85, 110  
     Anna, 85, 94, 97  
     Appolonia, 101  
     Cath., 99  
     Catharine, 101, 103  
     Catharine Elizabeth, 97  
     Elizabeth, 84, 85, 102  
     Eve, 99  
     Frances, 101  
     James, 94, 97, 103, 175  
     John, 95, 97, 174  
     John Garritson, 94  
     Joseph, 98  
     Lucy Ann, 95, 104  
     Martha, 104  
     Mary, 84, 85, 101, 103  
     R., jr., 110  
     Richard, 84, 85, 86, 110,  
       181  
     Richard, jr., 100  
     Richard, sr., 84  
     Richd, jr., 84  
     Susan, 175  
     Thomas, 100, 104, 108  
     William Crips, 108  
   Skinner, Letta, 168  
     Joannah, 268  
   Skirmen, Abraham, 65  
     Alizabath, 65  
     Peggy, 65  
   Slack, Ann, 249, 252  
     Barney, 167  
     Barnt, 270  
     Elizabeth, 269  
     Jacob, 269  
     John, 249, 252, 269  
     Katharine, 249  
     Margaret, 271  
   Slact, Francis, 262  
     John, 262  
   Stager, Sophya, 55, 56  
   Slecht, Barent, 12, 13, 30  
     Catharina, 23  
     Cornelia, 23  
     Cornelis, 13  
   Slecht, Elisabet, 47  
     Henrik, 23, 26, 30, 32,  
       34, 35, 37, 38, 46  
     Hillette, 26  
     Jacob, 32  
     Jan, 35  
     Johan, 12  
     Johannes, 23, 47  
     Maria, 23  
   Slechts, Hylletie, 12  
   Slect, Barent, 261  
     Elizabeth, 261  
   Slegt, Catharine, 166  
   Sleight, Cornelius, 182  
     Henry, 169  
     Jacob, 182  
     Jane, 182  
   Slinsby, John, 268  
   Slot, Eva, 49  
     Maria, 25  
   Smack, Annetie, 12  
     Johannes, 12, 15  
     Leendert, 12  
     Leenert, 10  
     Martin, 239  
     Martytie, 15  
     Sara, 10, 239  
   Small, Adam, 197  
     Jacobina, 139, 197  
     Margaret, 197  
   Smart, John, 272  
   Smith, —, mrs., 237  
     Abel, 82  
     Adam, 168  
     Andrew, 273  
     Ann, 146, 200  
     Anna Mar., 106  
     Catharina, 110  
     Cathrine, 170, 251  
     Christian, 215, 250  
     Christina, 269  
     Christopher, 251  
     Danl., 108  
     Eleanor, 165, 166  
     Emeline, 197  
     Elizabeth, 82, 170  
     Ester, 250  
     Esther, 169  
     Frances, 229  
     Frances Louisa, 207  
     Henry D., 106  
     Hester, 251  
     Hetty, 240  
     Isaac, 250  
     James, 221  
     Jeremiah, 230  
     John, 262  
     John W., 225  
     Maria, 57  
     Mary, 221, 261, 262  
     Mary Elizabeth, 221  
     Ruth, 273  
     Samuel, 82, 171

- Smith, Sarah, 230, 264  
 Sarah Ann, 230  
 Susannah, 261  
 Thomas, 232  
 William, 261, 262, 264  
 William Henry, 208
- Smitt, Christian, 254  
 Hester, 254
- Smyt, Casper, 11  
 Maria, 11
- Smyt, Tammus, 17
- Snedicker, Brasilla, 238  
 Mary, 232
- Snedieker, Abm. I., 197  
 Isaac V., 197  
 Sarah, 197
- Snediker, —, 236
- Sneeden, —, 232
- Sommers, George, 150  
 Lavinia, 157  
 Robert, 143, 157  
 Robert Gray, 143  
 Susan Ann, 143
- Soner, Anna Maria Clara,  
 154  
 Andrew, 154
- Sotten, Jan, 11  
 Thomas, 11
- Spangenberg, bishop, vi
- Spann, Mary, 168
- Spear, Violetta, 143
- Spears, Claushea, 171
- Spicer, Ann Eliza, 160  
 Diana, 160, 208  
 Jane, 160  
 Matilda Catharine, 160  
 Thomas, 160
- Spier, Baay, 26  
 Sytje, 26
- Spong, Francis Maybury,  
 220  
 Mary, 220  
 Robert, 220
- Spragg, —, 226  
 Andrew, 271  
 J., 226  
 Jacob, 271  
 Mary, 73, 268
- Sprague, —, mrs., 234  
 George W., 198  
 John H., 201  
 Sarah M., 231
- Spree, Caty, 63  
 Edwort, 62  
 Willim, 62, 63, 65
- Spries, —, 222  
 Johann, 133  
 John, 222
- Sprong, Barnabas, 80  
 Citie, 80  
 Jane, 80
- Squier, Mary E., 207
- Squire, John, 223
- Mary Louisa, 223  
 Stephen, 193
- Squires, Martha, 227  
 Sarah, 273  
 William, 177
- Staat, Maria Margareta, —  
 50
- Staats, Abraham, 12, 23  
 Agneta, 20, 22, 23  
 Agnietje, 25, 28, 32, 36  
 Anna, 23, 25, 28, 31, 37,  
 40, 44, 48, 49  
 Annaatie, 13  
 Annetye, 10  
 Antje, 10, 23, 24, 30  
 Catharina, 13, 15-17  
 Catryna, 18  
 Cornelia, 9, 22, 24, 28,  
 30, 31, 34, 35, 45  
 Edmond, 13  
 Elisabeth, 17  
 Elizabeth, 15  
 Isaak, 12  
 Jan, 13, 18, 23, 25, 33,  
 38, 39  
 Jannetje, 29, 30, 33, 35,  
 37, 39, 44, 48, 51, 52  
 Johan, 9-11, 13, 15-17  
 Kathareina, 9  
 Magdalena, 30, 34, 37,  
 42, 48, 50  
 Maria, 22, 31, 43  
 Marytie, 51  
 Neeltje, 20, 25, 33, 40, 41  
 Pieter, 9, 13, 15-17  
 Rebecca, 57  
 Rebecka, 52  
 Rebecca, 11, 34, 37, 38,  
 45, 52
- Stackhouse, Joseph, 167
- Stacy, —, 228, 231  
 nr., 228
- Stebbs, Mally, 64
- Steker, Maria, 158
- Steel, John, 231
- Steers, —, 230, 239  
 Charles, 229  
 F., mrs., 234  
 John, jr., 229  
 Thomas, 229  
 William, 230
- Stephens, Susan, 273
- Stephenson, —, 229  
 Richard, 200
- Stevens, John, 272
- Stevenson, Mathew, 172
- Steward, —, 223  
 mrs., 103, 117, 121, 123,  
 130, 134, 201  
 widow, 143  
 Abraham, 223  
 Abraham M., 194  
 Anthony, 225
- Steward, Anthony Y., 135  
 Archibald Douglas, 135  
 Hannah, 194  
 Mary, 135, 225  
 Sarah Elisab., 225  
 Sarah Jane, 143  
 Thomas, 114, 194, 215  
 Thomas, mrs., 114
- Stewards, mrs., 115
- Stewart, Abraham, 145  
 Alexander, ix  
 Anthony, 142, 144, 148,  
 151  
 Anthony Y., 139  
 George Anthony, 148  
 Julia Ann, 142  
 Mathias Burger, 145  
 Mary, 142, 144, 148, 151  
 Mary Alina, 151  
 Samuel, 144, 227  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 139  
 Sarah Jane, 111, 142  
 Thomas, 111  
 William Thomas, 142
- Stibs, Willem, 31
- Stile, Isabella, 231
- Still, Edward, 269
- Stillewel, Frenck, 9  
 Joachim, 58  
 Richard, 58  
 Thomas, 9
- Stillewil, Annaetje, 60  
 Thomas, 60
- Stillwel, Antoni, 62  
 Mareia, 64  
 Rebecca, 53  
 Tammes, 62
- Stillwell, Abm., 175  
 Abraham, 114, 132, 219  
 Ann, 175  
 Catharine Ann, 114  
 Daniel, 258  
 Elias, 57  
 Geertje, 40  
 Hettee, 256  
 Hiram, 207  
 Ida, 48  
 Jeremiah, 253, 256  
 John, 208, 235  
 John William, 132  
 Jos., 101  
 Lenah, 271  
 Lucretia, 122  
 Mary, vii, 113, 258  
 Nicholas, 110, 111  
 Peter, 219, 253  
 Rebaco, 256  
 Richard, 258  
 Sarah, 213  
 Susan, 105, 114, 117  
 Susan Ann, 147  
 Thomas, 57  
 William, 181

- Stillwell, William W., 201  
   Yetty, 253  
 Stillwill, Frances, 215  
 Stilwel, Anna Cathrina, 21  
   Rachel, 13  
 Stilwell, —, 129, 216, 234  
   Abm., 189  
   Abraham, 116, 128, 169,  
     175, 181, 214-219, 225,  
     232  
   Ann, 175, 181, 253  
   Anne, 165  
   Araienty, 253  
   Ariantie, 251  
   Catharina, 48  
   Catharine, 214  
   Charity, 117, 175  
   Daniel, 22, 35, 41, 47-50,  
     174, 189, 195, 213, 214,  
     216, 219, 220, 234, 251,  
     253  
   Elias, 32, 35  
   Elisabeth, 94  
   Eliza, 220  
   Elizabeth, 174, 195, 220  
   Esey, 251  
   Frances, 85, 87, 98, 102,  
     241  
   Francis, 108  
   Francyntje, 41  
   Gitty Ann, 218  
   Hannah, 195, 213, 214,  
     234  
   Harriet, 229  
   Henry, 214  
   Henry Edward Perine,  
     116  
   J., 231  
   Jan, 22  
   Jaques, 49  
   Jeremiah, 253  
   Joakim, 170  
   Johannes, 22  
   John, 213, 268  
   Jos., 101  
   Joseph, 83, 215, 217, 218  
   Joshua, 175  
   Katharine, 251  
   Lucretia, 126  
   Margaret, 158, 162  
   Maria, 61  
   Marietta, 218  
   Mary, 46, 128, 169, 175,  
     218, 276  
   Nic., 272  
   Nicholas, 85, 92, 108,  
     214, 251  
   Nickolaas, 57  
   Niclas, 91  
   Nicolas, 46, 94, 241  
   Richard, 46, 50  
   Sally, 133  
   Samuel, 268  
 Stilwell, Sarah, 129  
   Sarah A., 157  
   Sus., 98, 101  
   Susan, 101, 103, 110, 113,  
     175  
   Susan Ann, 145, 155  
   Susanna, 83, 98, 215  
   Susannah, 251  
   Thomas, 29, 32, 223  
   Thom's, 229  
   Willem, 22  
 Stilwil, Eleyas, 60  
   Jan, 59, 60  
   Joachim, 59  
 Stilwill, Abraham, 184  
   Caty, 184  
   Charity, 123  
   Gitty, 184  
 Stockdale, Charity, 229  
   Sarah, 238  
 Stodhoff, Catharine, 199  
 Stol, Johanna, 21  
 Stoll, Jacob, 148  
 Storer, Daniel, 168  
 Story, Celia, 107, 110, 112,  
   115, 123  
   Susan, 273  
 Stout, Mary, 213  
   Sarah, 66  
 Stoutenborough, An-  
   thony, 245, 250, 251  
   James, 250  
   John, 245  
   Mary, 245, 250, 251  
 Stoutinbura, Anthony, 253  
   Mary, 253  
 Strickhousz, Elisabet, 37  
 Strickland, Eleanor, 167  
 Strockelf, Hendricka, 9  
 Struss, Gerd., 205  
   Metha, 205  
 Stryker, Cornelius, 20  
   Gerritje, 20  
   Jannetje, 20  
   Peter, iv, 67  
 Stuart, Hannah, 213  
   Sarah, 167  
   Thomas, 213  
   William, 213  
 Styversant, Christian, 67  
   Samuel, 67  
 Sugan, Catrin, 255  
   John, 255  
   Sary, 255  
 Sullivan, Dennis, 195  
 Summers, —, 229  
   Albert, 145  
   Elizabeth, 209  
   Emily Etta, 161  
   George James, 147  
   John, sr., 230  
   Robert, 145, 147, 155,  
     161, 229  
 Summers, — S., 158  
   Susan, 161  
   Sylvester, 155  
 Sumsenbach, Christoffel,  
   41  
   Jan Philip, 41  
 Sutlif, David, 215  
   Penina, 215  
   Valentine, 215  
 Suttin, Thomas, 10  
 Swaim, —, 226  
   Catharine, 92, 94, 97, 100  
   Dinah, 174, 185  
   Dorothy, 216  
   Elizabeth, 271  
   George, 234  
   George, Abraham, 146  
   Harry, 187  
   John, 185, 197, 201, 222,  
     269  
   Lenah, 124, 127  
   Maria, 124  
   Martha, 143, 152, 185,  
     197, 226  
   Martha Ann, 127, 220  
   Martinus, 185  
   Math., 226  
   Mathias, 146, 201, 227  
   Matthias, 269  
   Mary, 116, 127, 269  
   Mott, 223  
   Susanna, 171  
 Swaime, Benjamin, 66  
   Dorothy, 97  
   Matthew, 66  
 Swain, Martha, 138  
 Swame, Abraham, 254  
   Albert, 17  
   Johannes, 17  
   John Rolph, 254  
   Magyel, 17  
   Mary, 254  
   Willem, 17  
 Sweem, Anna, 21, 26, 27,  
   29, 30, 33, 35, 40  
   Annetie, 13  
   Anthony, 21, 33, 36  
   Anthony Thysz, 21  
   Antie, 16  
   Barent, 11, 13, 39, 42, 51  
   Benyamen, 56  
   Catharina, 27, 58  
   Cornelius, 26  
   Elisabet, 26, 28  
   Elisabeth, 11, 12, 14  
   Elizabeth, 56  
   Geertruyd, 48  
   Helena, 46, 51, 58, 59  
   Isaak, 59  
   Jannetje, 35  
   Joh., 36



- Sweem, Johannes, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 22, 27, 28, 35, 36, 42, 50  
 Johannes, jr., 21  
 Johannes sr., 22  
 John, 65  
 Lea, 21, 32, 36, 40  
 Leah, 27, 29, 38  
 Lena, 33, 35, 39, 43, 46  
 Lysabet, 19  
 Lysbet, 21, 25, 28, 39  
 Magdaleen, 11  
 Magdalena, 14  
 Maria, 12, 22, 30, 33, 34, 36, 39  
 Martha, 16, 17  
 Marya, 29, 65  
 Marytje, 38, 50  
 Mateis, 53  
 Mathys, 59  
 Matthew, 43  
 Matthias, 45  
 Matthys, 11, 21, 35, 45, 56, 58  
 Rachel, 21, 36  
 Sara, 61, 65  
 Tys, 16, 48, 50  
 Willem, 22, 26
- Sweems, Anthony, 21  
 Jacobus, 21  
 Jan, 20  
 Joh. 21  
 Johannes sr., 20  
 Maria, 25
- Sween, Matthys, 10  
 Saraatie, 12  
 Thys, 12
- Sweens, Antoni, 12  
 Neeltje, 12
- Swem, Martinus, 54  
 Matheus, 60  
 Matties, 53  
 Matties, 54
- Swift, —, 220, 238  
 mrs., 164  
 Caroline, 237  
 Eliza, 220  
 Emma, 160, 209  
 Eugene, 208  
 Isaac, 125, 131, 134, 136, 160, 220  
 Isaac B., 230  
 James Bodine, 134  
 Jeremiah, 136  
 John, 237  
 John William, 125  
 Margaret, 229  
 Margaret Elizabeth, 131  
 Mary, 237  
 Sarah, 160, 237
- Syloy, Hester, 83  
 Oliver Taylor, 83  
 Richard, 83
- Sylva, Cornelius, 225  
 Joseph, 166
- Sylve, Richard, 269
- Sylvy, Frances, 187  
 Hester, 187  
 Jas., 179  
 Joseph, 177  
 Juliana, 179  
 Richard, 187  
 Susan, 179
- Symensen, Aert, 19  
 Christoffel, 19
- Symenson, Aart, 62  
 Abraham, 63  
 Daniel, 63  
 Fransintye, 62  
 Johannes, 55
- Symensse, Wyntje, 56
- Symerson, Barnet, 86  
 Daniel, 87  
 Dorothy Barnes, 87  
 Elizabeth, 87  
 Isaac, 87, 171  
 Phebe, 86  
 Ruben, 86, 87  
 Rubin, 172  
 Sarah, 87  
 Williga, 172
- Symesen, Aentje, 18  
 Aert, 18
- Symeson, Daneel, 61  
 Eevert, 63  
 Jenneke, 65  
 Johannis, 61  
 Marretje, 63  
 Rem, 63  
 Symon, 61, 63
- Symessen, Aron, 14  
 Barent, 10, 11, 14  
 Johannes, 11  
 Wyntje, 10
- Symons, Aaltje, 50  
 Aart, 27, 30, 34, 36, 37, 40, 45, 48, 49  
 Anna, 27  
 Annatje, 46  
 Antje, 44  
 Barent, 32, 36  
 Catharina, 30, 44  
 Cornelius, 40  
 Daniel, 30  
 Geertje, 48  
 Geertruyd, 25, 48  
 Hans, 46, 49  
 Isaak, 24, 43, 45  
 Isak, 46  
 Jeremias, 24  
 Johannes, 25, 44, 46, 48, 50  
 Maria, 49  
 Susanna, 34  
 Symon, 46, 50
- Symons, Wyntje, 20, 33, 36, 42, 44, 47
- Symonse, Christoffel, 55  
 Hans, 58  
 Jannetye, 57  
 Symon, 55  
 Wyntje, 58
- Symonsen, Art, 53  
 Symen, 53
- Symonson, Abigail, 93  
 Abraham, 174  
 Antye, 64, 65  
 Barent, 64  
 Charles, 174  
 Christophel, 56  
 Cornelis, 64  
 Elizabeth, 56  
 Geertruy, 64  
 Hannah, 94  
 Hetty, 94  
 Jacob, 94  
 Jane, 92  
 Johannes, 65  
 John, 211  
 Johnnis, 64  
 Maria, 64  
 Nicholaes, 56  
 Reuben, 92, 94, 211, 241  
 Ruben, 95  
 Sara, 63  
 Symon, 56, 63  
 Wyntje, 55
- Symonsse, Johannes, 52
- Symonssen, Barent, 20  
 Maria, 20
- Symonsz, Aart, 25, 48  
 Anna, 48  
 Antje, 31  
 Barent, 20, 23  
 Cornelia, 44  
 Geertruyd, 33  
 Isak, 27, 31  
 Maria, 27, 37  
 Marritje, 34  
 Martha, 39  
 Simon, 41  
 Symon, 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 41, 44, 48

## T

- T., Aeltye, 58
- Tabor, Jesse, 167  
 Tucker, 165
- Taege, —, mrs., 238
- Tailor, Aaltje, 27  
 Abraham, 20, 24, 27, 31, 37  
 Ephraim, 37  
 Pieter, 31  
 Rachel, 24
- Talbot, John, ix

- Taler, Alezebeth, 255  
 Henry, 255  
 Judith, 255
- Talor, Abraham, 15  
 Abram., 19  
 Altje, 19  
 Ephraim, 15  
 Ephrum, 15  
 Margriet, 15
- Taylor, Harmentje, 57
- Taylor, —, 241  
 mr., 176, 209  
 mrs., 116  
 — Squires, 177  
 Abraham, 17  
 Abraham, 25, 26, 35, 42,  
 188  
 Abram., 268  
 Amantica, 251  
 Ann, 267, 271  
 Arriantie, 251  
 Benjamin, 267, 270  
 Catharine, 188  
 Chas. mrs., 232  
 Daniel, 252  
 Elizabeth, 92, 95, 99, 103,  
 159, 162, 171, 187, 211,  
 245, 246, 260  
 E., 200  
 Edward, 121  
 Edward R., 235  
 Elisabeth, 218  
 Eliz., 179  
 Emeline, 163  
 Ephraim, 268  
 Esther Pamela, 267  
 Fanny, 267, 270  
 Frances, 262  
 Guda, 252  
 Henry, 251, 252, 257, 259,  
 262  
 Hester, 97, 100, 189, 269  
 James, 231, 251  
 John, 188, 246, 259, 267,  
 272  
 Josephine Adelaïd, 163  
 Jude, 259  
 Judith, 169, 252., 257  
 Liddy, 262  
 Margriet, 17  
 Martha Ann, 185  
 Mary, 168, 235, 268  
 Oliver, 187, 260, 262, 267  
 Olliver, 262  
 Olly, 268  
 Peter, 252  
 Richard, 174  
 Sarah, 187, 260, 262  
 Thomas, 245, 246  
 William, 163, 209, 257
- Teague, Margery, 168
- Teeler, David, 55  
 Rachel, 58
- Teeler, Samuel, 55
- Teitus Aeltje, 52
- Telburgh, Johannes, 17  
 Pieter, 17
- Teller, Sarel, 19
- Tellers, Aerjaenje, 19
- Telston, —, 169
- Tenbroeck, Phoebe Ann,  
 207
- Tenbrook, sr., 93  
 Henry, 93
- Ten Eik, Margrietje, 22
- Ten Eyk, Margarijtje, 28,  
 31, 33, 37, 42
- Tenicke, Samuel, 252
- Tenor, negro, 185
- Terret, Mary, 174
- Terrils, mr., 273
- Teunisse, Lena, 10  
 Nies, 10
- Teyszen, Barent, 9  
 Maghdalena, 9
- Thatcher, Charles, 188  
 Elizabeth, 188  
 Grace, 188
- Thealer, Jan, 9  
 Ephraim, 9  
 Margrietje, 9
- Theunissen, Jan, 14  
 Mary, 14
- Thiebault, John F., 231
- Thistle, — mrs., 236  
 Samuel, 234
- Thomas, negro, 181, 186  
 Elizabeth, 196  
 Hagar, 191  
 Thomas, 196  
 William, 196
- Thompsen, John C., 195  
 John E., 195
- Thompson, —, 271  
 mr., 115  
 Alexander R., v, 161  
 Ellenor, 197  
 Evelina, 197  
 Harriet Matilda, 156,  
 158  
 J., 143  
 James, 136, 138, 141, 143,  
 195  
 John, E., 221  
 Joseph Lake, 141  
 Louis, 215  
 Margaret, 115, 270  
 Mary Elizabeth, 136  
 Peter, 197  
 Robert, 195  
 Samuel L., 209  
 Samuel, Lewis Ryess,  
 138  
 Susan, 195, 217  
 William, 209
- Thomson, Mary, 248  
 Phoebe, 172  
 Samuel, 248  
 William, 248
- Thorn, Ann, 166  
 Catharine, 168  
 Emily Augusta, 225  
 William, 168
- Thorp, Abigail, 41  
 E., 79, 80  
 John, 41  
 Margreta, 41  
 Timothy, 41
- Thorpe, E., vii, 71
- Thum, Catharine, 141, 143,  
 153  
 Christina, 141  
 Ferdinand, 141, 197, 199  
 Jacobina, 141
- Thun, Ferdinand, 139  
 Margaretha, 139
- Thyssen, Anthony, 10
- Tiboux, — mrs., 228
- Tiebout, Marytje, 42  
 Teunis, 42, 44
- Tietelo, Hieronimus, 16  
 Stieven, 16
- Tilburgh, Mettje, 20  
 Pieter, 20
- Tillier, William, ix
- Timolat, Henry N., 207
- Tites, Aaltje, 30  
 Cornelis, 26  
 Jannetje, 43  
 Sara, 32  
 Syrah, 26  
 Tites, 30, 32, 33
- Titesz, Teunis, 51  
 Tites, 51
- Titsoer, Metie, 17
- Titus, Aeltje, 54
- Titusz, Antje, 45  
 Maria, 36  
 Marytje, 47  
 Syrah, 39  
 Tites, 36  
 Titus, 39, 45, 47
- Tocet, Susanna, 53
- Toers, Aaron, 20  
 Judith, 20  
 Pietertje, 20
- Tom, 181, 182
- Tompkins, Daniel D., iv
- Tompson, —, mr., 228
- Tonpet, Henrietta V., 228
- Tooker, Ann Matilda, 127  
 John, 120  
 John M., 191  
 John N., 127, 190  
 Julia Eliza, 120
- Torrance, Alfred, 156  
 Daniel, 156

- Torrence, Elliot, 230  
 Totten, Charity, 254, 257,  
 258  
 Ephraim, 257  
 Joseph, 254, 272  
 Lavina, 174  
 Letitia, 272  
 Mary, 258  
 Rachel, 272  
 Silas, 254, 257, 258  
 Toupet, —, 229  
 Touppet, E. Louisa, 230  
 Tournour, Benjamin, 34  
 Woodhul, 34  
 Townsend, —, 228, 229,  
 237  
 mr., 228  
 E., 237  
 Henry V., 235  
 John, 196  
 Sarah, 196  
 William, 196, 233  
 Trot, Thomas, 166  
 Trott, Thomas, 268  
 Truxton, Sarah, 273  
 Tubbs, Frances, 197  
 Tucker, Abraham, 215  
 George, 230  
 Phebe, 185  
 Turner, —, 226  
 Eliz. A., 207  
 Jeremiah, 195, 228  
 Judith, 195  
 Tuthill, Ann Jane, 183  
 Elizabeth, 183  
 Israel, 183  
 Tyaden, Jhns Jansen, 205  
 Tylborgh, Jorius, 19  
 Pieter, 19  
 Tyler, Rachel, 57  
 Tysen, Catharine Adeline,  
 208  
 Cornelia, 67  
 Emeline C., 208  
 Harmen, 208  
 Harriet, 233  
 John, 66  
 John, jr., 66  
 Jno., jr., 67  
 Louisa, 237  
 Mary, 169, 178  
 Raymond, 208  
 Tyson, —, 212, 233  
 Abraham, 184, 196  
 Edwin, 205  
 Elizabeth, 228  
 Hannah, 195  
 Jane, 205  
 John, 167, 199  
 Margaret Ann, 194  
 Mary, 196, 212  
 Peter, 196  
 Richard, 184, 199
- Tyssen, Cornelis, 10  
 Elisabeth, 10
- U
- Upton, Mary, 177  
 Usselton, Sara, 24, 28  
 Utely, br., vi  
 Richard, vii, 73, 74  
 Utley, Richard, 71
- V
- Vachereau, Susanna, 270  
 Valkenburgh, —, 59  
 Van, Phoebe, 270  
 Van —, Sara, 54  
 Seimen, 54  
 Van Allen, —, mrs., 230  
 Van Amen, Saertie, 18  
 Symon, 18  
 Vanamour, David, 173  
 Vanbilt, Hannah Maria,  
 144  
 Phoebe Jane, 136  
 Van Boskerk, Fytje, 51  
 Jannetje, 37, 40, 43, 46,  
 48, 49  
 Van Brakel, Maria, 39  
 Matthys, 36, 39  
 Rachel, 36  
 Van Brunt, Catharina, 35,  
 39, 42, 45, 49, 51  
 William, 269  
 Van Campen, Aeltie, 16  
 Arent, 17  
 Christina, 14  
 Elsie, 16  
 Gerrit, 18  
 Giedie, 16  
 Gydeon, 18  
 Gydon, 19  
 Hendrick, 13, 14, 16, 18  
 Johanes, 18  
 Johannes, 12, 14, 16, 17  
 Lammert, 14  
 Laurens, 13  
 Martha, 12  
 Mary, 14  
 Martytie, 16, 18  
 Vance, J a m e s Wads-  
 worth, 224  
 Oliver, 224  
 Sarah, 224  
 Vancleaf, Cornelius, 262  
 Elisabeth, 262  
 Hester, 262  
 Martha, 257, 261  
 Mary, 261  
 Mattho, 253  
 Sarah, 261  
 Van Cleaf, Daniel, 240,  
 253, 257, 261
- Van Cleef, mrs., 193  
 Anletchy, 187  
 Benjamin, 17  
 Cornelius, 47  
 Daniel, 187  
 Isebrant, 17  
 Jacob, 186, 187  
 Jan, 47  
 Johannes, 16  
 Letty, 187  
 Martha, 187  
 Sofia, 16  
 Vanclef, Benjamin, 255  
 Marta, 255  
 Van Clef, Daniel, 251, 255  
 John, 251  
 Vancleif, Sarah, 269  
 Vancleve, Nicolas, 174  
 Van Clief, D., 273  
 Mary, 270  
 Van Cott, James, 197  
 Van Crampens, Louwer-  
 ens, 19  
 Van de Bilt, Hillette, 15  
 Jacob, 15  
 Rem, 15  
 Vandel, Peter, 269  
 Vandelip, Dennice, 253  
 Elias, 253  
 Martha, 253  
 Vanden Bergh, Geesie, 16  
 Rut, 16  
 Vanderbeak, John, 211  
 Mary, 211  
 Van der Beak, Mary, 89  
 Vanderbeck, Doritje, 54  
 Van Derbeck, Jan, 54  
 Vanderbeek, Burger, 64  
 Conradus, 64  
 Liesabet, 64  
 Van der Beek, Dorothea,  
 35  
 Jan, 22  
 Jaques, 28  
 Lena, 47  
 Martha, 28  
 Rem, 22, 25, 28, 35, 47  
 Vander Beek, Sophia, 22  
 Vanderbilt, —, 215, 231-  
 234  
 capt., 231  
 Aaron, 115, 118, 120, 123  
 130, 218  
 Ann Amelia, 164  
 Benjamin Simonson  
 120, 218  
 Betsey, 192  
 C., 97  
 C., jr., 106  
 Catharine, 77, 223  
 Catharine Ann, 138  
 Catharine Juliette, 136  
 Cecilia, 202

- Vanderbilt, Celia, 195  
 Charles Henry, 163  
 Charlotte, 101, 104, 108, 110, 114, 115, 118, 122, 175, 196  
 Christian Ann, 112  
 Corn., 112, 136, 156, 175  
 Corn., sr., 118  
 Cornelia, 64  
 Cornelius, 74, 75, 89, 92, 97, 99, 106, 118, 122, 124, 129, 130, 132, 133, 136-138, 140, 174, 184, 192, 195, 202, 220, 221, 223, 225  
 Cornelius, jr., 110, 112, 114, 117, 125, 221  
 Cornelius, sr., 114, 122, 214  
 Cornelius E., 233  
 Cornelius Egbert, 139  
 Cornelius Jeremiah, 129  
 Cornelius Taylor, 130  
 Corns., 203  
 Dane Ellenwood, 231  
 Dorothy, 73, 76  
 Edw., 138  
 Edward, 90, 117, 119, 126, 139, 188, 198, 202, 205, 233  
 Edward Ward, 141  
 Eleanor, 74  
 Eleonora, 92  
 Eleonore, 178  
 Ellen, 123, 144, 221  
 Ellen V., 202  
 Emily Elmira, 117  
 Elijah Rhine, 137  
 Eliz., 110  
 Eliza, 130, 148, 164, 221  
 Eliza Ann, 144, 202  
 Elizabeth, 84, 90, 106, 107, 110-113, 144, 180, 188, 195, 211, 219, 221  
 Elizabeth Ann, 117, 161  
 Ethelinde, 110, 136  
 Eva Louisa, 163  
 Frances Lavinia, 124  
 Frederick Putnam, 224  
 George Washington, 132, 140, 223  
 Hanna Maria, 149  
 Hannah Maria, 119, 198  
 Henrietta, 164  
 Hester Maria, 205  
 Hetty, 150, 215  
 Hetty Maria, 125, 202, 220  
 Isaac, 115, 231  
 Isabella, 108, 111, 113, 115, 118, 122, 126, 132, 144, 180, 213, 215, 221, 224
- Vanderbilt, Jac., 238  
 Jacob, 73, 75, 77, 95, 97, 103, 130, 144, 169, 210, 211, 218, 224, 234, 264  
 Jacob Ellis, 226  
 Jacob H., 144, 195  
 Jacobus, vii  
 James Oliver, 146  
 Jane, 89, 184  
 John, 73, 84, 90, 92, 94, 95, 99, 103, 105-108, 111-113, 116, 120, 123, 233, 141, 144, 147, 163, 164, 180, 187, 188, 192, 195, 196, 202, 203, 211, 221, 225, 228  
 John, jr., 107, 110, 112, 115  
 John, sr., 218, 219, 222, 230  
 John E., 205  
 John Edward, 126  
 John R., 202  
 John William, 164  
 Joseph, 74  
 Leena, 64  
 Lydia, 207  
 Lydia Ann, 140  
 M., 206, 208  
 Margaret Metcalf, 130  
 Maria Louisa, 122  
 Mary, 73-75, 97, 100, 130, 149, 154, 174, 202, 214, 225  
 Mary Alicia, 133  
 Mary Ann, 198, 233  
 Mary Clara, 164  
 Mary Elizabeth, 118  
 Neiltje, vii  
 Nieltie, 210  
 Oliver, 74, 84, 110, 112, 138, 141, 146, 164, 208, 215, 220, 223  
 Phebe, 74, 89, 92, 97, 98, 101, 110, 144, 174, 175, 184  
 Phebe Jane, 106  
 Phoebe, 232  
 Phoebe Jane, 136  
 Presilla, 196  
 Priscilla, 147  
 Rachel, 264  
 Richard Taylor, 107, 219  
 Robert, 264  
 Sarah, 92, 116, 119, 122, 125, 137, 138, 141, 163, 164, 187  
 Sarah Ann, 110, 144, 196  
 Sarah Catharine, 123  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 122, 203  
 Sarah Louisa, 138  
 Sophia, 112, 118, 124
- Vanderbilt, Sophia J., 156  
 Thomas, 172  
 Vettje, vii  
 William H., viii  
 William Henry, 114
- Van der Bilt, Antje, 30, 46  
 Charlotte, 83  
 Cornelius, vii, viii, 42, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87  
 Elizabeth, 83, 86  
 Essabel, 86  
 Femmetje, 23, 24, 26, 30  
 Hilletje, 23  
 Jacob, vii, 23, 25, 26, 28, 32, 37, 42, 44, 48, 81  
 Jacobus, 28  
 Johannes, 37  
 John, 83, 86, 171  
 Magdalena, 32  
 Mary, 80  
 Phebe, 80, 81, 83, 84, 87  
 Rem, 17
- Van Derbilt, Jacob, 66  
 Van der Bosch, Laurens, 111  
 Van der Hoef, Gerrit, 49  
 Hendrick, 49  
 Van der Hoeve, Johannes, 35  
 Van der Hoeven, Anthony, 40  
 Cornelius, 26  
 Elisabeth, 33  
 Joh., 21  
 Johannes, 26, 29, 30, 33, 40  
 Lea, 21, 29  
 Susanna, 24-26
- Van der Huven, Johannes, 14  
 Vanderlip, Boude, 256  
 Mary, 256  
 Thomas, 256  
 Van der Schure, Femmetje, 31  
 Vandeventer, Abraham, 75  
 Ann, 165  
 Elisabeth, 170  
 Elizabeth, 75  
 John, 210  
 Mary, 75
- Van Deventer, Cornelius, vii  
 Geertruyd, 28, 30  
 Geertruydt, 27  
 Vandick, Ann, 251  
 Catharine, 251  
 Zachariah, 251  
 Vandike, Ann, 247  
 Jacob, 247  
 Zacharias, 247

- Vandr Bilt, Antje, 24, 26, 27, 31  
     Femmetje, 48  
 Van Dusen, Daniel, 270  
 Vanduser, Abraham, 116  
     John, 116, 119  
     John Vanderbilt, 119  
 Van Duser, Abraham, 184  
     Ann, 187  
     Daniel, 187, 221  
     Daniel C., 221  
     Ellen, 221  
     Isaac Housman, 122  
     Jacob Taylor, 125  
     John, 122, 125, 130, 187  
     Louisa, 221  
     Oliver Vanderbilt, 130  
     Sarah, 130, 203  
 Vanduzer, Abraham, 148, 154  
     Abrm., 151  
     Elisabeth Ann, 141  
     Eliza Ann, 151, 154  
     Ellen Louisa, 151  
     Eveline, 154  
     Isaac, 154  
     Isaac Oliver, 154  
     Jacob, 154  
     Jacob mrs., 146  
     John, 141, 151, 154  
     John Housman, 154  
     John V. Junr, 148  
     Margaret, 154  
     Mary, 154  
     Peter Winant, 154  
     Sarah, 148, 151, 154  
     Sarah Catharina, 148  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 148, 151, 229  
 Van Duzer, Abraham, 157  
     161, 163, 202  
     Ann Lyle, 161  
     Anna M., 158, 159  
     Daniel Clyde, 159  
     Daniel Theodore, 137, 138, 224  
     Edward Vanderbilt, 161  
     Eliza Ann, 163  
     Elizabeth, 163  
     Elizabeth Ann, 157  
     Emma, 237  
     Evelina, 231  
     George, 236  
     Henry Carey, 163  
     Isaac, 157, 159, 163  
     Isaac H., 203  
     Jacob, 141, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163  
     Jacob Theodore, 157  
     John, 137, 138, 157, 202, 203, 224, 229  
     John Jacob, 157  
 Van Duzer, Lilian, 159  
     Margaret, 157-159, 162  
     Margareth, 163  
     Mary, 157, 159, 163  
     Mary Emma, 157  
     Mary Louisa, 141  
     Percival, 162  
     Peter W., 231  
     Peter Winant, 157  
     Priscilla, 163  
     S., 157  
     Sarah, 158, 159, 168, 202, 224  
     Sarah E., 231  
     Wm. Oliver, 158  
 Van Dyck, Annetie, 9  
     Hendrick, 9  
 Van Dyk, Catharina, 35, 39  
     Cornelius, 45  
     Elisabeth, 28  
     Henricus, 25  
     Jacob, 35, 39, 42, 45  
     Lambert, 25, 28  
     Tryntje, 35  
     Zacheus, 42  
 Van Dyke, John, 272  
 Van Engelen, Ahasuerus, 13, 26  
     Elisabeth, 47  
     Rachel, 13, 39, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 57  
     Ragel, 54  
 Van Gelder, Anna, 41, 49  
     Annaatje, 44  
     Henricus, 49  
     Lena, 44, 48, 50  
     Sophia, 49  
 Van Hoorn, Antje, 30  
     Jan, 30  
     Jannetje, 24, 30, 42, 47, 49  
     Neeltye, 60  
 Vanhoren, Neeltye, 62  
 Vanhorne, Jacob, 98  
     Sarah Egbert, 98  
 Van Houten, Abraham, 178  
     Janneke, 50  
 Van Kleef, Isebrant, 15  
     Jannetje, 15  
 Van Lawa, Dina, 50  
     Henrik, 26  
 Van Leeuwen, Dina, 44, 46, 48  
     Frederyk, 22  
     Hendrik, 22, 35  
     Lena, 35  
 Van Naame, Sara, 61  
 Van Name, Aaron, 182, 186, 197  
     Anna, 26  
     Cath., 182  
 Van Name, Charles, 197  
     Cornelius, 186  
     Deborah, 197  
     Edward, 113  
     Eliza Augusta, 118  
     Johannes, 33  
     John R., 204  
     Mary, 182  
     Michael, 113, 118, 182  
     Moses, 182  
 Van Namen, Aaron, 20  
     Anna, 22, 30, 32, 40  
     Antye, 62  
     Aron, 56, 57, 59, 62, 65  
     Dina, 29, 40  
     Engelbart, 13, 14  
     Engelbert, 21, 26  
     Evert, 12, 13, 20, 24  
     Helena, 60  
     Inces, 54  
     Jenneke, 46  
     Jenneken, 24  
     Joh., 26, 37, 40  
     Johannes, 19, 21, 31, 40  
     Joseph, 13  
     Maria, 20, 26  
     Michael, 115  
     Moses, 30  
     Mosis, 65  
     Pieter, 19  
     Rachel, 59  
     Rebecca, 26  
     Sara, 16, 24, 26, 29, 31, 43, 54  
     Sartje, 18  
     Simon, 16, 30, 36, 39  
     Sophia, 115  
     Symon, 18, 20  
 Van Namer, Mary, 169  
 Van Namur, Aaron, 179  
     Ann, 186  
     Cornelius, 186  
     David, 173  
     Elizabeth, 169  
     Frances, 179  
     Mary, 179, 182  
     Michael, 182  
     Moses, 169, 182  
 Van Nes, Anna, 31  
     Isak, 31  
 Van Nieuwenhuysen, Johannes, 19  
 Van Norman, Mary, 174  
 Van Pe, Antje, 38  
 Van Peldt, Anna, 67  
     Antony, 57  
     Kadlyna, 51  
     Maria, 57  
 Vanpelt, Abraham, 196  
     Ann, 196  
     Antye, 64  
     Barber, 64

- Vanpelt, David, 196  
   Derckye, 55  
   Elizabeth, 79  
   Jeams, 79  
   John, 65  
   Maria, 52  
   Mary, 65  
   Peater, 64  
   Sara, 63, 64  
   Simon, 52  
 Van Pelt, —, 59, 225,  
   226, 232  
   Aart, 26  
   Abm., 109  
   Abraham, 99, 102, 109,  
   176  
   Abrm., 226  
   Aeltie, 10  
   Aeltje, 17, 18  
   Aert, 16  
   Alice, 77  
   Altje, 18, 19  
   Amy, 99  
   Ann, 79, 183, 210  
   Anna, 58  
   Annetie, 9  
   Antje, 33, 40, 46, 47, 49,  
   53  
   Antony, 29, 34, 38, 44,  
   47, 58, 65, 250, 252,  
   258  
   Antye, 55  
   Aron, 178  
   Barbara, 57, 66, 272  
   Blandina, 20, 30-32, 34-  
   40, 45, 47, 51  
   Blandyena, 11  
   Cathalyn, 14  
   Catharina, 16  
   Catharine, 121, 125, 187  
   Cathrine, 173  
   Catlyna, 55  
   Catlyntje, 21, 22, 24, 30,  
   38, 40, 50, 54  
   Charlotte, 183  
   David, 63, 183, 271  
   Derckie, 16  
   Derkje, 54  
   Dirkje, 47  
   Elezabeth, 255  
   Elizabeth, 58, 177, 192,  
   256-258, 260, 271  
   Elsje, 42, 45, 50, 52  
   Feeby, 250  
   Francis, 250  
   Franky, 268  
   Georg, 87  
   George, 184, 187, 204,  
   215, 229, 258, 270, 272  
   George Washington,  
   131  
   Grietje, 47  
   Hanna, 175  
 Van Pelt, Hannah, 262,  
   268  
   Helena, 38  
   Hendrick, 9, 10, 21, 24  
   Henrik, 31  
   Jacob, 12, 14, 16-20, 22-  
   24, 26, 30, 32, 35, 61,  
   182, 187, 255, 257, 258  
   Jacomyntje, 24, 25, 27,  
   33  
   James, 256  
   Jan, 9, 11, 12, 14-16, 18,  
   21-25, 29, 34, 35, 38-42,  
   44, 45, 47, 50, 52-58  
   Jan, jr., 54  
   Jan Tennis, 12  
   Jane, 77  
   Jane R., 209  
   Jannetje, 53  
   Jannetye, 59  
   Jennie, 57  
   Johannes, 11, 13, 14, 16-  
   19, 21, 22, 25, 30, 34, 40,  
   53, 57  
   John, iv, 62, 66, 79, 131,  
   136, 170, 184, 186, 210,  
   230-232, 249, 250, 252,  
   253, 256, 258, 260, 262  
   John Christopher, 131  
   Joost, 16, 18, 19, 47, 48  
   Joseph, 256, 260  
   Judy, 79  
   Lena, 39-41, 208  
   Maragrietye, 56  
   Margaret, 191, 249, 250,  
   258, 271  
   Margret, 252, 253, 256,  
   262  
   Margrit, 260  
   Maria, 12, 23, 26, 29, 33,  
   36, 41, 43, 45, 52, 55,  
   61  
   Marritie, 9  
   Mary, 87, 184, 249, 255,  
   257  
   Mary Elizabeth, 136  
   Marya, 21, 61  
   Maryue, 16  
   Martytje, 31, 37, 45  
   Moses, 177  
   Nenne, 14  
   Nieltje, 54  
   Peter, 87, 126, 131, 173,  
   183, 184, 186, 187, 191,  
   192, 199, 204, 234, 250,  
   258, 271  
   Peter I., iv  
   Peterus, 58  
   Petrus, 18, 50, 61  
   Petures, 52  
   Phoebe (Feeby), 250  
   Pieter, 12-20, 22, 27, 31,  
   40, 47, 56, 57, 63, 175  
 Van Pelt, Rachel, 59  
   Richard, 173  
   Richd., 192  
   Saartje, 38  
   Safya, 59  
   Samuel, 14, 18, 56, 58,  
   182  
   Sara, 13-15, 19, 21, 25,  
   38, 48, 50, 52, 53, 56,  
   63, 65  
   Sarah, 56, 102, 165, 171  
   Sarah Ann, 182  
   Sartje, 19  
   Seymon, 53  
   Simon, 13, 16  
   Susan, 121, 126, 136, 191,  
   221  
   Susanna, 38, 54, 57, 62,  
   252, 258  
   Susannah, 250  
   Symon, 47, 51, 57, 58  
   Tennis, 30, 34, 40, 45, 48,  
   49  
   Theunis, 9, 260  
   Tony, 39, 41  
   Treintje, 52  
   Tunis, 131, 250  
   Willem, 17, 47  
   William, 52, 77, 169  
 Van Ranst, Peter, 40  
   Sara, 40  
 Van Santen, Josua, 11  
   Stoffel, 10, 11  
 Van Santvoord, Corn, 28  
   Cornelius, 22, 28, 40, 48,  
   50  
 Van Santvord, Johanna,  
   52  
 Van Schayk, Margaretha,  
   25  
 Van Schuere, Catharina,  
   61  
 Van Schuren, Chathrine,  
   67  
 Van Schuure, Catharina,  
   56  
   Catrina, 52  
 Van Sekelen, Elisabeth,  
   52  
 Van Seuren, Catrina, 54  
 Van Sheure, Catharina,  
   55, 61  
 Vanscice, Cathrine, 250  
   Charles, 250  
   Joseph, 250  
   Sarah De Hart, 250  
 Vansise, Sara, 165  
 Van Syle, Lydia, 167  
 Van Tilburgh, Dirkje, 21,  
   25, 29, 31, 33, 36, 42, 45  
   Henricus, 34  
   Pieter, 24, 34  
   Willem, 24

- Van Tuil, Abram, 10, 13  
   Elena, 13  
   Geertruyt, 10  
   Isaack, F., 10  
   Otto, 63  
 Van Tuyl, Ab., 36  
   Abraham, 13, 23, 41, 43-46, 50, 51, 53, 56  
   Anna, 27  
   Antje, 24  
   Catharina, 24  
   Catharyntie, 13  
   Denys, 41, 45, 50  
   Femmetje, 50, 53  
   Geertruyd, 29, 36, 43-45  
   Helena, 40, 41, 44, 45  
   Isaac, 13  
   Isaack, 24, 29, 46  
   Isak, 45  
   Jan, 45, 46  
   Johannes, 49  
   Machiël, 51  
   Neeltje, 45, 50  
   Otto, 23, 56, 60  
 Van Vleek, Henry, vi  
 Van Voorhees, Femmetje, 27  
   Jacobus, 31  
   Jan, 31, 36, 37, 43  
   Jan Stevens, 27  
   Koert, 28  
   Neeltje, 43  
   Roelof, 36  
   Willempe, 27  
 Van Voorhes, Maria, 49  
   Roelof, 49  
 Van Wagene, Gerrit, 15  
   Hendrik, 60  
   Johannes, 57  
   Marregrietye, 60  
 Van Wagenen mrs., 203  
   Annaetye, 60  
   Annatje, 61  
   Antje, 50, 54  
   Catharina, 60  
   Cornelus, 54, 56, 60  
   Hendrick, 61  
   Manes, 60  
   Maragrita, 56  
 Van Wageninge, Jacob, 37  
 Van Wageningen, Jacob  
   Gerritsz, 47  
   Jacobus, 42  
   Lea, 42  
 Van Wagenne, Cornelis, 62  
   Hendrik, 62  
   Johannes, 62  
   Lena, 62  
 Vanwinkel, Eghye, 65  
 Van Winkel, Aaghje, 37  
   Aaltje, 48  
 Van Winkel, Daniel, 37,  
   44, 48, 49  
   Elias, 160  
 Van Wogelom, Adriaan, 17  
   Adriaen, 13, 15  
   Cristina, 53  
 Van Woggelom, Abrah-  
   ham, 41  
   Adriaan, 38, 40, 41  
   Ary, 27, 32  
   Blandina, 14  
   Christina, 38, 40, 42, 43,  
   49, 50  
   Cornelius, 39  
   Douwe, 29, 30, 35, 39, 51  
   Hilleye, 41  
   Jan, 33, 38  
   Jan, jr., 14  
   Jan Staats, 35  
   Zuster, 29  
 Van Woglom, Annatje, 54  
   Antje, 52  
   Arey, 18  
   Arie, 54  
   Crestina, 52  
   Douw, 19  
   Douwen, 52  
   Jan, 18  
 Van Woglum, Anna, 27  
   Andries, 31  
   Ary, 23, 26-28, 31  
   Catharina, 48  
   Christina, 48  
   Douwe, 27, 48  
   Hilleye, 23, 24, 29  
   Johanna, 23  
 V. Duzer, Ann, 184  
   Daniel, 184, 236  
   Debora, 102  
   Julia, 236  
 Vechten, Catharyna, 19  
   Gerrit, 10, 14  
   Jan, 14  
   Johan, 19  
   Magdaleentie, 14  
   Maghdalena, 10  
   Nicolaes, 14  
 Veghte, Cornelia, 17  
   Gerret, 18  
   Gerretye, 57  
   Gerrit, 26  
   Gerritje, 26, 30, 31, 42,  
   47  
   Henrik, 34  
   Jan, 17, 18, 24, 28, 30, 31,  
   34, 35, 45  
   Jannetje, 30  
   Nicolass, 45  
 Veghten, Jan, 22  
   Jannetye, 56  
   Johannes, 22  
 Veldtman, Geertruyda, 61  
   Jan, 55, 61  
   Jannetje, 61  
 Velein, Ludwig, 203  
 Veltman, —, 59  
   Geertruyt, 57  
   Hendereck, 52  
   Hendrik, 52, 59  
   Jan, 53, 57  
   John, 63  
   Maria, 53  
 Ven Pelt, Sara, 61  
 Verbeek, John Renatus, 96  
   Verkerk, Mayke, 37  
   Verschuur, Cathrina, 50  
   Vesey, William, viii  
   Vetyto, Petrus, 18  
   Steven, 18  
 Vielen, Antje, 20  
   Cornelis, 9  
 Vile, Antje, 24  
   Blandina, 20, 27, 29  
   Elisabet, 39  
 Vilen, Antje, 24, 27  
 Villette, Judith, 89  
   Taylor, 89  
 Vincenant, Zedick, 171  
 Vleereboom, Tryntje, 30,  
   31  
 Vlierboom, Catharina, 21  
   Catharyna, 25  
   Jannetje, 34, 40, 43  
   Tryntje, 31, 39  
 Vliereboom, Tryntje, 44  
 V. Name, Dina, 37  
 V. Namen, Sara, 26  
 V. Namur, Maria, 183  
 Vogler, William H., viii  
   Wm. H., 71  
 Voke, Christopher, 264  
   John, 264  
   Mary, 264  
 Voorhis, Julia Palmer, 206  
   M., 206  
   Mary, 202  
   Mary Elizabeth, 149,  
   154, 202  
 Vooris, Howard, 137  
   Julia Parmer, 137  
   Mary, 137, 138  
   Mary Elizabeth, 137  
 V. Pelt, Sally, 183  
   Samuel, 183  
 Vredenburg, —, 231, 232  
 Vreeland, Derrick, 67  
   George, 188  
   Jacob, 67, 188, 208  
   James, 162, 208  
   Jas., 160  
   Jennie Martling, 162  
   Rebecca, 188  
   Wilhelmus, ix

- Vreelant, Jannetje, 37, 44,  
49  
Metje, 50  
Michiel, 50  
Vreland, Helmig, 60  
Jannetje, 60  
Johannes, 60  
Vrelandt, Jenneke, 51  
Magiel, 51  
Vrelant, Helmis, 62  
Helmog, 60  
Jannetje, 48  
Jannitye, 62  
Machgiel, 62  
Vrielandt, Metje, 51  
Vrome, Rachel Ann, 235  
Vroom, —, 214  
Catharine, 160, 209  
Christopher, 151, 188,  
202, 209  
Eliza Taylor, 164  
Elizabeth, 209  
Elizabeth S., 164  
George W., 164  
Georgiana, 228  
Mary, 188  
Richard Blake, 209  
William V., 202  
Vroome, —, 238  
sr., 154  
Alb., 208  
Albert, 163, 208  
Ann Eliza, 154  
Carolina, 163  
Catharine, 163  
Christian, 67  
Christian, sr., 66  
Christopher, 152, 158,  
161, 162, 239  
Elizabeth, 66  
Gar., 238  
Garret, 161  
Garrett, 206  
Garrit, 151  
Garry, 158, 161  
George, 159, 162  
Georgianna, 147  
Lewis, 238  
Louis Taylor, 162  
Lenora Walker, 159  
Lydia, 163  
Maria, 163, 239  
Maria Ann, 159  
Maria Louise, 149  
Martha Jane, 163  
Mary Ann, 152  
Mary Anna, 158  
Peter Houseman, 239  
Sarah Elizabeth, 161  
Will., 163  
William, 157, 161, 163  
William White, 67  
Wm., 147, 149, 154, 158  
Vroome, Wm. Emmett,  
157, 234  
V. Santvoord, Anna, 25  
Corn., 23, 25, 31, 37, 44  
Jacoba, 37  
Maria Catharina, 23  
Staats, 31  
Zeger, 44  
V. Tuyl, Abraham, 28  
V. Woggelum, Christina,  
33, 35, 51  
Douwe, 31, 33  
V. Woglom, Beelletje, 54  
Vyle, Pieter, 11
- W**
- Waacker, Ledey, 9  
Wade, br., vi  
Eleanor, 272  
John, vii, 71, 73  
Wadsworth, Eliza beth,  
197  
John, 197  
Mary, 197  
Wagener, Adam, 141, 199  
Waggelom, Suster, 55  
Waglom, Caroline, 162  
Jan, 13  
Margaret Anna, 158  
Peter Anderson, 158,  
162  
Waglon, Catharine, 245  
John, 245  
Waglum, —, 170  
Abraham, 269  
Andres, 246  
Catharine, 269  
Elizabeth, 246  
Jane, 269  
John, 273  
Joshua, 270  
Mary, 273  
Nelly, 246  
Wagner, Clara, 154  
Wagstaff, Agnes, 232  
Wait, Ann, 239  
Wakeham, —, mrs., 231  
Walderon, Jacobus, 49  
Joseph, 49  
Walker, —, 232  
Jacob, 197  
John, 197  
Maria, 197  
Waller, Catherine Eliza-  
beth Burgher, 129  
Charles, 129  
Jocelyn, 225  
Walls, Ann, 263  
George Nathaniel, 263  
James, 263  
Walter, Anna Catharina,  
155  
Walter, John, 149  
Walters, Sara, 44  
Wandel, Charity, 171  
Danl., 220  
Jane, 175  
John, 169  
Mary Elizabeth, 220  
Mathew, 266  
Peter, 191, 266  
Sarah, 191, 266  
Wandell, Ann, 193  
Daniel, jr., 206  
David, 206  
Elisa, 230  
Henry D., 233  
Julia, 237  
Peter, 235  
Peter S., 230  
Peter S., jr., 238  
Philip, 237  
Sarah, 234  
Sarah Ann, 207  
Wappelrie, Elisabeth, 9  
Ward, mrs., 141  
Ann, 169  
Anne, 74  
Charity, 74  
Elisabeth, 24, 27  
Johanna, 171  
Maria, 208  
Sara, 167  
William, 74  
Warner, Edmund, 168  
Julia C., 207  
Warren, Catharine, 120  
James, 173  
Joshua, 120  
Phebe Ann Glazier, 120  
Waters, A., 254  
Ann, 126  
Elizabeth, 167  
Helen, 122  
John D., 122, 126  
William, 122  
Wauterzen, Jan, 9  
Web, Aaltje, 30  
Webb, Mary, 249  
Richard, 167, 249  
Weber, Francesca, 158  
Webs, Aaltje, 26  
Weeb, Alchey, 264  
Noyche, 264  
Richard, 264  
Weed, —, 236  
—, mr., 236  
Weidenmiller, Caroline,  
149  
Weidmuller, Carl Hein-  
rich Christian, 153  
Caroline, 151  
Heinrich, 153  
Weliams, Maria, 52



- Wels, Lambert, 12  
 Welsh, Richard, 235  
 Wendel, Aletta, 75-77, 210  
   Anne, 76  
   Anne Mary, 75  
   Charity, 76  
   John, 75-77, 210  
   Thomas, 77, 210  
   Walter, 191  
 White, —, 225  
 Catharine L., 204  
 Erskine N., iv  
 George, 197  
 Isabella, 236  
 Jane, 197  
 John, 123, 171, 197, 214, 215  
 John C., 236  
 Mary Louise, 130  
 Nancy, 185  
 Pinkney, 236  
 Rebecca, 215  
 Rebekah, 130  
 Richard, 123, 130, 225  
 Richd., 215  
 Sara, 166  
 William, 212  
 Whitehead, —, 232  
   Elias, 209  
 Whithead, John, 24  
 Whitman, Susanna, 29  
 Whitsworth, —, 225  
   John, jr., 225  
 Whitworth, John, 225  
 Write, Andrew, 261  
   John, 261  
   Juda, 261  
 Wians, —, 232  
 Widsworth, Elizabeth, 137  
   John, 137  
   Margaretha Ann, 137  
   Mary, 137  
 Wilhelm, Johann, 199  
 Wilhelmin, Leonhart, 195  
 Willemesen, Antie, 16  
   Hendreck, 17  
   Hester, 53  
   Ragel, 53  
 Williams, B., 199  
   Benjamin Y., 199  
   Catharine, 199  
   Hester, 267  
   John, 167, 267  
   Lamont, 205, 235  
   Maria, 52  
   Rebecca, 267  
   Stephen H., 201  
   William, 171, 219, 267  
 Wilmot, Thomas, 48  
 Wilson, Abraham Noble, 146  
   Grace Noble, 148  
 Wilson, James, 204  
   Margaret, 168  
   Robert, 184  
   William, 146, 148  
 Winant, —, 188, 229, 230, 233  
   Abraham, 177, 248, 258  
   Ann, 248, 252, 265, 267  
   Charity, 262  
   Charles H., 226  
   Christian, 259  
   Cornelous, 255  
   Cristyan, 255  
   Daniel, 252, 254, 265  
   Danl., 230  
   Elizabeth, 258, 262  
   George, 259  
   George Henry Tyson, 147  
   Hannah, 262  
   Isaac, 262  
   Jacob, 195, 263  
   Jeremiah, 182  
   Johannah, 263  
   John, 182, 262, 263  
   Lizabet, 254  
   Mark, 225  
   Mary, 126, 128, 248, 258, 265  
   Peter, 255, 259, 262, 265, 267  
   Rachel, 254  
   Sarah, 182  
   Simon, 182  
   Susannah, 252, 267  
   William, 147, 179, 201  
   Winant, 265  
   Wm., 229  
   Wm., sr., 234  
 Winants, Abraham, 254  
   Catharine, 267  
   Cornelas, 254  
   Cornelia, 267  
   Cornelius, 267  
   Mary, 254  
 Winet, Ann, 189  
 Winnens, Daniel, 250  
   Rachel, 250  
 Winnett, Charles Henry, 207  
 Winning, Ann, 129  
   Ann Louise, 129  
   George William, 129  
   William, 129  
 Winnings, Isabella, 193  
   William, 193  
   Wm., 193  
 Winsor, mrs., 204  
   George, 204  
 Winter, Abadia, 36  
   Elizabeth, 268  
   Frans, 22  
 Winter, Geertje, 31, 35, 50  
   Jan, 39, 42  
   Jesias, 39  
   Margreta, 36, 39  
   Maria, 42  
   Obadia, 35  
   Obadiah, 50  
   Obadiah, 22, 28, 31  
   Rebecca, 50  
   Susanna, 39  
 Winters, Elizabeth, 216  
   Susanna, 20  
 Wisselpenning, Gerritje, 26  
 Wolby, mr., 209  
 Woersman, Marie, 33  
 Woertman, Maria, 31, 34, 35, 37, 41, 44  
 Wogelom, Jan Pieterszen, 9  
 Woggelom, Blandina, 12  
   Johan, 12  
 Woggelum, Blandiena, 10  
   Christyntien, 12  
   Grytie, 9  
   Hilletje, 36  
   Johan, 12, 15  
   Suster, 15  
 Woglom, Peter, 186  
   Simon, 186  
 Woglum, Hilletje, 23, 28  
 Wohlfahrt, Friderika, 204  
 Woinat, Corn., 34  
   Cornelis, 24  
   Hendrikje, 24  
 Wolf, Anna Maria, 149  
   Charles, 164  
   Maria Eliz., 236  
 Wolfe, Sarah, 197  
 Wolfen, Maria, 141  
 Wolly, Elihu, 165  
 Wood, —, 219, 226, 233  
   mr., 176  
   Abbey Ann, 219  
   Abraham, 183, 252, 266  
   Abraham Aston, 103  
   Abraham S., 208  
   Agnes, 163  
   Alice, 264, 265  
   Ann, 180, 193, 264, 266  
   Barbara, 233  
   Bradley, 163  
   Cath., 184  
   Catharine, 127  
   Cathrine, 186, 187, 214, 267  
   Charles, 272  
   Charles D., 193  
   Cornelis, 266  
   Daniel, 185  
   David, 191

- Wood, Deina, 188  
Demah, 188  
Edward, 160, 205  
Elce, 263  
Eles, 265, 266  
Elias Marsh, 108  
Elisabeth, 250, 263  
Elizabeth, 117, 163, 167,  
173, 181, 191, 203, 213,  
240, 257, 262, 263, 268,  
271  
Emeline, 136  
Emily, 226  
Emmeline Hillyer, 107  
Eve, 252  
George, 246, 250  
George Colon, 109  
Henrietta, 151  
Isaac, 270  
Israel, 192  
Jacob, 165  
Jacob Clendenne, 106  
James, 104, 110, 144, 158,  
180, 183, 191, 193, 219,  
226, 252, 263, 264, 266,  
271  
James B., 151  
Jane, 184  
Jannetje, 31  
Jemima, 268  
Jesse, 273  
John, 167, 188, 189, 193,  
205, 233, 246, 255, 257,  
259, 261, 264, 270, 272  
John Grondain, 257  
Joseph, 180, 264  
Margaret, 257, 271  
Margaret Ann, 113  
Margareth Ann, 198  
Margret, 255, 261  
Martha, 175  
Mary, 80, 98, 166, 181,  
193, 194, 198, 254, 255,  
257, 260-262, 264, 265,  
267  
Mary Ann, 144, 145, 159  
Mary Augusta, 160  
Moses, 100, 103, 106, 109,  
112, 175, 214, 234  
Nancy, 218, 264  
Obadia, 35  
Patience, 263  
Peter, 107, 110, 113, 180,  
198  
Phoebe, 271  
Polly, 217  
Richard, 41, 254, 257,  
267, 270  
Richard Webb, 80  
Richd., 184  
Ruth, 183  
Ruth Mary, 100
- Wood, Saml., 219  
Stephen, 31, 35, 41, 80,  
104, 108, 117, 165, 166,  
176, 180, 185, 188, 218,  
260-266, 270  
Stephen Lawrence, 264  
Steven, 35  
Susannah, 266  
Timothy, 170, 181, 187,  
257, 264, 268  
Vincent, 266  
William, 192  
William Barber, 266  
William Henry, 158
- Woodland, J. A., 207  
John E., 208
- Woods, Cath, 200  
Joseph, 239  
Woodruff, David, 268
- Woodward, Isaac, 271  
Mary Elizabeth, 202
- Wouters, Antie, 15  
Antje, 24  
Benjamin, 15  
Cornelis, 10  
Jacob, 10, 15  
Lambert, 13  
Sara, 13
- Wreath, Isabella, 102
- Write, Hannah, 264  
John, 259, 263, 264  
Jude, 259  
Judy, 264  
Mary, 263
- Wright, —, 271  
Cath., 183  
Catharine, 180, 188  
Elizabeth, 188  
George W., 203  
Hannah, 271  
Henricus, 37  
Henry, 37  
Jacob, 33  
Jean, 268  
John, 260  
Joshua, 180  
Judah, 185  
Judith, 260  
Mary, 183, 271  
Polly, 185  
Susan, 201  
Susanna, 33  
Thomas, 183, 188, 273
- Wunsch, Frederick, 204
- Wyllemit, Maritje, 17
- Wynand, Francis, 174
- Wynandts, Pieter, 23  
Wynandt, 23
- Wynant, —, 271  
Abm., 273  
Ann, 270  
Catharine, 270, 272
- Wynant, Cornelis, 28, 32,  
35  
Cornelius, 35  
Daniel, 181, 271  
Elisabet, 28  
Elizabeth, 180, 269-271  
Frances, 181  
George, 180, 270  
Hannah, 273  
Isaac, 270  
Jane, 270, 271  
Jesse, 180  
John, 270  
Lanah, 272  
Maria, 32  
Mary, 181, 269-271, 273  
Mary Ann, 270  
Moses, 271  
Patty, 270  
Peter, 269  
Pieter, 16, 32  
Sarah, 181  
Wynant, 35
- Wynants, Abraham, 30  
Antje, 45, 46  
Daniel, 36  
Catharina, 23, 26, 30, 32,  
34, 35, 37, 39  
Cathrina, 46  
Cathryna, 32, 38  
Cathryntje, 38  
Geertje, 41  
Jacob, 34  
Johannes, 42  
Johannis, 38  
Peter, 32  
Pieter, 23, 24, 36, 39, 41,  
42  
Wynant, 30, 34, 36  
Wynantse, Pieter, 12

## Y

- Yarrel, Thomas, vii, 71, 74  
75
- Yates, Abraham, 40  
Joseph, 40, 218, 248, 268  
Martha, 248  
Sarah, 248, 272
- Yeates, Abraham, 246  
Joseph, 246  
Sarah, 246
- yellard, Ann, 268
- Yennes, John, 64  
Mareya, 64  
Yerks, Mary M., 203  
Yocom, Thomas S., xi  
Yoons, Eva, 63, 64  
York, negro, 241  
Young, Ann, 267  
Charles, 200  
Elizabeth, 175

- Young, Elizabeth Claw-son, 99  
 George, 267  
 Mary, 109  
 Thomas, 267
- Z**
- Zeller, Elizabeth, 166  
 Zeluff, Daniel, 268  
 Sarah, 268
- Zielofs, Blandina, 56  
 Pieter, 56  
 Zikkel, Elisabet, 47, 49  
 Zilkens, August, 204  
 Zimsenbach, Philip, 50  
 Zinzendorf, count, vi  
 Zorn, Esther Ruth Eliza, 164  
 Georgiana, Theodora  
 Jacobina, 164  
 John Theodor, 164
- Zumse nbach, Christina, 44  
 Hanna, 47  
 Johan Philip, 44, 47  
 Zutphen, Abraham, 33, 34, 38, 42  
 Antje, 38  
 Jannetje, 42  
 Maria, 34  
 Zweem, Johannes, 19





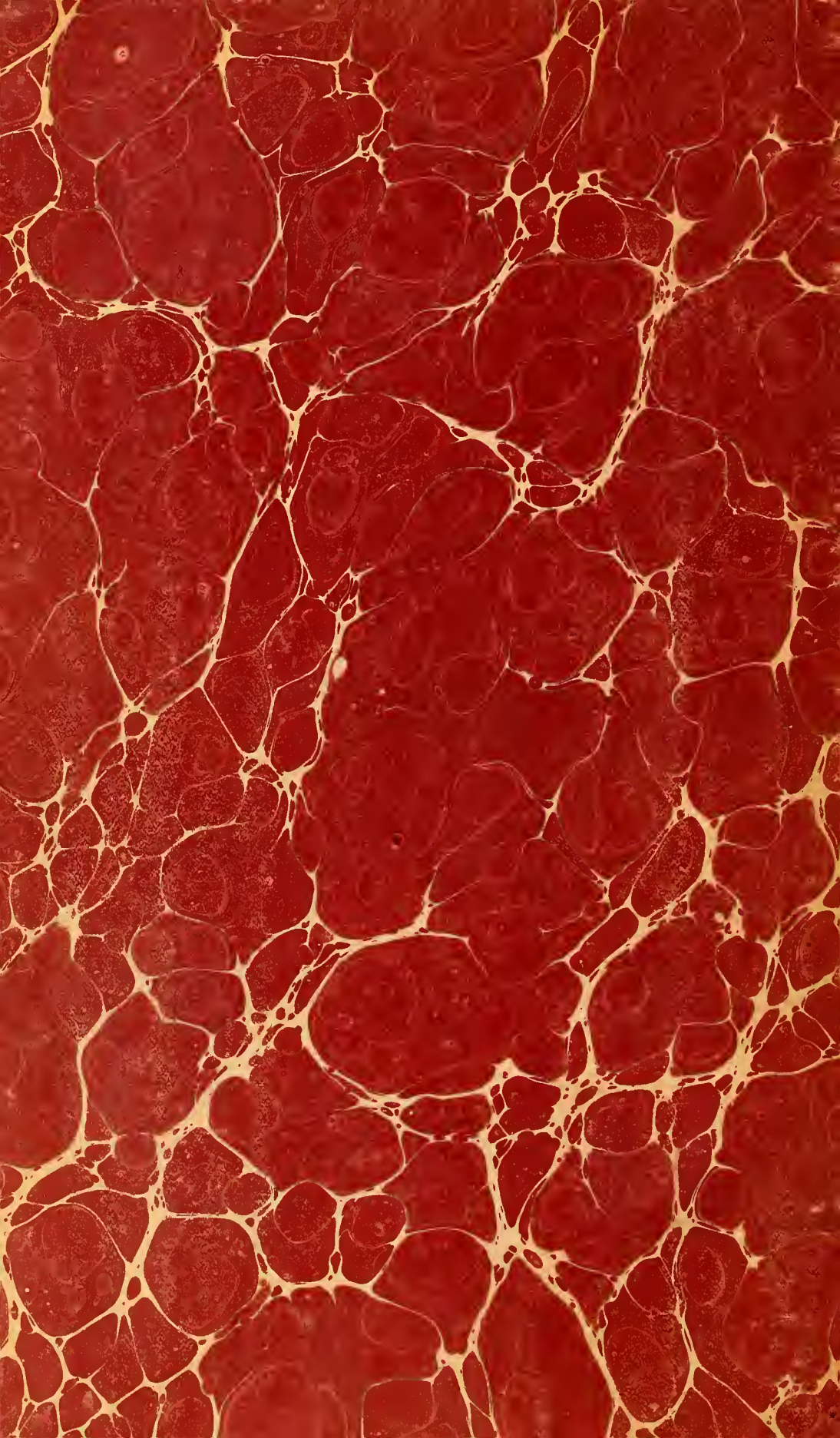


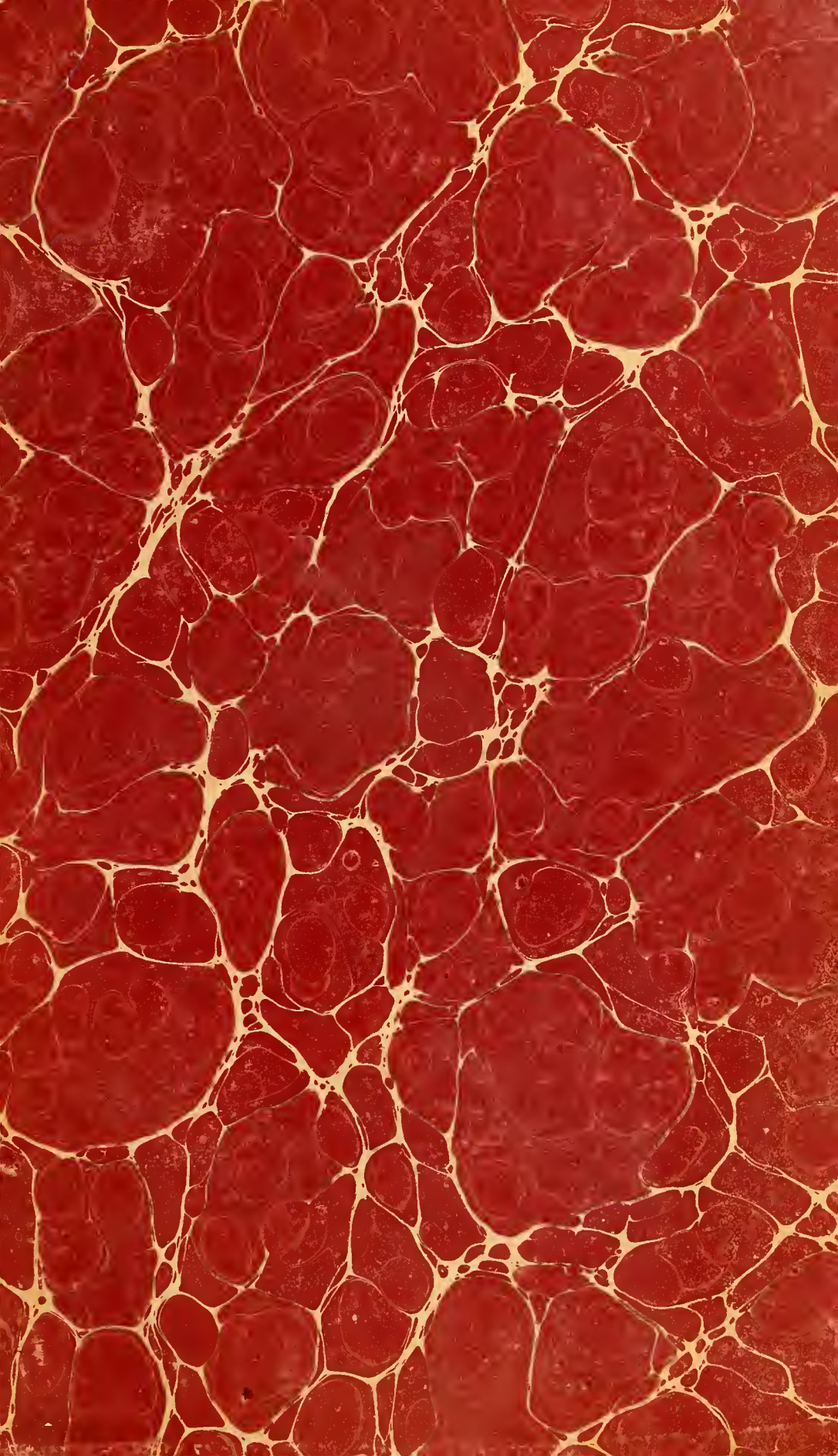












LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 006 811 902 9

